

Aufl.], 5. — **Linnæus, C. (1763)**, Amoenitates Academicæ seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae antehac seorsim editae nunc collectae et auctae cum tabulis aeneis. [1. Aufl.], 6. — **Looss, A. (1899)**, Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Trematoden-Fauna Aegyptens, zugleich Versuch einer natürlichen Gliederung des Genus *Distomum* Retzius. (Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, p. 521—784, tab. 24—32.). — **Poche, F. (1938 d)**, Über die Erscheinungszeit und den Inhalt mehrerer Hefte und die verschiedenen Ausgaben von E. J. C. Esper, Die ausländische oder die ausserhalb Europa zur Zeit in den übrigen Welttheilen vorgefundene Schmetterlinge in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen. (In: Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Professor Dr. **Embrik Strand**, Ordinarius für Zoologie und Direktor des Systematisch-Zoologischen Instituts und der Hydrobiologischen Station der Universität Lettlands, Riga; Dr. rer. nat. h. c., M. A. N., F. R. E. S., F. L. S., F. Z. S.; Ehrenmitglied, korrespondierendes und ordentliches Mitglied vieler wissenschaftlicher Gesellschaften; etc., 4, p. 453—463.)

## I N D E X.

**Nomina systematica animalium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, quae in opere «Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand» Vol. I—V reperiuntur.**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Abascantodes Strand V p. 20<br/>           Abascantus Schauf. V p. 20<br/>           Abida frumentum Drap. II p. 8, 9,<br/>               12, 15, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34<br/>           — secale Drap. II p. 34<br/>           Ablepharus II p. 199<br/>           — bivittatus Mén. II p. 201<br/>           — Brandti Strauch II p. 198, 201<br/>           — grayanus Stol. II p. 201<br/>           — persicus Nik. II p. 201<br/>           Abraxas marginata L. ab. conflua<br/>               Strand III p. 531<br/>           Abryna Newm. IV p. 237<br/>           Abryna affinis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 236<br/>           — fausta Newm. IV p. 236<br/>           — grisescens Breun. n. sp. IV p. 236<br/>           — metallica Breun. n. sp. IV p.<br/>               236—237<br/>           — obscura Schwarz. IV p. 236<br/>           — regis-petri Paiva IV p. 236<br/>           — subuniformis Pic IV p. 236<br/>           Aburina III p. 549<br/>           Abynotha III p. 547<br/>           — Preussi (Mab. &amp; Vuill.) III p. 547<br/>           Acala cristana F. III p. 523<br/>           — cristana F. ab. Larseni Strand<br/>               V p. 33<br/>           — schalleriana L. III p. 523<br/>           — schalleriana L. ab. faaborgensis<br/>               Strand V p. 33<br/>           — variegana Schiff. ab. coeruleoat-<br/>               rana Strand V p. 33</p> | <p>Acalles Brisouti Reitt. IV p. 658<br/>           — Diocletianus Germ. IV p. 654<br/>           — dromedarius Boh. IV p. 654<br/>           — hungaricus Hajóss n. sp. IV p. 658<br/>           — Rolleti Germ. IV p. 654<br/>           Acalypta musci Schr. III p. 235<br/>           Acantharctia III p. 516, 543<br/>           Acantheae Simon I p. 22<br/>           Acantheinae Petrunkevitch I p. 22<br/>           Acanthestes amycteroides White V<br/>               p. 154<br/>           — carinata Breun. n. sp. V p. 154<br/>           — hipporhina White V p. 154<br/>           — spinosa Breun. n. sp. V p. 154<br/>           Acanthinula aculeata Müll. V p. 69<br/>           Acanthis cannabina cannabina L. II<br/>               p. 533<br/>           — cannabina mediterranea Tschusi<br/>               II p. 533<br/>           Acanthocerinae I p. 410<br/>           Acanthodactylus II p. 552, 558<br/>           — boskianus Daud. II p. 531, 552<br/>           — cantoris Gthr. var. Blanfordi<br/>               Blng. II p. 201<br/>           — micropholis Blanf. II p. 198, 201<br/>           — pardalis Licht. II p. 531, 552<br/>           — scutellatus Aud. II p. 531, 552<br/>           Acanthodes Baly (mehrere spp.) V<br/>               p. 340—342<br/>           Acanthodrilidae I p. 31<br/>           Acanthodrilus Platei Michaelsen I<br/>               p. 35</p> |
|--|---|

- Acanthoglossa brevicollis* Boh. II p. 600  
 — *Csikii* Bernh. II p. 599  
 — *densior* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 599  
 — *intermixta* Epp. II p. 600  
 — *katonae* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 600  
 — *Methneri* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 600  
 — (*Cyclodesia*) *peropaca* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 601  
 — *uniformis* Fauv. II p. 600  
*Acantholeria cineralia* Lw. III p. 235  
*Acantholipes* III p. 519  
 — *acephala* Strand III p. 547  
*Acantholycosa lignaria* Cl. III p. 600  
*Acantholyda laricis* Gir. III p. 340  
 — *parvula* Zirngiebl n. sp. III p. 340—342  
 — *pinivora* Ensl. III p. 340  
*Acanthopharynx* Marion II p. 225  
*Acanthoscelides mimosae* Fabr. IV p. 656  
*Acanthosybra* Breun. n. g. V p. 281  
 — *lineolata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 282  
*Acari* I p. 391—404; II p. 363—368; V p. 10, 40, 45, 46, 48, 460  
*Acariden* V p. 44, 45, 48  
*Acarina* III p. 237—238; V p. 44  
*Acartauchenieae* III p. 136  
*Acasta spongites* (Poli) V p. 476  
*Accipiter gentilis gentilis* L. II p. 541  
 — *nisus nisus* L. II p. 541  
 — *nisus punicus* Erl. II p. 541  
*Acentropoclanis* Strand III p. 521  
*Acephala* II p. 46  
*Acercinae* III p. 272—273  
*Acercus* C. L. Koch III p. 272—273  
 — *latipes* III p. 272  
 — *scaurus* Koen. III p. 272—273  
 — *torris* III p. 272  
*Achaa* III p. 549  
*Achaea* III p. 529  
*Achardella* I p. 118  
 — *acuminata* I p. 128  
 — *americana* Hbst. I p. 128, 129  
 — *denticollis* Frm. I p. 128  
 — *Strandi* Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 128, 129  
*Acherontia atropos* L. V p. 48  
*Achorocephalus* Kriechb. IV p. 515, 519  
 — *cinctipes* Kriechb. IV p. 519  
*Acidalia muricata* Hufn. III p. 563  
 — *straminata* Tr. III p. 562—563  
*Acilius canaliculatus* Nicol. I p. 630, 636  
 — *canaliculatus* ab. *Kotulae* Ulan. I p. 630, 636  
 — *sulcatus* L. I p. 636  
*Acinonyx* III p. 306  
 — *jubatus* Hecki Hilzheim. II p. 547  
*Acleros* III p. 517, 526  
*Aclitus* (Först.) Ashm. III p. 240—241  
*Aclitus* Först. III p. 240  
 — *Hedini* Fahr. III p. 241  
 — *Nawaii* Ashm. III p. 240  
 — *obscuripennis* Först. III p. 240  
*Aclytia* III p. 528  
*Acmaeodera bifasciata* Thunb. I p. 101, 102  
 — *bistriguttata* Spinola I p. 101  
 — *bistriguttata* ab. *conjunctella* Obenberger n. ab. I p. 102  
 — *bistriguttata* ab. *Embrik-Strandella* Obenberger n. ab. I p. 98, 102  
 — *bistriguttata* ab. *enneastigma* Obenberger n. ab. I p. 102  
 — *bistriguttata* ab. *hexastigma* Obenberger n. ab. I p. 101  
 — *bistriguttata* ab. *octostigma* Obenberger n. ab. I p. 101, 102  
 — *bistriguttata* ab. *praeconjuncta* Obenberger n. ab. I p. 102  
 — *bistriguttata* ab. *tetrastigma* Obenberger n. ab. I p. 101  
 — *capillifera* Obenberger I p. 101, 103  
 — *quadrivittata* Péringuey I p. 101—102  
 — *ruficaudis* Boh. I p. 100  
 — *Strandinella* Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 100  
 — *suaveola* Péringuey I p. 103  
 — *triangulum* J. Thoms. I p. 103  
 — *virgo* Boh. I p. 103  
 — *virgo* ab. *benguelensis* Obenb. n. ab. I p. 104  
 — *virgo* ssp. *divinula* Obenberger I p. 103, 104  
 — *virgo* ssp. *nigribasis* Obenberger I p. 103, 104  
 — *virgo* ab. *transvalicola* Obenberger n. ab. I p. 103  
 — *virgo* ab. *triangularis* Mars. I p. 103, 104  
 — *xanthotaenia* var. *Embrikina* Obenb. n. var. I p. 98, 102; II p. 650  
 — — var. *posticeirrorata* Obenb. n. var. I p. 102  
 — — var. *postirrorata* II p. 650  
 — *zonella* Gory I p. 101, 102, 103  
*Acoenitini* I p. 578; IV p. 507  
*Acomys viator* Thomas II p. 548  
*Acraea* III p. 513, 514, 517, 518, 540, 543, 545  
 — *acrita* Hew. III p. 545  
 — *anemosa* Hew. f. *ufipana* Strand III p. 558

- anemosa Hew. f. conjuncta Niepelt n. f. III p. 558
- esebria Hew. f. kibwezia Strand III p. 519
- terpsichore L. ab. janiscella Strand III p. 546
- Welwitschi lobemba Btlr. III p. 558
- Acricotopus I p. 541
- funebris Goetgh. I p. 536
- rufiventris Mg. I p. 541
- Acrida turrita L. IV p. 589
- Acridium aegyptium L. V p. 132
- Acridocephala alboannulata Breuning n. sp. I p. 300
- bistriata Chevrl. I p. 300
- Acripia kilimandjaronis Strand III p. 541
- Acritus atomarius Aubé IV p. 435
- homoeopathicus Woll. IV p. 435
- Hopffgarteni Reitt. IV p. 435
- minutus Hrbst. IV p. 418
- nigricornis Hoffm. IV p. 418
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus arundinaceus L. II p. 537; IV p. 640, 641
- schoenobaenus L. II p. 537; IV p. 637, 640
- scirpaceus scirpaceus Herm. II p. 537
- streperus streperus Vieill. IV p. 640
- Acrojana III p. 532, 549
- Acrolocha striata IV p. 410
- Acronicta megacephala F. II p. 236
- rumicis L. II p. 236
- tridens Schiff. II p. 236
- Acronycta III p. 513
- Acrophylax czarnohoricus Dziedz. III p. 63
- vernalis Dziedz. III p. 63
- — Dziedz. var. lacustris Mayer n. var. III p. 62
- zerberus Brau. III p. 63
- Acrotycha Quéd. IV p. 247
- Acrotomus lucidulus Grav. II p. 417
- sexcinctus Grav. II p. 417
- succinctus Grav. II p. 417
- Acrotrichis V p. 473
- Acrotrichis-Arten, thermophile der Slovaei IV p. 416
- Actenodes Embrik-Strandi Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 138
- Actinolaimus macrolaimus (de Man) V p. 385, 392, 393
- Actitis hypoleucos L. II p. 545; IV p. 635, 636, 639
- Aculeaten I p. 572, 589
- Acymerus Schäfferi Laich IV p. 161, 163
- Adalia Mulsant IV p. 645
- bipunctata L. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. annulata L. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. Barovskyi Mader IV p. 646
- — L. ab. bioculata Say IV p. 646
- — L. ab. Howarthi Mader IV p. 646
- — L. ab. inaequalis Ws IV p. 646
- — L. ab. interpunctata Haw. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. interrupta Mader IV p. 646
- — L. ab. lugubris Ws. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. lunigera Ws. IV. p. 646
- — L. ab. marginata Rossi IV p. 646
- — L. ab. occultans Mader IV p. 646
- — L. ab. 8-guttata Schulz IV p. 646
- — L. ab. pantherina L. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. pruni Ws. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. 4-maculata Scop. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. 4-pustulata Haw. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. rubiginosa Ws. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. semirubra Ws. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. sesquipunctata Haw. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. 6-pustulata L. IV p. 646
- — L. ab. subsempustulata Mader IV p. 646
- — L. ab. unifasciata F. IV p. 646
- Adalia conglomerata L. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. bothnica Payk. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. cembrae Moll. IV p. 645
- 10-punctata L. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. bimaiculata Pont. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. 10-pustulata L. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. 12-punctata Müll. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. Gradli Mader IV p. 645
- — L. ab. guinea Haw. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. guttatopunctata L. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. humeralis Schall. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. lateripunctata Ganglb. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. lutea Rossi IV p. 645
- — L. ab. 8-punctata Müll. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. 4-punctata L. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. 14-punctata Müll. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. Scribai Ws. IV p. 645
- — L. ab. 6-punctata L. IV p. 645

- — *L. ab. subpunctata* Schrk. IV p. 645  
 — — *L. ab. terna* Haw. IV p. 645  
 — — *L. ab. thoracica* Schneid. IV p. 645  
 — — *L. ab. 13-maculata* Forst. IV p. 645  
 — *Revelieri* Muls. IV p. 645  
 — *tetraspilota* Hope IV p. 645  
*Addax nasomaculata* Blain. II p. 549  
*Adeloccephala* III p. 514  
*Adelpha* III p. 548  
*Aderidae* IV p. 423—424  
*Aderus pruinosus* Kiesw. IV p. 423, 424  
*Aderpas brunneus* Thoms. I p. 312  
 — *Lesnei* Breuning n. sp. I p. 312  
*Adixoana* Strand III p. 516  
*Adocia cinerea* (Grant) III p. 52  
*Adolias* III p. 515, 543  
*Adonia* Muls. IV p. 644  
 — *variegata* Gze. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. angulosa* Ws. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. arenaria* Sajó IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. basilaris* Ws. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. biconstellata* Sajó IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. carpini* Fourc. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. confluens* Sajó IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. constellata* Laich IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. Hummeli* Ws. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. immaculata* Gmel. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. lugubris* Walt. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. obversepunctata* Schrk. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. 8-punctata* Beffa IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. postica* Ws. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. 5-maculata* F. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. 6-punctata* F. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. similis* Schr. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. simplex* Ws. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. tripunctata* Haw. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. turcmenica* Zoubk. IV p. 644  
 — — *Gze. ab. 11-punctata* Schrk. IV p. 644  
*Adopaea* III p. 525, 534  
*Aediodes* Led. III p. 531  
*Aediodina* Strand III p. 531  
*Aegeria* III p. 526  
 — *apiformis* Cl. II p. 231  
*Aegeriidae* II p. 231  
*Aegocera* III p. 513  
*Aegialia* I p. 410  
*Aegocera brevivitta* Hps. III p. 559  
 — — *Hps. f. triangularis* Niepelt n. f. III p. 559  
 — *rectilinea* Bsd. III p. 559  
*Aelurillus festivus* IV p. 494, 496  
 — *insignitus* IV p. 486, 489, 494, 495  
 — *M-nigrum* IV p. 493, 494, 496  
 — *V-insignitus* (Cl.) V p. 132  
*Aemocia* Thoms. I p. 308  
*Aeologramma* Strand III p. 540  
*Aeolosoma Hemprichii* Ehr. II p. 423  
*Aëpophilus* III p. 52  
*Aesalini* I p. 411, 427, 429  
*Aesalus* I p. 427  
 — *scarabaeoides* I p. 423  
*Aethechinus algirus* Duv. II p. 547  
*Aetholopus scalaris* Pasc. IV p. 224  
 — *sericeus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 224  
*Afranas* Roberts III p. 584  
*Agabus affinis* Payk. I p. 635  
 — *biguttatus* III p. 567  
 — *bipustulatus* L. I p. 630, 634  
 — *chalconotus* Panz. I p. 630, 635  
 — *congener* Payk. I p. 630, 635  
 — *femoralis* Payk. I p. 635  
 — *fuscipennis* Payk. I p. 630, 635; V p. 467  
 — *guttatus* Payk. I p. 635  
 — *melanarius* Aubé I p. 629, 635  
 — *nebulosus* Forst. I p. 629, 635  
 — *neglectus* Erichs. I p. 630, 635  
 — *nitidus* F. I p. 635  
 — — *var. nigricollis* Joubk. I p. 635  
 — *paludosus* F. I p. 630, 635  
 — *regalis* I p. 629, 634  
 — *Solieri* Aub. I p. 629, 634  
 — *striolatus* Gyll. I p. 629, 630, 635  
 — *Sturmi* Gyll. I p. 635  
*Agabus uliginosus* L. I p. 635  
 — *undulatus* Schrank I p. 635  
 — *undulatus ab. interruptus* Schils. I p. 630, 635  
*Agalenidae* IV p. 494  
*Agalena similis* IV p. 494, 495  
*Agama* II p. 199  
 — *agilis* Ol. II p. 196, 200  
 — *Bibroni* A. Dum. II p. 531, 552  
 — *microlepis* Blanf. II p. 197  
 — *microtypanum* Wern. II p. 200  
 — *mutabilis* Reuss II p. 530, 552  
 — — *desertica* Zav. II p. 531

- pallida Reuss II p. 531, 552
- persica Blanf. II p. 200
- ruderata Ol. II p. 200
- sanguinolenta Pall. var. isolepis Blng. II p. 200
- sinaitica Heyden II p. 531 (errore: «sinaita»), 552
- Agamidae II p. 196—197, 199, 200, 530—531
- Agamura persica A. Dum. II p. 193, 196, 200
- Agave III p. 548
- Agapetus fuscipes Curt. III p. 63
- Agara III p. 526
- Agathidium atrum Payk. V p. 468
- nigrinum Sturm (?) III p. 232
- rhinoceros Sharp V p. 468—469
- — Sharp ferruginea Csiki V p. 468
- Agathiinae Först. I p. 572, 588
- Agathylla regularis Ptr. V p. 137
- Agelasta Newm. I p. 310
- bifasciana White IV p. 208
- bimaculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 211
- cristata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 209
- Dayremi Breun. n. sp. IV p. 209—210
- fallaciosa Breuning n. sp. IV p. 208—209
- lar Pasc. I p. 310
- luzonica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 210
- mediifusca Pasc. I p. 310
- mindanaonis Breuning n. sp. I p. 309
- ochracea Thoms. I p. 310
- Pici Breun. n. sp. IV p. 210
- quadrimaculata Gah. IV p. 211
- sobrina Pasc. I p. 310
- transversa Newm. I p. 309
- transversefasciata Breuning n. sp. I p. 309
- Agelena Walck. I p. 354
- labyrinthica (Cl.) I p. 354; III p. 599
- similis Kys. I p. 354
- Agelenidae III p. 599; V p. 45, 141—142, 458
- Aglais I p. 462, 467, 469, 470, 472, 473, 476
- Milberti Godt. I p. 467, 468, 470, 477
- urticae L. I p. 461—482; II p. 235
- — connexa Btlr. I p. 477
- — ab. elisa Stephan I p. 481
- — ab. flavotessellata Raynor I p. 481
- — ichnusa Hb. I p. 463, 466, 477, 480, 481, 482
- — ichnusa f. opima Vrty. I p. 466, 477, 480, 481, 482
- — ichnusa f. turcica Stdgr. I p. 463, 466, 477, 480, 482
- — kaschmirensis Koll. I p. 461, 462, 463, 464, 466, 470, 477
- — kaschmirensis f. chinensis Leech I p. 463, 464, 465, 466, 477, 479, 480
- — kaschmirensis f. nixa Gr.-Gr. I p. 477, 479, 480
- — kaschmirensis f. rizana Moore I p. 461, 463, 464, 466, 470, 477
- — ladakensis Moore I p. 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 476, 477
- — ladakensis f. obtusa Bang-Haas I p. 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 477
- — polaris Stdgr. I p. 477, 478, 479
- — septentrionalis Poulton I p. 478
- — Strandi Verity n. nom. I p. 481, 482
- — teruelensis Sheldon I p. 477, 479, 480
- — variegata Querci I p. 477, 478, 479, 481
- Aglia III p. 513
- Agniohammus Breuning n. g. I p. 302
- olivaceus Breuning n. sp. I p. 303
- Agniolophia Breun. n. g. IV p. 342
- trivittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 342
- Agniopsis Breuning n. g. I p. 303
- flavovittatus Breuning n. sp. I p. 303
- Agnostidae V p. 462
- Agonista Feld. III p. 518
- hypopyrrha Strand III p. 518
- Agonum lugens V p. 466
- Makólskii V p. 466
- ruficornis Goeze III p. 231
- viridicupreum Goeze ab. austriaca F. V p. 466
- — Goeze ab. Leosinii Leoni V p. 466
- — Goeze ab. nebulosa Steph. V p. 466
- Agriilus biguttatus F. V. p. 473
- casignetus Obenb. I p. 140
- Čepeláki Roub. V p. 472—473
- Strandelinus Obenberger n. sp. I p. 99, 140
- viridis L. ab. erroneusculus Obnbg. V p. 473
- Agriolimax Mörch II p. 373, 379, 382
- Agriolimax-Formen (unbestimmte) II p. 388—389
- agrestis L. II p. 14, 19, 26, 39, 382, 388 (?), 420, 421, 422, 423, 426; IV p. 589; V p. 137

- — *L. var. avellanus* Velit. II p. 384  
 — — *L. var. concolor* Ulic. II p. 384  
 — — *L. var. nigra* Mor. II p. 384  
 — — *L. var. pallidus* Schrenk II p. 384  
 — — *L. ssp. reticulatus* Müll. II p. 383, 387  
 — *Ananowi* Simr. II p. 385  
 — *berytensis* Bgt. II p. 385  
 — *Boettgeri* Simr. II p. 385  
 — *Brunneri* H. Wagn. II p. 386, 389  
 — *cyprius* Simr.? II p. 389  
 — *Lábáni* H. Wagn. II p. 387, 389, 390  
 — (*Hydrolimax*) *laevis* Müller II p. 39, 384  
 — *laevis grisea* Tayl. V p. 137  
 — (*Hydrolimax*) *murinus* Simr. II p. 384  
 — *panormitanus* Less. & Poll. II p. 385  
 — *Pentheri* Babor II p. 385  
 — *pseudodioicus* Velit. II p. 385  
 — (*Hydrolimax*) *rarotongatus* II p. 384  
 — *reticulatus* II p. 388  
 — *rivanus* H. Wagn. II p. 388, 390  
 — *sardus* Simr. II p. 387  
 — *Steindachneri* H. Wagn. II p. 385, 389  
 — (*Hydrolimax*) *Sturanyi* Simr. II p. 384  
 — *subagrestis* Simr. II p. 385  
 — *thersites* Simr. II p. 384  
 — *transcausicus* Simr. II p. 385  
 — — *Simr. var. coeciger* Simr. II p. 385  
 — *turcicus* Simr. II p. 384  
*Agrobates galactotes galactotes* Tem. II p. 536  
*Agrobombus* (Vogt) III p. 97, 100, 105—107, 112—114  
*Agroeca brunnea* Bl. III p. 237  
 — *celans* IV p. 489  
 — *chrysea* IV p. 486, 489, 494, 495  
*Agrotis* III p. 513, 529, 551  
 — *Chardinyi* B. III p. 565  
 — *Dahli* HG. III p. 563—564  
 — — HG. ab. *accentifer* Niepelt n. ab. III p. 564  
 — — HG. ab. *griseopulverata* Niepelt n. ab. III p. 564  
 — — HG. ab. *nyx* Niepelt n. ab. III p. 564  
 — — HG. ab. *signata* Niepelt n. ab. III p. 563—564  
 — *obesa scythia* Alph. II p. 237  
 — *ripae desertorum* B. II p. 237  
 — *ripae* Weissenborni Frr. II p. 237  
 — *segetum* Schiff. II p. 237  
 — — Schiff. ab. *subatratus* Hw. II p. 237  
 — *ypsilon* Rott. II p. 237  
*Agylloides* Strand III p. 514  
*Aiteta* III p. 521  
*Aithya americana* (Eyton) V p. 434  
 — *ferina* (L.) V p. 434  
 — *valisineria* (Wilson) V p. 434  
*Aix sponsa* (Linné) V p. 427  
*Akicera* V p. 15  
*Alabonia* III p. 526  
*Alactaga* III p. 289; IV p. 177  
 † *Alactaga saliens* Gmel. II p. 76, 77  
*Alaemon alaudipes alaudipes* Desf. II p. 535  
*Alatanadata* Strand III p. 516  
*Alauda arvensis arvensis* L. I p. 66, II p. 534; IV p. 641  
 — — *cantarella* Bp. I p. 66  
 — — *intermedia* Swinh. II p. 534  
*Alaudidae* I p. 66; II p. 534—535  
*Alavona* III p. 532  
*Albana* Muls. IV p. 247  
*Alcedinidae* II p. 540  
*Alcedo atthis atthis* L. II p. 540  
 — — *ispida* L. IV p. 635, 636, 639  
*Alces* III p. 293  
 † *Alces* sp. III p. 315, 322  
*Alces latifrons* III p. 314, 315; IV p. 175  
*Alcidis orontes* (Clerck) IV p. 460  
*Ale Pasc.* IV p. 247  
*Alectoris* V p. 312  
 — *barbara* II p. 555  
 — — *barbara* Bonn. II p. 546  
 — — *barbata* Rchw. II p. 546  
 — — *Spatzi* Rchw. II p. 546  
 — *graeca graeca* (Meisner) V p. 131  
*Alenella* Strand III p. 516  
*Alenophalera* Strand III p. 516  
*Aleochara* (Ceranota) *adusta* Epp. III p. 334  
 — *bellonata* Krása V p. 471  
 — (Ceranota) *Bodemeyeri* Bernh. III p. 334  
 — (—) *Caprae* Grid. III p. 334  
 — (—) *caucasica* Epp. III p. 334  
 — (—) *diversicollis* Fauv. III p. 334  
 — (—) *erythroptera* Grav. III p. 331, 333, 334  
 — (—) *erythroptera* var. *bituberculata* Bernh. III p. 333  
 — (—) *erythroptera erythroptera* Grav. III p. 333  
 — (—) *Ganglbaueri* Bernh. III p. 333  
 — (—) *Hummleri* Bernh. III p. 332  
 — (—) *hydrocephala* Fauv. III p. 332

- (—) *libanica* Epp. III p. 334  
 — (—) *lucidula* Hochh. III p. 334  
 — (—) *lurida* Motsch. III p. 334  
 — (—) *maior* Fairm. III p. 332  
 — (—) *Matzenaueri* Ramb. III p. 333  
 — (—) *Melichari* Reitt. III p. 329, 332  
 — (—) *Novaki* Rambous. i. l. III p. 334  
 — (—) *opacina* Fauv. III p. 332  
 — (—) *Pacholei* Bernh. III p. 333  
 — (—) *penicillata* Peyerimh. III p. 333  
 — (—) *plicata* Lokay III p. 333  
 — (—) *Purkyuei* Roubal n. sp. III p. 329—330, 332  
 — (—) *ruficornis* Gravh. III p. 329, 331, 332  
 — *spadicea* Er. III p. 331  
 — (*Ceranota*) *Strasseri* Bernh. III p. 333  
 — (—) *subtumida* Hochh. III p. 334  
 — *vagepunctata* Kr. III p. 331  
 — *villosa* Mannh. III p. 232  
*Aleucanitis cailino obscura* Stgr. II p. 230, 238  
*Algiroides nigropunctatus* (D. B.) IV p. 588  
*Alidus latefasciatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 235—236  
*Alilepus* III p. 297, 324  
*Allactaga* III p. 298  
*Allantus* Pz. & Jur. II p. 638  
 — *antigae* Knw. var. *atroscutellatus* Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 346  
 — *arcuatus* Först. III p. 345—346  
 — — Först. var. *aegra* Ensl. III p. 346  
 — — Först. var. *atricereus* Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 345, 346 (err. typ.: «atricerus»)  
 — — Först. var. *atroscutellatus* Ensl. III p. 345, 346  
 — — Först. var. *melanoxyston* Ensl. III p. 345, 346  
 — — Först. var. *niger* Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 345, 346  
 — — Först. var. *nigripleuris* Ensl. III p. 345, 346  
 — — Först. var. *nigrosulphureus* Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 345, 346  
 — — Först. var. *nitidor* Knw. III p. 346  
 — — Först. var. *sulphuripes* Krchb. III p. 345, 346  
 — *contiguus* Knw. III p. 346  
 — *costatus* var. *graecus* Knw. III p. 347  
 — — var. *obscurus* Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 347  
*Alleculidae* IV p. 424  
*Allgénia* Strand II p. 228  
*Allgénia* Embrik Strand II p. 227—229  
 — *Guido-Schneideri* (Fil.) II p. 229  
 — *hyalocephala* (Steiner) II p. 229  
 — *pachydema* (G. Schneider) II p. 229  
 — *tenuis* (G. Schneider) II p. 229  
 — *trichophora* (Steiner) II p. 229  
*Allochernes* II p. 308  
*Allochrosis* Strand III p. 514  
*Allocricetus* III p. 299, 305  
 † — *Bursae* Schaub III p. 320  
 † — *Éhiki* Schaub III p. 320  
*Allophaiomys* Kormos III p. 303, 304, 323  
 † — *laguroides* III p. 321  
 † — *pliocenicus* Kormos III p. 321  
*Allowithius* II p. 309  
*Alopecosa* E. Sim. I p. 358  
 — *accentuata* (Ltr.) I p. 358  
 — *lacinoso* (E. Sim.) I p. 358, 363  
 — *pulverulenta* (Cl.) I p. 358  
*Alopex* III p. 308  
 — *lagopus* III p. 309  
 † — *praeglacialis* Kormos III p. 322  
*Alophus puncticollis* Reitt. IV p. 653  
*Alopochen aegyptiacus* (Linné) V p. 432  
*Alosterna* Muls. IV p. 154  
 — *tabacicolor* Deg. IV p. 153, 154, 162  
*Alpigenobombus* (Skor.) III p. 97, 100, 110, 117—118  
*Alpinobombus* (Skor.) III p. 96, 100, 102, 107, 115  
*Alsophylax persicus* Nik. II p. 200  
 — *spinicauda* Strauch II p. 200  
*Altella orientalis* Bal. IV p. 489, 493, 496  
*Altha* III p. 549  
*Alucita* III p. 535  
*Alyattes* Thoms. IV p. 247  
*Alysiinae* (Först.) Handl. I p. 586, 589  
*Alyssoderus albiventris* C. & G. var. *Embrikiellus* Obenberger n. var. I p. 99, 139  
 — *rex* var. *Strandinus* Obenberger n. var. I p. 98—99, 139  
*Amadina Swains.* V p. 452  
 — *erythrocephala* (L.) V p. 452  
 — *fasciata* (Gm.) V p. 452  
*Amandava* Rchb. V p. 454  
*Amara*-Arten IV p. 408  
*Amara aenea* De Geer V p. 465, 466  
 — *crenata* Dej. V p. 466  
 — *curta* Dej. V p. 465, 466  
 — *Franki* Roub. V p. 465

- Kodymi Jedl. V p. 465—466  
 — ovata F. ab. adamantina Kol. V p. 465  
 — pindica Apflb. V p. 465, 466  
 — proxima Friv. V p. 465  
 — saphyrea Dej. V p. 465  
 — — Dej. var. atramentipes Roub. n. var. V p. 465  
 — — Dej. var. infidelis Roub. V p. 465  
 — similata Gyll. V p. 465, 466  
**Amarochara Bonnairei Fauv. V p. 471—472**  
**Amaroucium III p. 124**  
 — polybunum Redikorzev III p. 124  
 — Soldatovi Redikorzev n. sp. III p. 123, 127  
 — Strandi Redikorzev n. sp. III p. 122, 127  
**Amatidae II p. 239**  
**Amarysius Fairm. III p. 248**  
 — altajensis (Laxm.) III p. 248  
 — dilatatus Fairm. III p. 247, 248  
 — grallator (Baeckm.) III p. 248  
 — sanguineipennis (Bless.) III p. 248  
**Amaurenomatus Maidli Zirngiebl n. sp. III p. 336—337**  
**Amauris III p. 514, 517, 549**  
**Amaurobiidae III p. 128, 130, 599**  
**Amaurobius C. L. Koch I p. 333; IV p. 484, 485, 487, 488**  
 — sp. III p. 237  
 — annulatus (Kulcz.) V p. 132, 135  
 — atropos (Wlck.) V p. 456  
 — claustrarius (Hahn) V p. 457  
 — Erberi (Keys.) I p. 333; IV p. 482, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 496, 587, 588; V p. 135, 136, 138  
 — fenestralis (Stroem) V p. 457  
 — ferox (Walck.) I p. 333; IV p. 489, 492, 493, 495; V p. 132  
 — Kratochvíli Miller n. sp. IV p. 630—632  
 — pallidus L. Koch var. Strandi Charitonov n. var. III p. 128, 130, 134, 140  
 — provisoricus Kolosv. n. sp. V p. 132, 135, 138  
 — Schineri IV p. 493, 496  
 — similis (Bl.) I p. 333; V p. 135, 138  
 — terrestris (Wider) V p. 456  
 — veteranicus IV p. 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 496  
**Amauronematus fasciatus Knw. III p. 349**  
**Amauronyx Maerkeli Aubé IV p. 435**  
**Amazonetta brasiliensis (Gmelin) V p. 427, 431, 436**  
**Amblycoptinae III p. 295**  
**Amblycoptus oligodon III p. 295**  
**Amblymora 7 (4 nn.) spp. V p. 181—182**  
**Amblyospiza albifrons (Vig.) V p. 449**  
**Amblypygi V p. 460**  
**Amblyteles quadripunctorius Müll. III p. 232**  
**Amechana Thoms. IV p. 193**  
**«Amephora» V p. 20**  
**Ammomanes cinctura arenicolor Sund. II p. 534**  
 — deserti algeriensis Sharpe II p. 534  
 — — mya Hart. II p. 534, 555, 556  
 — — Whitakeri Hart. II p. 534, 555  
**Ammonites I p. 91; V p. 39**  
**Ammophila II p. 73; IV p. 446**  
**Ammotragus lervia II p. 558**  
 — — Fassinii Lepri II p. 549  
 — — lervia Pall. II p. 549  
**Amorpha populi L. II p. 235**  
**Amphibia II p. 199, 202; IV p. 588; V p. 5, 9, 24, 30, 32, 35, 36**  
**Amphicallia III p. 533**  
**Amphidromys III p. 298**  
**Amphioxus III p. 59, 60**  
**Amphipholis Ljungman II p. 450, 451**  
 — squamata (D. Chiaje) II p. 451, 472  
**Amphipoda III p. 227—228; V p. 77—79**  
**Amphipyra tragopoginis L. II p. 238**  
**Amphisbaenidae II p. 200**  
**Amphitrite IV p. 403**  
**Amphiura Forbes II p. 450; V p. 365**  
 — Chiajei Forbes II p. 451, 471, 472; V p. 363  
 — filiformis (O. F. Müller) II p. 450, 471, 472; V p. 363  
 — — var. adriatica II p. 451  
 — mediterranea Lyman V p. 364, 476  
**Amphiuræ V p. 364**  
**Amphiuridae Ljungman II p. 448, 450—451; V p. 363—364**  
**Amsacta III p. 532**  
**Amychodes caeruleus Karsch V p. 20**  
**Anabathra una Möschl. III p. 519**  
**Anabolina Strand V p. 20**  
**Anabolodes Strand V p. 20**  
**Anacamptis Schillei Strand III p. 523; V p. 34**  
**Anaches Pasc. IV p. 247**  
**Anaea III p. 513**  
**Anagelasta IV p. 211**  
 — apicalis Pic I p. 309  
 — grisea Breuning n. sp. I p. 309  
 — nigromaculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 212

- trimaculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 211—212
- Anahita I p. 26
- Nathani Strand V p. 45
- Analgesidae II p. 364
- Analgesinae V p. 44
- Analyta III p. 544
- Anamera alboguttata Thoms. IV p. 190
- similis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 190—191
- Anaphe III p. 543
- venata Butl. var. nyansae Strand III p. 543
- Anaphora Cl. III p. 538
- Anaphorina Strand III p. 538
- Anaplectes Rchb. V p. 447
- jubaensis v. Som. V p. 447
- melanotis Lafr. V p. 447
- rubriceps Sund. V p. 447
- Anarsia lineatella Z. II p. 230
- Anarta III p. 551
- Richardsoni Curt. III p. 531
- Anas acuta acuta L. II p. 542; IV p. 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640
- boscas II p. 631
- crecca crecca L. II p. 542; IV p. 635, 639
- Diazii Ridgw. III p. 584; V p. 428
- — Diazii Ridgw. III p. 585
- — novimexicana Huber III p. 585
- fulvigula Ridgw. III p. 582, 584; V p. 428
- — fulvigula Ridgw. III p. 585
- — maculosa Sennett III p. 585
- (Horizonetta) laysanensis Rothschild III p. 585; V p. 428
- (Philippinetta) luzonica Fraser III p. 582—585; V p. 428
- Melleri Sclater III p. 585; V p. 428
- Oustaleti Salvadori III p. 585; V p. 427
- penelope L. II p. 542; IV p. 539, 640
- platyrhynca platyrhynca L. II p. 542
- platyrhyncha platyrhyncha L. IV p. 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641
- platyrhynchos L. III p. 582, 584; V p. 427
- — conboschas C. L. Brehm III p. 585
- — platyrhynchos L. III p. 582, 583, 585
- (Polionetta) poecilorhyncha J. R. Forster V p. 428
- (—) — poecilorhyncha J. R. Forster III p. 585
- (—) — zonorhyncha Swinhoe III p. 585
- querquedula L. II p. 542; IV p. 635, 639, 640, 641
- rubripes Brewst. III p. 582, 584; V p. 428
- — rubripes Brewst. III p. 585
- — tristis Brewst. III p. 582, 585
- (Melananas) sparsa Eyton V p. 428
- (—) — leucostigma Rüppell III p. 585
- (—) — sparsa Eyton III p. 585
- strepera L. II p. 542; IV p. 637, 639, 640
- superciliosa Gmel. III p. 582, 583, 584; V p. 428
- — pelewensis Hartlaub & Finsch III p. 585
- — percna Riley III p. 585
- — Rogersi Mathews III p. 585
- — superciliosa Gmel. III p. 582, 585
- (Afranans) undulata Dubois V p. 428
- (—) — Rüppelli Blyth III p. 585
- (—) — undulata Dubois III p. 585
- Wyvilliana Sclater III p. 585; V p. 427
- Anaspis brunnipes Muls. IV p. 424
- subtilis Hampe IV p. 424
- varians Muls. IV p. 424
- Anatidae II p. 542; V p. 425—439
- Anatinae V p. 427—431, 439
- Anatis Muls. IV p. 648
- ocellata L. IV p. 648
- Anauxesis albicans Breun. n. sp. IV p. 227
- alboscutellaris Breun. n. sp. IV p. 227
- calabarica Chevrl. IV p. 226
- cincticornis Pasc. IV p. 227
- congoensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 226, 227
- kenyensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 227
- proxima Breun. n. sp. IV p. 226
- vicina Breun. n. sp. IV p. 227
- Anaxita Wlk. III p. 528
- Ancaeus Fauv. II p. 579
- Risso II p. 579
- Ancistrocerus Wesm. IV p. 594, 602, 604
- claripennis Thoms. IV p. 606
- Ancita albescens Breun. n. sp. IV p. 213
- fascialis Pasc. IV p. 213
- fasciculata Blackb. IV p. 213
- niphonoides Pasc. I p. 312
- ochraceovittata Breuning n. sp. I p. 312

- *similis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 213  
*Ancylys* III p. 525  
 — *mitterbacheriana* Schiff. II p. 231  
*Ancylosidia* Strand III p. 516  
*Ancylosis* III p. 535  
*Andrena morio* Brullé II p. 72  
*Androniscus cavernarum* Verh. I p. 524  
 — — *ssp. Tschameri* I p. 524—525  
 «*Anecphora*» V p. 20  
*Anecphora angulosa* Strand V p. 21  
 — *basisanguinea* Strand V p. 20  
 — *maculipennis* Strand V p. 20  
 — *sumptuosa* Gerst. V p. 21  
*Aneistrodon halys* Pall. II p. 202  
*Anelasmacephales* [err. typ.!] I p. 360  
*Anelasmacephalus lycosinus* Sörens. I p. 360, 363  
*Anerastia* III p. 548  
*Aneurobraconinae* Fahringer I p. 587  
*Angiospermae* V p. 346  
*Anglia Hancockii* V p. 41  
*Anguidae* II p. 200  
*Anguilla vulgaris* Turt. II p. 529, 549  
*Anguillidae* II p. 529  
*Anguis fragilis* L. II p. 200; IV p. 588  
*Anisosticta* Dup. IV p. 644  
 — *strigata* Thunb. IV p. 645  
 — Thunbg. ab. *Dorniana* Muls. IV p. 645  
 — *19-punctata* L. IV p. 644  
*Anisozyga* III p. 548  
*Anisus leucostoma* Millet II p. 9, 12, 16, 19, 28, 45, 48  
 — *planorbis* L. V p. 137  
 — *septemgyratus* Rossm. II p. 8, 9, 17, 29, 45, 48  
 — *spirorbis* L. II p. 12, 16, 23, 25, 28, 45  
*Annamanum* Pic IV p. 191  
 — *annulicorne* (Pic i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 191—192  
 — *chebanum* Gah. IV p. 191  
 — *griseomaculatum* Breuning n. sp. i p. 296  
 — *indicum* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 191  
 — *Strandi* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 191  
*Annelida* I p. 96; III p. 222—223, 238; IV p. 397—404  
*Anobiidae* IV p. 423  
*Anobium* IV p. 500  
*Anoecia querci* (Fitch) I p. 487  
 — *setariae* G. & P. I p. 487  
*Anoglochis Croizet & Jobert* III p. 314  
 — *cretensis* Simonelli III p. 315  
*Anomalopides* Strand V p. 20  
*Anomalopus* Casey V p. 20  
*Anomalospiza imberbis* (Cab.) V p. 451  
*Anomia* III p. 51, 52  
 — *ephippium* Linn. III p. 51  
*Anommatus duodecimstriatus* Müll. IV p. 422  
 — *Reitteri* Ganglb. IV p. 422  
 — *Sorneri* Roub. IV p. 407, 422  
*Anomocoetidia* Strand III p. 516  
*Anophthalmus* I p. 526  
 — *Mariae* Schatzm. I p. 524, 525, 527  
*Anoplites* Serv. III p. 248  
 — *affinis* Motsch. III p. 248  
 — *altajensis* Laxm. III p. 247  
 — *coreanum* Okamoto III p. 248  
 — — *Okamoto* ab. *basilaris* Pic III p. 248  
 — — *Okamoto* ab. *Horni* Heyrovsky III p. 248  
 — — *Okamoto* ab. *niger* Bodemeyer III p. 248  
 — *ephippium* var. *coreanum* Okamoto III p. 248  
 — *sanguineipennis* Bless. III p. 247, 248  
*Anoplodera rufipes* Schall. IV p. 162  
 — *sexguttata* F. IV p. 162  
*Anoployda* III p. 339  
*Anoplyra* V p. 19  
*Anoplus setulosus* Kirsch IV p. 654  
*Anosimus decoratus* Roelofs I p. 500  
*Anotodonta* Strand III p. 516  
*Anser* sp. IV p. 640  
 — *albifrons* (Scop.) V p. 437  
 — — *albifrons* Scop. IV p. 637, 638  
 — *anser* L. IV p. 635, 640, 641; V p. 437  
 — *erythropus* (L.) V p. 437  
 — (*Melanonyx*) *fabalis* (Latham) V p. 437  
 — (—) — (Latham) *brachyrhynchus* Baillon V p. 437  
 — (—) — (Latham) *fabalis* Lath. IV p. 636, 637, 638  
 — (—) — (Latham) *rossicus* Butur-lin V p. 437  
 — (—) — (Latham) *serrirostris* Swinhoe V p. 437  
 — (—) — (Latham) *sibiricus* (Alpheraky) V p. 437  
 — (—) *neglectus* Suschkin V p. 438  
*Anseranas semipalmata* (Latham) V p. 426  
*Anseranatinae* V p. 426, 439  
*Anserinae* V p. 437—438, 439  
*Anseropoda* Nardo II p. 442  
 — *membranacea* (Linck) II p. 443, 449, 472  
*Antanartia* I p. 474, 476

- Antedon adriatica* Cl. II p. 468, 469, 472; V p. 364  
 — — petasoides Kolosv. V p. 364  
 — bifida II p. 469  
 — Hüpferi II p. 469  
 — mediterranea Cl. II p. 469, 472  
 — moroccana II p. 469  
 — petasoides (var. (?) d. Art petasus) Kolosváry II p. 468, 469, 472  
 — petasus II p. 469  
 — rosacea II p. 469  
*Antedonidae* Norman II p. 467, 468 — 469; V p. 364  
*Antennophorinae* V p. 46  
*Antennophorus* V p. 47  
*Anthaxia aeneogaster* C. & G. I p. 135  
 — californica Obenb. I p. 135, 136  
 — cyanea Gory I p. 134  
 — cyanella ab. Rossi Obenb. n. ab. I p. 134  
 — Embrik-Strandella Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 135  
 — namula Casey I p. 135  
 — prasina I p. 136  
 — quercata ab. floridana Obenb. n. ab. I p. 134  
 — retifera I p. 136  
 — serripennis Obenb. n. sp. I p. 136  
 — simiola Casey I p. 135  
 — strigata Le C. I p. 135, 136  
 — Van Dykeana Obenb. n. sp. I p. 135, 136  
 — viridifrons ab. basicyanea Obenb. n. ab. I p. 134  
 — — ab. Embrikaria Obenberger n. ab. I p. 98, 134  
*Antheraea* III p. 548  
*Antherea Ringleri* I p. 582, 584  
*Antheua* III p. 516  
*Anthicidae* II p. 246—288  
*Anthicus* II p. 263, 264, 265, 287  
*Anthicus-Arten* IV p. 423  
*Anthicus pellucidipes* Broun II p. 263  
 — unicolor Schmidt IV p. 423  
*Anthocharis* III p. 444  
 — cardamines L. ab. discocellularis Strand III p. 541  
*Anthomyia antiqua* Mg. V p. 47  
*Anthonomus rubi* var. leptopus Gozis IV p. 654  
 — rubripes var. femoratus Desbr. IV p. 654  
 — rufus var. languidus Gyllh. IV p. 654  
 — Strandi Stierlin V p. 18  
 — varians Payk. I p. 58  
 — — Payk. var. rufipennis Gozis IV p. 654  
 — — Payk. f. Strandia Roubal n. f. I p. 58  
 — — Payk. f. suturalis Kolbe I p. 58  
*Anthophila* V p. 16  
*Anthophora caucasica* Rad. II p. 66  
 — crinipes Smith II p. 65, 71  
 — fulvitaris Lep. II p. 74  
 — nigrocincta Lep. II p. 74  
 — parietina Fabr. II p. 65, 68, 71  
 — pennata Lep. II p. 74  
 — retusa I p. 392, 396  
 — Romandii Drs. II p. 66  
 — Romandii Lep. II p. 65—75  
*Anthrenus-Arten* IV p. 421  
*Anthribidae* IV p. 656  
*Anthribus fasciatus* var. ventralis Rey IV p. 656  
*Anthrocera stoehadis* Bkh. III p. 422  
*Anthropomorphae* V p. 38  
*Anthus* sp. IV p. 640  
 — campestris campestris L. II p. 535  
 — pratensis L. II p. 535; IV p. 637, 638, 639, 640  
 — Richardi Vieill. II p. 535  
 — rufogularis Brehm II p. 535  
 — spinoletta spinoletta L. II p. 535; IV p. 638  
 — trivialis trivialis L. II p. 535  
*Anticoma Bastian* V p. 405  
 — limalis Bast. V p. 405  
*Anticyra* III p. 516  
*Antilope* sp. III p. 316  
 — dorcas II p. 628  
*Antilospira* III p. 316  
*Antinephele* Holl. III p. 517  
*Antirrhoea* III p. 537  
 — archaea Hb. III p. 537  
 — (Triteleuta) tomasia Butl. III p. 537  
 — (—) Ulei Strand III p. 537  
*Anua* III p. 518, 549  
 — ambigua Gerst. III p. 518  
 — nocturnia Hamps. III p. 518  
*Anugana Strand* III p. 544  
*Anurosorex* III p. 295  
*Anyphaena* Snd. I p. 342  
 — accentuata (Walck.) III p. 133, 237; IV p. 494, 495, 582  
 — alboirrorata E. Sim. I p. 342, 363  
 — Banksi Strand V p. 40  
 — sabina L. K. I p. 342  
*Apallaga separata* Strand III p. 533  
*Apalus bipunctatus* Germ. IV p. 424  
 — muralis Forst. IV p. 424  
*Apanteles* III 369  
*Apatura clytie* var. II p. 234  
 — metis Frr. II p. 234  
*Apaturidae* I p. 469  
*Aphaenops* III p. 231  
*Aphaniptera* V p. 14, 19, 23

- Aphanolaimus* II p. 214  
 — *aquaticus* von Daday V p. 385, 393  
*Aphantaulax* E. Simon I p. 336  
 — *cincta* (L. Koch) I p. 336; IV p. 582  
 — *seminigra* IV p. 493, 496  
*Aphantopus* III p. 525  
 — *hyperantus* L. II p. 242—245  
 — — *arctica* Seitz II p. 242, 243, 244, 245  
 — — *Bieti* Obth. II p. 242  
 — — *Borisi* Obr. n. ssp. II p. 244  
 — — *hyperantana* Strand II p. 242, 244, 245  
 — — *ab. hyperantoidana* Strand II p. 245, 650  
 — — *hyperantus* L. II p. 242  
 — — *krymaeus* Obr. n. ssp. II p. 245  
 — — *luti* Evans II p. 242  
 — — *minor* Fuchs II p. 244  
 — — *obsoleta* Tutt II p. 244  
 — — *ocellatus* Butl. II p. 242, 245  
 — — *ochracea* Hauder II p. 244  
 — — *oculatus* Goeze II p. 244  
 — — *pallens* Schultz II p. 244  
 — — *polymeda* Sc. II p. 242, 244  
 — — *rufiluis* Fruhst. II p. 242  
 — — *serbianus* Obr. n. ssp. II p. 244  
 — — *sibiricus* Obr. n. ssp. II p. 245  
 — — *tristan* Retz. II p. 242  
 — — *vidua* Müll. II p. 244  
*Aphelochirus* V p. 35  
*Aphidae* I p. 487—492; III p. 245; V p. 8  
*Aphidecta* Weise IV p. 645  
 — *obliterata* L. IV p. 645  
 — — *L. ab. livida* Deg. IV p. 645  
 — — *L. ab. pallida* Thunbg. IV p. 645  
 — — *L. ab. sexnotata* Thunbg. IV p. 645  
*Aphididae* V p. 9, 28, 31  
*Aphidiinae* I p. 588, 590; III p. 240—245  
*Aphidius* Nees III p. 245  
 — *expeptatus* Gaut. & Bonn. III p. 245  
 — *praevisus* Gaut. & Bonn. III p. 245  
*Aphis* *artemismicola* Will. I p. 489  
 — *bonnevillensis* Knlt. I p. 489  
 — *canae* Will. I p. 489  
 — *carbocolor* Gill. I p. 489  
 — *chrysothamini* Will. I p. 489  
 — *chrysothamnicola* (G. & P.) I p. 489  
 — *Forbesi* Weed I p. 489  
 — *frangulae* Kalt. I p. 489  
 — *gossypii* Gl. I p. 489  
 — *gregalis* Knlt. I p. 489  
 — *helianthi* Mon. I p. 489  
 — *helichrysi* Kalt. I p. 490  
 — *hermistonii* Wil. I p. 490  
 — *maculatae* Oest. I p. 490  
 — *medi-radicis* Forbes I p. 490  
 — *medicaginis* Koch I p. 490  
 — *Middletonii* Thom. I p. 490  
 — *minutissima* G. & P. I p. 490  
 — *nasturtii* Kalt. I p. 490  
 — *oregonensis* Wil. I p. 490  
 — *penstemonicola* G. & P. I p. 490  
 — *rubicola* Oest. I p. 490  
 — *vorabonnevillus* Knowlton & Smith n. sp. I p. 490, 492  
*Aplinaeus* III p. 535  
 — *ruficaudis* Strand III p. 552  
*Aphodius* I p. 426  
 — *consputus* Creutz. V p. 474  
 — *distinctus* O. Müll. V p. 474  
 — *granarius* L. V p. 474  
 — *melanostictus* W. Schmidt V p. 474  
 — *prodromus* Brahm V p. 474  
 — *punctatosulcatus* Strm. V p. 474  
 — *satellitius* IV p. 409  
 — *sphacelatus* Panz. V p. 474  
 — *sticticus* Panz. V p. 474  
 — *varians* Duft. V p. 474  
*Aphrophora* I p. 264  
*Apidae* IV p. 438, 597, 599; V p. 32, 33, 34, 36, 37  
*Apion* Hrbst. IV p. 430 (49 Arten besprochen), 656 (14 Formen genannt); V p. 47  
*Apionae* V p. 18  
*Apis* IV p. 599  
 — *mellifica* V p. 32, 33  
*Apisa* III p. 516  
*Apistomys* III p. 302, 323  
 † — *coronensis* Méhely III p. 321  
*Aplecta* *nebulosa* Hfn. II p. 237  
*Aplexa* *hypnorum* L. II p. 9, 16, 46  
 † *Apodemus* sp. III p. 321  
 — *atavus* III p. 299  
 — *sylvaticus* L. III p. 299, 300  
 † — *cf. sylvaticus* L. III p. 300, 321, 323  
*Apoderus* *Ludyi* Reitt. IV p. 656  
*Apodes* II p. 462, 466—467  
*Apoidea* I p. 591—598  
*Apomecyna* *histro* F. m. Perroteti Thoms. V p. 202  
 — *reducta* Breun. n. sp. V p. 202  
*Apomempsis* *bufo* Chevrl. V p. 155, 156  
 — *densepunctata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 156  
 — *similis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 155

- Aporia* Hb. III p. 441, 444, 445, 446  
 — *crataegi* III p. 444, 445  
 — — *augusta* Trti. III p. 450  
 — *hippia* Bremer III p. 444, 445, 450  
*Appias* Ill p. 514, 515, 516, 540  
*Apriona* Chevrl. I p. 304  
*Aprophata* Pasc. IV p. 236  
*Aprosthemata* Knw. III p. 352, 353  
 — *austriaca* Knw. III p. 348  
 — *hyalinoptera* Conde III p. 355  
 — *melanaura* Klg. III p. 355  
 — *melanopyga* Zirngiebl n. sp. III p. 344  
 — *pachycephala* Zirngiebl n. sp. III p. 352—355  
*Apterygogenea* V p. 7, 47  
*Apterygota* III p. 229, 238  
*Aquila chrysaetos* II p. 630  
 — — *occidentalis* Olph.-Gall. II p. 541  
 — *chrysaëtus* L. V p. 291, 296, 313  
 — *clanga* Pall. V p. 292, 306  
 — — Pall. «fulvescens» V p. 306  
 — *heliaca* Sav. V p. 290—317  
 — — *Adalberti* Brehm V p. 290, 312, 314  
 — — *heliaca* Sav. V p. 291, 314  
 — — *Ricketti* Swann V p. 296  
 — *nipalensis* auct. V p. 298  
 — — *nipalensis* Hodgs. V p. 296  
 — — *orientalis* Cab. V p. 298  
 — *pomarina* V p. 310  
*Arachnida* I p. 326—369; V p. 9, 10, 29, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 346  
*Arachnoidea* III p. 235  
*Arachnomorphae* V p. 459—462  
*Arachnozoa* I p. 230; V p. 459—462  
*Araeolaimus* de Man V p. 418  
 — *elegans* de Man V p. 418  
 — *microphthalmus* de Man V p. 418  
 — *oxystomaeoides* Allgén n. sp. V p. 418, 424  
*Araeolaimoidea* V p. 418—422  
*Araeoncus humilis* IV p. 475, 477, 489, 493, 496  
 — *Strandi* Ermolajev n. sp. III p. 601—602, 606  
*Araeoscelis* I p. 89  
*Araeosoma hystrix* IV p. 393  
*Aranea* V p. 56  
 — *adianta* (Walck.) IV p. 582, 588  
 — *bucculenta* Olivier II p. 159  
 — *ceropegia* (Walck.) V p. 132  
 — *cucurbitina* (Cl.) IV p. 582  
 — *diadema* (L.) IV p. 582  
 — *diodia* (Walck.) IV p. 584  
 — — (Walck.) var. *Embrik-Strandi* Kolosváry n. var. IV p. 582, 583, 584  
 — *dromedaria* (Walck.) IV p. 582  
 — *lineata* Linnaeus II p. 159  
 — *montana* De Geer II p. 94  
 — *omoeda* (Thorell) IV p. 582  
 — *Redii* Scop. IV p. 582, 588; V p. 132  
 — *resupina sylvestris* De Geer II p. 110  
 — *Sturmi* (Hahn) IV p. 582  
 — *triangularis* De Geer II p. 94  
 — *trilineata* Linnaeus II p. 159  
*Araneae* I p. 37—46, 230, 330—359; II p. 560—562, 563—570, 633—638; III p. 127—140, 236—237, 361—368, 373—398, 596—606; IV p. 464—497, 569—585, 587—588, 629—633; V p. 10, 19, 29, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 56—67, 132—136, 138—144, 456—459, 460  
*Araneae der Karpathenländer* III p. 398—401  
 — *Polens* III p. 140—216  
 — — Register der Familien und Gattungen III p. 215—216  
*Araneida* II p. 519, 520—524; V p. 41, 43  
*Araneidae* V p. 40, 44, 45  
*Araneidea* III p. 238  
*Araneus* Clerck I p. 353  
 — sp. III p. 129, 133  
 — *adiantus* Wlk. I p. 353; III p. 604  
 — *alpicus* (L. Koch) III p. 129, 132, 138  
 — *angulatulus* Schenkel n. sp. III p. 383—384  
 — *angulatus* Cl. I p. 353; II p. 524. IV p. 475, 477, 482, 494, 495  
 — *bituberculatus* Wlk. I p. 353  
 — *bucculentus* Clerck II p. 159  
 — *ceropegius* Walck. III p. 603; V p. 457  
 — *Charitonovi* Ermolajev III p. 596, 603  
 — *cornutus* auct. plur. non Clerck II p. 521  
 — *cruciferoides* Tullgren III p. 386—387  
 — *cucurbitinus* Cl. I p. 353; III p. 129, 131; IV p. 471, 473, 475, 476, 477, 481, 486, 494, 495; V p. 457  
 — *diadema* IV p. 471, 476  
 — *diadematus* Cl. I p. 353; III p. 129, 132, 603; IV p. 473, 475, 476, 477, 481, 494, 495; V p. 457  
 — — Cl. *nemorosus* E. S. I p. 353  
 — *diodius* IV p. 475, 476, 477, 481, 486, 494, 495  
 — *displicatus* Hentz III p. 604

- dromedarius IV p. 475, 477, 479, 481, 489, 494, 495  
 — folium Schr. II p. 521  
 — grossus IV p. 479, 481, 490, 491, 494, 495  
 — Hoffmanni Schenkel n. sp. III p. 384—386  
 — hyperboreus Kulcz. III p. 603  
 — inconspicuus (Sim.) III p. 129, 132, 138  
 — ixobolus Thorell III p. 605  
 — kibonotensis Tullgren III p. 385  
 — marmoreus Cl. II p. 521; III p. 604  
 — marmoreus Cl. var. pyramidatus Cl. II p. 521  
 — mongolicus Sim. III p. 603, 606  
 — patagiatus Cl. II p. 521; III p. 604  
 — Potanini E. Sim. III p. 604  
 — pygmaeus IV p. 475, 481, 489, 494, 495  
 — quadratus Cl. II p. 521; III p. 604; V p. 457  
 — Redi IV p. 475, 477, 481, 494, 495  
 — Redii ScL. I p. 353  
 — sericatus Cl. I p. 353; IV p. 494, 495  
 — Sturmi (Hahn) IV p. 475, 494, 495; V p. 457  
 — triangularis Clerck II p. 93, 94, 110  
 — umbraticus Cl. I p. 353; IV p. 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 482, 489, 490, 494, 495; V p. 457  
 — Victoria IV p. 493, 494  
 — Victorius IV p. 496  
 — Westringi Th. III p. 604  
 Araschnia I p. 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476  
 — levana I p. 472  
 Arbacia Gray II p. 458  
 — lixula (Linné) II p. 459, 472  
 Arbacidae Gray II p. 455, 458—459  
 Archaeopterix I p. 90, 95, 96  
 Archelon I p. 91, 95  
 Archanara III p. 544  
 Archips lecheana L. II p. 231  
 — rosana L. (= laevigana Schiff.) II p. 231  
 — xylosteania L. II p. 231  
 Arctia III p. 526  
 — caja L. I p. 216; II p. 239  
 — festiva Hfn. (= hebe L.) II p. 239  
 — Schottlaenderi Strand III p. 540  
 — Strand ab. infrapicta Strand III p. 540  
 Arctinia caesarea Goeze II p. 239  
 Arctolamia Strandii n. sp. I p. 296  
 — villosa Gestro I p. 296  
 Arctomys bobak L. p. 298  
 Arctonetta Fischeri (Brandt) V p. 434  
 Arctosa C. L. K. I p. 357  
 — cinerea (F.) I p. 357  
 — leucocephala L. Koch III p. 600  
 — perita (Latr.) I p. 357  
 Arcyophora III p. 513  
 Ardea cinerea V p. 27  
 — cinerea L. II p. 543; IV p. 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641  
 — purpurea L. II p. 647, 648  
 — purpurea L. IV p. 638, 640, 641  
 Ardeidae II p. 543  
 Ardeola ralloides ralloides Scop. II p. 543  
 Areca pupaeformis Cantr. V p. 137  
 Areolarii I p. 588  
 Arge Schrk. III p. 353  
 Argina III p. 529  
 Argiope Aud. I p. 352  
 — lobata Pall. III p. 605  
 Argocteninae M.-L. I p. 26  
 Argoptochus quadrisignatus Bach IV p. 653  
 Argya fulva fulva Desf. II p. 537  
 Argynni I p. 468, 469, 472  
 Argynnis I p. 467; III p. 534, 551  
 — adippe I p. 479  
 — chlorodippe I p. 479  
 — pallescens I p. 479  
 — vorax I p. 479  
 — chariclea Schn. III p. 531, 551  
 — euphrosyne L. ab. forstorpensis Strand III p. 532  
 — Hanningtoni II p. 525, 526  
 — latonia I p. 642  
 — postlathonia Vrty. I p. 641  
 — secunda Obr. I p. 641  
 — m. vernalis I p. 642  
 — secunda Obr. m. prima Obr. n. m. I p. 641  
 — selene Schiff. ab. flavopunctata Strand III p. 531  
 — smaragdifera Btl. II p. 525  
 — uganda Röber n. sp. II p. 525  
 Argyope Sav. in Aud. I p. 352  
 — Brünnichi IV p. 477, 481, 486, 494, 495, 588  
 — Brünnichii (ScL.) I p. 352  
 — lobata Pall. IV p. 493, 495, 587  
 Argypidae II p. 521—522; III p. 131, 603—604; IV p. 493—494; V p. 457  
 Argyresthia III p. 525  
 — conjugella Zett. V p. 49  
 Argyrogramma Stich. III p. 538  
 Argyrogrammana Strand III p. 538  
 Argyromata splendida Cr. II p. 237

- Argyroneta aquatica Cl. III p. 599; V p. 458  
 Argyroploce III p. 525, 530  
 — lacuana Sc. III p. 530  
 Arhopala III p. 515  
 Arianta arbustorum L. II p. 4, 8, 9, 11, 15, 18, 42, 48  
 — — alpestris Sandbg. II p. 42  
 — — alpicola Fér. II p. 7, 19, 42  
 Arion Fér. II p. 391  
 Arion-Formen (unbestimmbare) II p. 395  
 Arion (Ariunculus) austriacus Babor II p. 395  
 — circumscriptus Johnst. II p. 394  
 — — Johnst. var. Férussaci Babor II p. 394  
 — — Johnst. var. flavescens Coll. II p. 394  
 — — Johnst. var. misera Pollra. II p. 394  
 — — Johnst. var. neustriaca Mab. II p. 394  
 — empiricorum Fér. II p. 391  
 — — Fér. var. atra L. II p. 391  
 — hortensis Fér. II p. 395  
 — intermedius Norm. II p. 395  
 — (Ariunculus) Isselii Less. & Pollra. II p. 395  
 — lusitanicus Mab. II p. 391  
 — subfuscus Drap. II p. 391  
 — — Drap. var. bicolor V. D. Broeck II p. 393  
 — — Drap. var. brunnea Lehm. II p. 393  
 — — Drap. var. Kohli Babor II p. 393  
 — — Drap. var. nigricans Pollra. II p. 394  
 — — Drap. var. Rebeli Babor II p. 394  
 — Vajdovskyi Babor & Kostal II p. 395  
 Arionidae Gray II p. 391—396  
 Arioninae Binney II p. 391—396  
 Ariophantidae II p. 39  
 Aripana III p. 543  
 Ariunculus Lessona II p. 391, 395  
 Armadillidium carniolense Verh. III p. 228  
 — nasatum nasatum B.-L. V p. 76—77  
 — opacum C. Koch V p. 77  
 — quinquieseriatum Verh. V p. 74  
 — vulgare B.-L. III p. 228; V p. 74, 76  
 — Zenckeri Brdt. V p. 77  
 Armiger crista L. II p. 9, 16, 45  
 — — nautileus L. II p. 45  
 — — spinulosus Clessin II p. 45  
 Armenosoma Strandii Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 126  
 Arniocera III p. 532  
 Aroa III p. 543, 549  
 Aromia moschata IV p. 539  
 Arrenurinae III p. 274  
 Arrenurus Dugés III p. 274  
 — integrator III p. 274  
 — pugionifer Koen. III p. 265, 274  
 — sculptus III p. 274  
 — (Truncaturus) Strandii Husiatinschi n. sp. II p. 369—370  
 Arrhenius I p. 246  
 Arrhenotus Pasc. 20 (11 nn.) spp. V p. 166—170  
 Arrhopalites pygmaeus Wankel III p. 230  
 Artemia salina II p. 551  
 Arthropoda I p. 211, 231; II p. 202—204; V p. 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 31, 34, 35, 45  
 Articularia II p. 437  
 Artines III p. 526  
 Artiodactyla II p. 549  
 Arvicola III p. 303  
 — amphibus-terrestris Gruppe II p. 78  
 † — aff. bactonensis Hinton III p. 321  
 — nivalis III p. 289  
 — ratticeps III p. 289  
 — scherman Schaw II p. 76, 78  
 — terrestris III p. 303  
 Asagena Sund. I p. 346; III p. 380  
 — phalerata (Panz.) I p. 346; IV p. 489, 493, 495; V p. 457  
 Asagenae III p. 381  
 Asagenella Schenkel n. g. III p. 380—381  
 — erigoniformis (Cambr.) III p. 381—383  
 Asageninae IV p. 570  
 Adaperda agapanthina Bat. V p. 232  
 — obscura Breun. n. sp. V p. 232  
 Asarcornis scutulata (S. Müller) V p. 427  
 Asca aphidioides (L.) IV p. 499  
 Ascaidae IV p. 499  
 Ascia crataegi L. (? ssp. Karavajevi Krul.) II p. 233  
 Ascidia mentula O. F. Müller III p. 51, 53, 54  
 — producta Hancock III p. 51, 53  
 Ascidiella III p. 56  
 — aspera (O. F. Müller) III p. 51, 53 (aspersa), 54 (do.)  
 Ascidiidae II p. 232—233; III p. 60, 122—127  
 Asella tridens II p. 556

- Asellus (Asellus) aquaticus* L. V p. 70—71, 74  
 — (*Proasellus*) *cavaticus* Schdte. V p. 71, 78  
*Asias* Sem. III p. 248  
*Asiates* Sem. III p. 248  
 «*Asiates*» *sanguineipennis* Blessig III p. 247  
*Asinus hydruntinus* III p. 318  
*Asio flammeus flammeus flammeus* Pontopp. II p. 540  
*Asiphum sacculi* Gil. I p. 492  
*Asota* III p. 520  
*Aspidochirotae* Brandt II p. 462, 464—466; V p. 364  
*Aspilates mundataria* Cr. II p. 236  
 — *ochrearia* Rossi II p. 236  
*Aspiosoma Zarudnyi* Nik. II p. 202  
*Astatopteryx laticollis* Perr. IV p. 416, 435  
*Astenus angustatus* auct. II p. 595  
 — *Chapmani* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 596  
 — *flavolineatus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 594  
 — *fraterculus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 595  
 — *indicus* Kr. II p. 595  
 — — *Kr. Conradi* Bernh. n. ssp. II p. 595  
 — *longelytratus* Palm II p. 595  
 — *Methneri* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 596, 597, 598  
 — *micropterus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 597  
 — *nigromaculatus* Motsch. II p. 595, 596  
 — *puguensis* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 595  
 — *subnitidulus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 594  
 — *uluguruensis* Bernh. II p. 597  
*Asterias* L. II p. 440  
 — *rubens* (L.) II p. 440, 471, 472; IV p. 393  
*Asteriidae* Gray II p. 439—441; V p. 363  
*Asterina* Nardo II p. 442  
 — *exigua* IV p. 393  
 — *gibbosa* (Pennant) II p. 442, 471, 472  
 — *pentagona* IV p. 393  
*Asterinidae* Gray II p. 441, 442—443  
*Asteroidea* I p. 230; II p. 437—447; V p. 363  
*Asteronyx Lovéni* M. Tr. f. *Theodori* Strand V p. 13  
*Asterope* III p. 545  
*Asthenargus bračianus* Miller n. sp. IV p. 631, 632—633  
 — *longespina* E. Simon IV p. 633  
 — *paganus* (Sim.) II p. 567; IV p. 633  
 — *perforatus* E. Schenkel IV p. 633  
 — *placidus* E. Simon IV p. 633  
*Astraeus splendens* var. *Embrikiellus* Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 133  
*Astrapaeus ulmi* IV p. 410  
*Astropecten* Gray II p. 444, 471  
 — *aurantiacus* (Linné) II p. 445, 471, 472  
 — *bispinosus* (Otto) II p. 446, 472  
 — *bispinosus platyacanthus* (Phil.) II p. 445, 472  
 — *irregularis* (D. Chiaje) II p. 446, 471, 472  
 — — var. *pentacanthus* (Delle Chiaje) II p. 446  
 — — *serratus* II p. 446  
 — *Johnstoni* (Delle Chiaje) II p. 445, 472  
 — *pentacanthus Delle Chiaje* II p. 455, 471, 472; V p. 363, 364  
 — *spinulosus* (Philippi) II p. 446, 472  
*Astropectinidae* Gray II p. 444—446; V p. 363  
*Astrophyton arborescens* II p. 453  
*Astrophytonidae* II p. 447, 453  
*Astrospartus mediterraneus* (Risso) II p. 453, 472  
*Astynomus aedilis* IV p. 557  
*Asura* III p. 514, 515, 516, 522  
*Atemeles emarginatus* Payk. IV p. 435  
 — *paradoxus* Grav. IV p. 434, 435  
 — *pubicollis* Ch. IV p. 435  
*Atergatis floridus* (L.) I p. 370, 389, 390  
*Aterica* III p. 545  
*Athemistus* Pasc. V p. 146  
*Athene noctua* Scop. II p. 540; V p. 299  
 — — *noctua* Scop. IV p. 640  
 — — *saharae* Kleinsch. II p. 540  
*Atheta deplanata* Grav. V p. 471  
 — *spelaea* Er. III p. 231  
*Athetis* III p. 522, 548  
 — *albina* Ev. II p. 238  
 — *fuscicornis* Rbr. II p. 238  
 — *morpheus* Hfn. II p. 238  
*Atimura* Pasc. 5 (3 nn.) spp. V p. 240—241  
*Atimuropsis densepunctata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 233  
 — *inaequalis* Thoms. V p. 233  
 — *irregularis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 233  
*Atomaria bicolor* Er. IV p. 422  
 — *pusilla* Payk. IV p. 422  
*Atossa* Thoms. IV p. 238  
 — *atomaria* Pasc. I p. 312  
 — *bipartita* Rits. I p. 312  
 — *cribripennis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 312

- leucostictica Breuning n. sp. I p. 312
- Attacidae II p. 235
- Attacus atlantis Strand III p. 519
- Dohertyi Rothsch. III p. 519
- Attalus (Nepachys) cardiacae L. V p. 472
- Attelabus curculionoides I p. 395
- nitens Scop. I p. 395
- Attidae II p. 523; III p. 133; IV p. 494
- Attulus cinereus Westr. III p. 605, 606
- Atychia appendiculata Esp. II p. 230
- Atypus Latr. I p. 330
- affinis Eichw. I p. 330
- Audea III p. 549
- Augener, Hermann (Nekrolog) IV p. 672
- Augiades sylvanus Esp. II p. 232
- Aulocostethus I p. 513
- bifasciatus Ashm. I p. 513, 514, 515
- Haupti Arlé n. sp. I p. 514
- Aulonia C. L. Koch I p. 359
- albimana (Wlk.) I p. 359; IV p. 486, 489, 494, 495
- Aulonogyus algoensis rufiventris Ochs III p. 275
- alternatus Rég. III p. 277
- Bachmanni Ochs n. sp. III p. 278
- Bedeli Rég. III p. 275
- — subrufus Ochs III p. 275
- caffer Aubé III p. 275, 276, 277
- capensis auct. III p. 280
- centralis Ochs III p. 277, 279
- conspicuus Ochs III p. 277, 279, 280
- Denti Ochs n. sp. III p. 278—279
- epipleuricus Rég. III p. 277, 280
- flavipes Boh. III p. 277
- flaviventris Rég. III p. 277
- formosus Modeer III p. 280
- Graueri Ochs n. sp. III p. 279—280
- kasikiensis Ochs n. sp. III p. 276, 277
- manoviensis Ochs n. sp. III p. 276—277
- marginatus Aubé III p. 278
- Sharpi Rég. III p. 275—276, 277
- Auripasser euchlorus Bp. V p. 443
- luteus (Licht.) V p. 443
- Automeris III p. 533
- brutus Strand III p. 533
- Auxa divaricata Coqu. V p. 236
- obliquata Breun. n. sp. V p. 236
- Auzata III p. 522
- Auzatella Strand III p. 522
- Auzatellodes Strand III p. 522
- Aves I p. 58—77; II p. 533—546, 630—631, 647—649; III p. 582—596; IV p. 634—642, 673—782; V p. 5, 7, 9, 24—25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 42, 45, 46, 50, 131, 290—317, 365—384, 425—456
- Aviculariidae V p. 41
- Axinopalpis gracilis Kryn. IV p. 427
- Axiopoeniella Strand III p. 512
- Axis III p. 316
- Axonolaimidae V p. 418
- Axonolaimus de Man II p. 212, 213, 214
- elegans Schulz II p. 221
- filiformis de Man II p. 212, 213, 214, 216
- impar Saveljev II p. 212, 213, 217
- limalis Saveljev II p. 212, 213, 217
- polaris Cobb II p. 215, 218
- Babycurus Karsch II p. 181
- sp. verwandt Kirki Poc. II p. 181
- Büttneri Karsch II p. 181
- centrurimorphus II p. 181, 182
- Kirki Poc. II p. 181, 182
- ornatus Werner n. sp. II p. 181
- Bacillus Rossii (Rossi) IV p. 589
- Bactra III p. 544
- Bagous argillaceus Gyll. var. incertatus Gyll. IV p. 654
- longitarsis Thoms. IV p. 654
- puncticollis Boh. IV p. 654
- Balanidae Gray V p. 365
- Balanobius pyrroceras var. rufipennis Gozis IV p. 654
- — var. uniseriatus Reitt. IV p. 654
- salicivorus var. pedemontanus Fuchs IV p. 654
- Balanomorpha V p. 365
- Balanus III p. 126
- amphitrite f. communis Darwin V p. 365, 476
- balanoides L. III p. 553—555
- perforatus Brugatière f. angusta Gmelin V p. 476
- Baliosus Ws. (mehr als 16 spp. und 1 ab.) V p. 333—337
- limbiferus Uh. n. sp. V p. 334, 335—337
- Ballus C. L. Koch I p. 340
- depressus (Walck.) I p. 340; III p. 129, 133; IV p. 476, 477, 490, 494, 495, 582; V p. 39
- Balssiola Strand V p. 25
- Banchini IV p. 506
- Bangasternus orientalis Cap. IV p. 653
- Baraets Thoms. IV p. 223
- gracilentus Breun. n. sp. V p. 160

- taeniolatus Chevrl. V p. 160  
 Baranogale III p. 311, 323  
 † — Helbingi Kormos III p. 311, 322  
 Baranomys III p. 300, 305, 323, 324  
 Barathra brassicae L. II p. 237  
 Barbala Humphr. III p. 413  
 — plicata III p. 414  
 † Barbastella aff. barbastella Schre-  
 ber III p. 320  
 Barbus bampurensis Nik. II p. 202  
 — baschakirdi Holly II p. 202  
 — deserti Pell. II p. 529, 550, 551  
 Baris concinna Boh. IV p. 654  
 — Gudenusi Schze. IV p. 654  
 — — Schze. var. purpurascens  
 Schze. IV p. 654  
 Baritius III p. 526  
 Barnesia Grossb. III p. 526  
 Barnesiata Strand III p. 526  
 Barypithes montanus Chevrl. IV p.  
 653  
 Basommatophora II p. 43—46  
 Bathilda ruficauda (Gould) V p. 454  
 Bathyomphalus contortus L. II p. 8,  
 9, 16, 28, 29, 30, 45, 48  
 Bathyphantes concolor Wid.-Reuss  
 II p. 521; IV p. 493, 495  
 — (Stylophora) holnacus Miller n.  
 sp. II p. 563, 564, 567, 569—570  
 Bathyscia III p. 231  
 Batrachia II p. 529—530  
 Batrachorhina Chevrl. IV p. 242—246  
 — affinis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 245  
 — albulateralis Wat. IV p. 242  
 — albopicta Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 244, 246  
 — Blucheaui Fairm. IV p. 242  
 — cristata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 242  
 — 243  
 — cruciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 244  
 — cylindrica Dej. i. l. IV p. 242  
 — denticollis Fairm. IV p. 242  
 — fasciculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 244  
 — flavomarmorata Breun. n. sp. IV  
 p. 243  
 — flavoplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 245  
 — griseofasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 243—244  
 — griseoplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 243  
 — griseotincta Fairm. IV p. 244  
 — induta Fairm. IV p. 243  
 — madagascariensis Thoms. IV p.  
 243, 244, 245  
 — nebulosa Fairm. IV p. 245  
 — obliquevittata Breun. n. sp. IV  
 p. 243  
 — punctiventris Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 245—246  
 — rugiscapa Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 244—245  
 — similis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 242  
 — Strandi Breun. n. sp. IV p. 246  
 Batrisodes slovenicus Mach. IV p.  
 435  
 Bdellidae V p. 46, 48  
 Bdellorhynchus Trt. II p. 363  
 Belemnites I p. 91  
 Bembidion Stephensi Crotch III p.  
 231  
 — subcostatum Motsch. V p. 464  
 — ustulatum Motsch. V p. 464, 465  
 — — Motsch. f. omostigma Net. V  
 p. 464, 465  
 — varium Ol. V p. 466  
 Benjaminicola Strand III p. 526  
 Benthopecten armatus IV p. 393  
 Bequartia Fahringer n. g. I p. 573  
 — gigantea Fahringer n. g., n. sp.  
 I p. 574, 590  
 Beralade III p. 512, 513, 515  
 † Beremendia III p. 295, 323, 324  
 † — fissidens (Pet.) III p. 295, 319  
 Berlandina de Dalm. I p. 336  
 — plumalis (Ass.) I p. 336  
 Bertulania Strand III p. 517  
 Bethylidae I p. 459—461, 569  
 Bethylloidea I p. 569  
 Biagicola signipennis Strand III p.  
 529  
 Biareolifera Strand III p. 529  
 Bibos III p. 317  
 — etruscus III p. 315  
 — geron III p. 315  
 Bibundiana Strand III p. 516  
 Bichaeta sanguinea Br. I p. 404, 407  
 Bidessus unistriatus Schrank I p. 632  
 — — ab. subrufulus O. Schneid. I p.  
 629, 632  
 — geminus F. I p. 630, 632  
 — — ab. Duftschmidti D. Torre I  
 p. 632  
 — — ab. fenestratus Mar. I p. 632  
 — grossepunctatus Vorbr. I p. 629,  
 632  
 — minutissimus Germ. I p. 629, 632  
 Bielzia Cless. II p. 373, 380  
 — coerulans M. Bielz II p. 380  
 Bimastus tenuis Eisen III p. 223  
 Biobessa Gah. I p. 322  
 Bipinnaria II p. 437  
 Birula, Alexei (Nekrolog) IV p. 660  
 — 661  
 Bisaltes 10 (7 nn.) spp. V p. 234—236  
 Bison bonasus L. III p. 228; V p. 37  
 — priscus Boj. II p. 76; III p. 288  
 — Schoetensacki III p. 315  
 Bithynia Leachi Shepp. II p. 8, 9, 16,  
 28, 29, 30, 31, 47

- — Troscheli Paasch II p. 31  
 — tentaculata L. II p. 16, 29, 31  
 Bitis II p. 199  
 Bittium (Leach) Gray II p. 474, 489  
 — bohemicum II p. 490  
 — convexorude Cossm. & Peyrot II p. 490, 491, 492  
 — deforme II p. 489  
 — multiliratum Brus. II p. 507  
 — reticulatum (Da Costa) II p. 474, 477, 489, 490, 510, 514, 515, 517  
 — — (Da Costa) f. «bohemicum» II p. 517  
 — spina (Partsch) II p. 474, 477, 490 — 492, 510, 515  
 — — (Partsch) var. convexorudis Sacco II p. 490, 491  
 — subclathratum II p. 491  
 — Vignali II p. 489  
 Bixadus Pasc. I p. 288  
 Bizuria lobata (Shaw) V p. 436  
 Blabophanes rusticella Hb. ab. semispilotella Strand III p. 531  
 Blapimorpha Motsch. I p. 559, 560  
 Blaps F. I p. 553—568; IV p. 629  
 — acuta Seidl. I p. 567  
 — affinis Seidl. I p. 567  
 — allardiana Rtrtr. I p. 563, 564  
 — araxicola Seidl. I p. 566  
 — brevicornis Seidl. I p. 567  
 — caraboides All. I p. 564, 568  
 — carinula Seidl. I p. 566  
 — chinensis Fald. I p. 564  
 — deplanata Mén. I p. 558, 567  
 — (Caenoblaps) difformis (Koenig) I p. 568  
 — eximia Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 561  
 — felix Waterh. I p. 558, 567  
 — Glazunovi Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 562  
 — gracilicollis Krtz. I p. 568  
 — granulata Gebl. I p. 559  
 — gressoria Rtrtr. I p. 559  
 — Haberhaueri Seidl. I p. 567  
 — halophila Fisch.-W. I p. 566, 567, 568; IV p. 424  
 — holconota Fisch.-W. I p. 565, 567  
 — inflexa Zubk. I p. 567  
 — Jakovlevi Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 565  
 — kashgarensis F. Bates I p. 566  
 — — var. lobnoriana Rtrtr. I p. 566  
 — — Przevalskii Rtrtr. I p. 566  
 — Kiritshenkoi Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 555  
 — Koenigi Seidl. I p. 567  
 — lethifera Marsh. I p. 562, 566, 567; IV p. 424, 628  
 — licinoides Seidl. I p. 568  
 — luctuosa Mén. I p. 556, 566, 568  
 — medusa Rtrtr. I p. 566  
 — Ménétrisi Krtz. I p. 568  
 — Milleri Sol. IV p. 424  
 — mortisaga (L.) I p. 567  
 — multistriata Ball. I p. 558, 567  
 — nanshanica Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 556  
 — nitida Fisch.-W. I p. 566  
 — oblonga Krtz. I p. 561, 568  
 — Ogloblini Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 558  
 — orbicollis Motsch. I p. 567  
 — Pallasi(i) Seidl. I p. 566  
 — parvicollis Zubk. I p. 555, 567  
 — planicollis Motsch. I p. 567  
 — polychraesta Forsk. I p. 561  
 — pterosticha Fisch.-W. I p. 567  
 — pterotapha Mén. I p. 566, 568  
 — pudica Ball. I p. 568  
 — puella All. I p. 557  
 — pulvinata Mén. I p. 566  
 — quadricollis Ball. I p. 567  
 — quinquecostata Fisch.-W. I p. 567  
 — reflexa Gebl. I p. 559, 564  
 — reflexicollis Sol. I p. 566; IV p. 424  
 — regia Seidl. I p. 558, 567  
 — Reichardtii Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 558  
 — Rimskii Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 560  
 — sagitta Seidl. I p. 567  
 — scabiosa Faust I p. 568  
 — scabra Fisch.-W. I p. 567  
 — seriata Fisch.-W. I p. 567  
 — songorica Fisch.-W. I p. 567  
 — stenothorax Fisch.-W. I p. 567  
 — Stoetznerei Schust. I p. 564  
 — Strandi Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 557  
 — striola Motsch. I p. 567  
 — sulcata Cast. I p. 561  
 — sulcatipennis Schust. I p. 561  
 — sunpanting Schust. I p. 564  
 — tatsienlua Schust. I p. 564  
 — teheranica Bogatsh. i. l. I p. 555  
 — tianshanica Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 559  
 — tibialis Reiche I p. 562  
 — transversimucicata rudesculpta Sem. & Bog. n. ssp. I p. 560  
 — Tschitscherini Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 564  
 — variolosa Fald. I p. 560  
 — virgo Seidl. I p. 567  
 — zarudniana Semenov & Bogatshev n. sp. I p. 554  
 — — chorassanica Sem. & Bog. n. ssp. I p. 555

- — persis Sem. & Bog. n. ssp. I p. 555
- Znojkoj Sem. & Bog. n. sp. I p. 563
- — ab. subsulcigera Sem. & Bog. n. ab. I p. 563
- Blaptinae IV p. 627—629
- Blarinella III p. 295
- Blastoidea II p. 437
- Blatta V p. 19
- † Blattinopsiella Meunier V p. 15
- Bledius albomaculatus Bernh. n. sp. II p. 583
- auriculicollis Bernh. II p. 583
- frater Kr. V p. 469—470
- hasticeps Bernh. n. sp. II p. 583
- niloticus Er. II p. 583
- procerulus Er. IV p. 435
- Blepephaeopsis Breuning n. g. IV p. 193—194
- nigrosparus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 194
- Blepephaeus I p. 298
- agenor Newm. I p. 298
- annulatus Breuning n. sp. I p. 297
- Banksi Breuning n. sp. I p. 297
- decoloratus Schwarz. IV p. 193
- leucosticticus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 193
- Strandii Breuning n. sp. I p. 298
- succinctor Chevrl. I p. 297
- Blepharum auct. I p. 106
- Bleptina III p. 522
- Blethisa multipunctata V p. 466
- Blothrus V p. 46
- Boarmia III p. 519, 532, 540
- crepuscularia Hb. II p. 236
- punctinalis Sc. II p. 236
- Bocchoris III p. 535
- Bocula tripalis Wallgr. III p. 520
- Boidae II p. 201, 532
- Boiginae II p. 201
- Boleophthalmus chamiri Holly II p. 202
- Bolla III p. 526
- Bolyphantes trilineatus C. L. Koch II p. 159
- Bombix Humphr. III p. 414
- Bombus Latr. II p. 559; III p. 64 — 122 (in Ost-Tirol); IV p. 599; V p. 31, 42, 47, 52
- Bombus-Arten V p. 29
- Bombus s. str. III p. 96, 101, 107 — 108, 115
- agrorum F. III p. 99, 105, 107, 112
- alpinus L. III p. 107, 115
- alticola Kriechb. III p. 95, 110, 117
- Kriechb. ab. tenuifasciatus Vogt III p. 117
- argillaceus Scop. III p. 103, 111
- balteatus Dahlb. III p. 99, 115
- confusus Schenck III p. 99, 110, 118
- consobrinus Dahlb. III p. 111
- cullumanus Kirby III p. 110, 118
- decipiens Pér. III p. 117
- derhamellus Kirby III p. 99, 106, 107, 112—114, 119—121
- — Kirby ab. ciliatus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. cinctoscutellaris Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 119
- — Kirby ab. cinctus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 119
- — Kirby ab. combinatus Alfk. III p. 114
- — Kirby ab. ferecinctus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 119
- — Kirby ab. fuscociliatus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. fuscus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. intermixtus Alfk. III p. 114
- — Kirby ab. melleotinctus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. obscuripes Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- Kirby ab. pallidus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. pulcher Alfk. III p. 113
- — Kirby ab. quadrifasciatus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. quasiciliatus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 112, 119
- — Kirby ab. rufulus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. Schencki Hoff. III p. 114
- — Kirby ab. scutellaris Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 119
- — Kirby ab. semirufulus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. semirutilus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. supremus Alfk. III p. 113
- — Kirby ab. tricolor Pitt. n. ab. III p. 113, 120
- — Kirby ab. trifasciatus Alfk. III p. 113
- — distinguendus Mor. III p. 104, 111
- — elegans Seidl. III p. 95, 104, 105, 111
- — equestris F. III p. 106, 107, 112
- — fragrans Pall. III p. 103, 104, 111
- Gerstaeckeri Mor. III p. 102, 103, 111

- haematurus Kriechb. III p. 108, 109, 115
- helferanus Seidl III p. 99, 106, 107, 112
- — Seidl m. praeglacialis (Skor.) III p. 112
- hortorum L. III p. 99, 103, 111
- hyperboreus Schönh. III p. 115
- hypnorum L. III p. 95, 108, 109, 115, 116
- jonellus Kirby III p. 95, 108, 109, 115.
- laesus Mocsaryi Kriechb. III p. 99, 105, 106, 112
- lapidarius L. III p. 95, 99, 109, 110, 117
- lapponicus F. III p. 95, 108, 115
- lucorum L. III p. 108, 115
- lugubris Sp.-Schn. III p. 95, 108, 109, 115, 116
- mastrucatus Gerst. III p. 99, 110, 117
- — Gerst. tirolensis Fr. & Wg. III p. 118
- — Gerst. transitorius Fr. & Wg. III p. 118
- mendax Gerst. III p. 99, 111, 118 — 119, 121—122
- — Gerst. ab. latofasciatus Friese III p. 119
- — Gerst. m. subglacialis Pitt. n. m. III p. 119, 121
- — Gerst. m. subglacialis ab. bazonus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 119, 122
- — Gerst. m. subglacialis ab. feretypicus Pitt. n. ab. III p. 119, 121
- — Gerst. m. subglacialis ab. flavior Pitt. n. ab. III p. 119, 121
- mucidus Gerst. III p. 99, 107, 114, 121
- — Gerst. ab. bicinctus Friese III p. 114
- — Gerst. ab. flavescens Pitt. n. ab. III p. 114, 121
- muscorum F. III p. 99, 105, 106, 112
- paradoxus D. T. III p. 110, 118
- pomorum Panz. III p. 95, 99, 104, 105, 111
- pratorum L. III p. 95, 99, 108, 109, 115
- — L. donovanellus Kirby III p. 115
- — L. dorsatus Friese III p. 115, 116
- — L. tatanus Rad. III p. 116
- pyrenaeus Pér. III p. 95, 109, 115, 116—117, 121
- — Pér. ab. bicolor Pitt. n. ab. III p. 116, 117, 121
- — Pér. ibericus Friese III p. 116
- — Pér. ab. nigroscutellaris Pitt. n. ab. III p. 116, 117, 121
- — Pér. ab. quasinigroscutellaris Pitt. n. ab. III p. 116, 117, 121
- — Pér. ab. tenuifasciatus Vogt III p. 116
- ruderatus F. III p. 103, 111
- scythes (Skor.) III p. 95, 105, 111
- serrisquama Mor. III p. 99, 118
- Sicheli Rad. III p. 117 (errore: «sicheli»)
- silvarum L. III p. 99, 106, 107, 112
- sorocensis F. III p. 99, 107, 114
- — F. ab. cinctiventris Friese III p. 114
- — F. ssp. proteus Gerst. III p. 114
- — F. ab. ravior Friese III p. 114
- sporadicus Nyl. III p. 115
- subterraneus L. III p. 99, 104, 111
- terrestris L. III p. 99, 107, 108, 115
- vorticosus Gerst. III p. 99, 110, 118
- zonatus Sm. III p. 112
- Bombyx III p. 520
- mori I p. 216
- Bonaberiana Strand III p. 529
- Bonaria II p. 78
- Bonellia p. 228
- Boopsis III p. 315
- Borboropora Kraatzi Fuss. V p. 471
- Borborus niger Mg. III p. 234
- nitidus Mg. III p. 234
- suillorum Halid. III p. 234
- vitripennis Mg. III p. 234
- Bordeta III p. 544
- Borer sacharellus Gn. III p. 529
- Boreus Westwoodi Hy. III p. 233
- Borkhausenia III p. 546
- Bos bubalus II p. 628
- caffer II p. 628
- primigenius Boj. II p. 76, 78; III p. 288
- Bosmina brevirostris G. W. Smith V p. 14
- Geoffreyi Strand V p. 14
- rotunda G. W. Smith V p. 14
- tasmanibia Strand V p. 14
- Bostrychidae I p. 57; IV p. 423
- Botaurus stellaris stellaris L. II p. 543; IV p. 640
- Bothrioneurum vejdoovskyanum Št. I p. 407
- Bothriuridae V p. 357—360
- Bothriurus Ptrs. V p. 357—360
- Bocki Krpln. V p. 359

- bonariensis C. L. Koch V p. 358  
 — Burmeisteri Krpln. V p. 358  
 — catharinae Werner n. sp. V p. 359  
 — chilensis (Karsch) V p. 358  
 — pringlosianus Mello Leitao V p. 359  
 — Titschaki Werner n. sp. V p. 358  
 Bothropolys II p. 428  
 — gloria-stygis Abs. II p. 428  
 — leostygis Verh. II p. 428  
 — magnificus Hffr. II p. 428  
 Botryllus III p. 56  
 Bovidae III p. 315—317  
 † Bovidae g. et sp. III p. 322  
 Brachiolaria II p. 437  
 Brachionycha III p. 534  
 Brachiopoda V p. 9, 12  
 Brachirus arafurensis Fowler II p. 571  
 — Muelleri Norman II p. 571  
 Brachistosternus Ehrenbergi (Gerv.) V p. 357  
 Brachycera V p. 22  
 Brachycope anomala (Rchw.) V p. 449  
 Brachydesmus subterraneus Latz. I p. 525, 526, 527  
 — — var. spelaeorum Verh. I p. 527  
 — — var. tenebrarum Verh. I p. 525, 527  
 Brachypterolus villiger Reitt. IV p. 421  
 Brachypterus pulicarius L. IV p. 421  
 Brachysomus fasciatus Strl. IV p. 653  
 Brachythele Birulai Spassky n. sp. III p. 362, 364—366  
 — pontica Spassky n. sp. III p. 363—364  
 — Redikorzevi Spassky n. sp. III p. 362, 366—368  
 Braconidae I p. 569, 571—578, 585—590; V p. 38  
 Braconinae Handl. I p. 586, 589  
 Bradina III p. 531  
 Bradybatus seriesetosus Petri IV p. 655  
 Bradyrrhoa gilveolella Tr. II p. 230, 231  
 Brahmaea III p. 543  
 Branta V p. 432  
 — bernicla (L.) V p. 437  
 — canadensis (L.) V p. 437  
 — leucopsis (Bechstein) V p. 437  
 — ruficollis (Pallas) V p. 437  
 Brentis III p. 521  
 Breprometra Strand V p. 7, 22  
 Brimidius Breuning n. g. I p. 281  
 — kivuensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 281  
 Brisingella Fisher II p. 439  
 — coronata (G. O. Sars) II p. 439, 471, 472  
 Brisingidae Sars II p. 439  
 Brissopsis L. Agassiz II p. 459, 460  
 — atlantica Mortensen II p. 460—461, 471, 472  
 — lyrifera (Forbes) II p. 460, 471, 472  
 Brissus Leske II p. 459, 461  
 — brissus (Leske) II p. 461, 471, 472  
 Brithys III p. 549  
 Broteas Gervaisii Poc. V p. 360  
 Bruchidae IV p. 430  
 Bruchidius IV p. 430 (8 Arten besprochen), 656 (6 Formen genannt)  
 Bruchus IV p. 430 (7 Arten besprochen)  
 Bruchus chinensis I p. 403  
 Brychius elevatus Panz. I p. 629, 630  
 Bryocharis inclinans Grav. III p. 232  
 Bryophila III p. 549  
 — divisa Esp. II p. 236  
 — palliola Bkh. II p. 236  
 — ravula Hb. II p. 230, 236  
 Bryotropha III p. 526  
 Bryozoa V p. 9, 10, 12  
 Brysopsis lyrifera (Forbes) V p. 364  
 Bubalornis albirostris (Vieill.) V p. 440  
 Bubalornithinae V p. 440  
 Bubalus III p. 317  
 Bubo bubo desertorum Erl. II p. 540  
 Bubulcus ibis L. II p. 543  
 Bucanetes githagineus githagineus Licht. II p. 533  
 — Zedlitzii Neum. II p. 533  
 Bucconidae I p. 74—77  
 Bucephala albeola (Linné) V p. 433  
 — (Glaucionetta) clangula (Linné) V p. 433  
 — (—) clangula L. IV p. 639  
 — (—) islandica (Gmelin) V p. 433  
 Buchholzia B. & B. III p. 526  
 Budytes V p. 367  
 — flavus cinereocapilla Savi II p. 535  
 — — Dombrowskii Tschusi II p. 535  
 — — feldegg Michah. II p. 535  
 — — flavus L. II p. 535  
 — — Thunbergi Billg. II p. 535  
 Bufo V p. 346  
 — guavus II p. 630  
 — oblongus Nik. II p. 202  
 — olivaceus Nik. II p. 202  
 — regularis Reuss II p. 530, 551, 558

- *viridis* Laur. II p. 202, 530, 550, 551, 558  
 — — *var. persica* Nik. II p. 202  
*Bufo*nidae II p. 530  
*Bumetopia aliena* Newm. V p. 162  
 — *oshimana* Breun. n. sp. V p. 162  
 — *uniformis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 162  
*Bunaea* III p. 513, 545  
*Bunopus crassicauda* Nik. II p. 200  
 — *tuberculatus* Blanf. II p. 200  
*Bupalus* III p. 525  
 — *pinarius* L. III p. 547  
*Buprestidae* I p. 97—145, 220, 223  
*Buprestidae*, thermophile der Slova-  
 kei IV p. 420—421 (44 Formen  
 besprochen)  
*Buprestis eremita* White I p. 142  
*Burhinidae* II p. 543  
*Burhinus oedicephalus saharae* Rchm.  
 I p. 543  
*Busseola* Thur. III p. 515, 547, 548  
 — *fusca* Hamps. III p. 548  
 — *sorghicida* Thur. III p. 548  
*Buteo b. buteo* L. IV p. 640  
 — *ferox cirtensis* Lev. II p. 541  
 — *r. hemilasius* Temm. & Schleg.  
 V p. 296  
*Buthacus* Birula II p. 176  
 — *frontalis* Werner n. sp. II p. 176  
 — *leptochelys* (H. & E.) II p. 176,  
 177  
*Butheolus* (*Orthochirus*) *var. dentatus*  
 Bir. II p. 204  
 — (—) *persa* Bir. II p. 204  
 — (—) *scrobiculosus* Gr. melanurus  
 (Kessler) II p. 204  
*Buthidae* II p. 172—182, 202; V p.  
 352—357  
*Buthinae* V p. 357  
*Buthoscorpio* Werner n. g. II p. 191;  
 V p. 361, 362  
 — *laevicauda* Werner n. g., n. sp.  
 II p. 191; V p. 361  
*Buthus* Leach II p. 172, 199  
 — *acutecarinatus* E. Simon II p. 175  
 — — *Sim. brevimanus* Werner n.  
 sp. II p. 175  
 — — *Sim. Matthiesseni* Bir. II p.  
 204  
 — — *Sim. rugulosus* Poc. II p. 204  
 — *agnetis* Werner n. sp. II p. 202,  
 204  
 — *caucasicus* Fisch. II p. 204  
 — — *Fisch. intermedius* Bir. II p.  
 204  
 — *Doriae* Thorell II p. 204  
 — *eupeus afghanus* Poc. II p. 204  
 — — *eupeus* C. L. Koch II p. 204  
 — — *kirmanensis* Bir. II p. 204  
 — — *pachysoma* Bir. II p. 204  
 — — *persicus* Poc. II p. 204  
 — — *Philippowitschi* Bir. II p. 204  
 — — *thersites* C. L. Koch II p. 204  
 — *extremus* Werner n. sp. II p. 173  
 — *Gabrielis* Werner II p. 204  
 — *gibbosus* Brullé II p. 173  
 — *hottentotta* (F.) II p. 174  
 — *jayakari* Poc. II p. 204  
 — *Martensi* Karsch II p. 172  
 — *minax* L. Koch II p. 174, 175  
 — *occitanus* (Amor.) II p. 173, 175,  
 176  
 — — *tunetanus* (Herbst) II p. 173  
 — *odonturus* Poc. II p. 204  
 — *palpator* Bir. II p. 204  
 — *Phillipsi* Poc. II p. 204  
 — *quinquestriatus* (H. & E.) II p.  
 173, 175, 176  
 — *Saulcyi* Simon II p. 204  
 — *sach* Bir. II p. 204  
 — *tadmorensis* E. Sim. II p. 204  
 — *trilineatus* (Ptrs.) II p. 175  
 — *zarudnianus* Bir. (*Hemibuthus* *Za-*  
*rudnyi*) II p. 204  
 — *Zarudnyi* Birula II p. 202, 204  
 — — *gracilis* Bir. II p. 204  
 — — *sarghadensis* Bir. II p. 202,  
 204  
*Byblia* III p. 533  
*Byblysia setipes* Pl. *var. ventripicta*  
 Strand III p. 521  
*Byctiscus betulae* ssp. *destitutus*  
 Voss IV p. 656  
 — — *var. violaceus* Scop. IV p. 656  
 — *betuleti* F. I p. 395  
 — *populi* *var. tataricus* Faust IV p.  
 656  
*Bythinus argus* Kraatz I p. 525, 526  
 — *clavicornis* Panz. IV p. 418  
 — *femoratus* Aubé IV p. 418  
*Byturidae* IV p. 421  
*Byturus aestivus* L. IV p. 421  
*Cabera pusaria* L. ab. *ablataria*  
 Fuchs III p. 542  
 — — *L. ab. monotonica* Strand III  
 p. 542  
*Cacia* Newm. IV p. 197, 204, 206, 207  
 — *antennata* White IV p. 203  
 — *aspersa* Newm. I p. 308; IV p.  
 208  
 — *enganensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 208  
 — *ochraceomaculata* Breuning n. sp.  
 I p. 308  
 — (*Ipocregyes* Pasc.) *ochreosignata*  
 Breun. n. sp. IV p. 207—208  
 — *palawanica* Breuning n. sp. I p.  
 308  
 — *proteus* Hell. I p. 308; IV p. 207  
 — *punctipennis* Schwarz. IV p. 206

- sarawakensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 207
- (Ipocregyes Pasc.) yunnan: Breun. n. sp. IV p. 208
- Caciella Breuning. n. g. I p. 308
- philippinarum Breuning n. sp. Ip 308
- Cacoecia podana Sc. var. sauberiana Sorh. III p. 541
- Cacoesia III p. 526
- Caecospingia scalaris V p. 476
- Caecilioides acicula Müll. II p. 19, 27, 37
- Caenoblaps Koenig I p. 568
- Caenocara-Arten IV p. 423
- Cairina moschata (Linné) V p. 427
- Cairininae V p. 427, 431, 432, 439
- Calamistis Hamps. III p. 547
- fusca Hamps. III p. 548
- Calamochrous III p. 544
- Calandrella brachydactyla brachydactyla Leisl. II p. 534
- minor minor Cab. II p. 534
- Calappa hepatica (L.) I p. 374, 390
- Calathocratus Simon I p. 360
- africanus (Lc) I p. 360; IV p. 585
- Calathus IV p. 408
- Calidris a. alpina L. IV p. 635, 636, 637, 638, 639
- c. canutus L. IV p. 635
- minuta Leisl. IV p. 635
- Calliclisina IV p. 515
- Calliclisia Först. IV p. 516, 520—522
- brachyura Hlgr. IV p. 520
- collaris Haupt IV p. 520, 521
- hectica Grav. IV p. 159, 520
- hungarica Kiss IV p. 522
- incerta Ashm. IV p. 522
- patria Shest. IV p. 520, 521
- tipularia Hlgr. IV p. 521
- Wytewaali Voll. IV p. 521
- Callidea apicalis Schout. V p. 20
- Callidium IV p. 557
- fennicum I p. 396
- sanguineum I p. 396; IV p. 518, 535, 557
- variabile IV p. 535, 557
- violaceum IV p. 535
- Callienispia Fish. IV p. 388
- Callilepis IV p. 484
- cinerea IV p. 486, 493, 496
- exornata IV p. 489, 493, 496
- Callimellum Strand V p. 20
- Callimoxys gracilis Brul. V p. 469
- Callimus Muls. V p. 20
- Callimicra Embrikina Obenberger n. sp. I p. 99, 141
- Callimorpha dominula L. III p. 533
- L. ab. Spaneyi Strand III p. 533
- Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. III p. 234
- Callithoracoides Strand V p. 20
- Callithorax Motsch. V p. 20
- Callogonia virgo III p. 567
- Callonetta V p. 434
- leucophrys (Vieillot) V p. 431
- Callophrys III p. 534
- Calmania V p. 25
- Calobates V p. 367
- Calocteninae Petrunkevitch I p. 26
- Caloctenus Keys. I p. 23, 26
- cyclothorax Keys. I p. 23
- variegatus Bertkau I p. 26
- Calonotos III p. 528
- Calophasia casta Bkh. II p. 237
- Calopus Pretneri J. Müller II p. 362
- serraticornis L. II p. 355—362
- Calpe III p. 543
- Calvia Muls. IV p. 648
- 10-guttata L. IV p. 648
- 14-guttata L. IV p. 648
- 15-guttata Faber IV p. 648
- Calyptra Humphrey III p. 414, 416
- Calyptraea Lamarck III p. 414, 416
- Camacolaimidae V p. 419
- Camacolaimus de Man V p. 419
- ocellatus (Cobb) V p. 420, 424
- praedator de Man V p. 419
- tardus de Man V p. 419
- Camadeniana Strand III p. 529
- Camageria Strand III p. 519
- Camelus alutensis III p. 314
- bactrianus II p. 628
- dromedarius II p. 628
- Camerunia III p. 546
- Campodea augens Silv. n. sp. I p. 521, 522, 523, 524, 528, 529
- Grassi Silv. III p. 230
- Kervillei Denis I p. 531
- Silvestrii Bagn. I p. 531
- staphylinus Westw. III p. 230
- Suensoni Tuxen I p. 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528
- Camponotus pubescens F. IV p. 435
- Camptocnema lateralis White IV p. 241
- Campylaea faustina II p. 27
- planospira Lam. V p. 137
- Cancellaria (C.) cancellata II p. 515
- (—) var. praecedens II p. 515
- (S.) varicosa II p. 516
- Cancellariidae II p. 473, 514, 515, 516
- Candidula profuga A. Schm. V p. 137
- Canephora Hb. III p. 534
- Canidae III p. 307
- Canis sp. III p. 307
- † — (? Thos) sp. III p. 321

- (—) *anthus variegatus* Cretz. II p. 547  
 † — *kronstadtensis* Toula III p. 321  
 — *lagopus* III p. 289  
 — (Thos) *lupaster lupaster* Hemp. Herb. II p. 547  
 — (—) — *tripolitanus* Wagner II p. 547  
 — *lupus* L. III p. 288, 307  
 † — — L. II p. 76, 78  
 † — (lupus-Gruppe) III p. 323  
 † — *lupus* L. ssp. III p. 321  
 — *megamastoides* III p. 292, 308, 324  
 † — *mosbachensis* Störgel III p. 307, 321  
 — *Petényii* Kormos III p. 292, 308, 324  
 † — *Strandi* Kormos III p. 321  
 — *vulpes* III p. 288, 307  
*Cantharidae* IV p. 419  
*Cantharis* IV p. 419 (7 Formen besprochen)  
*Cantharidoptera* I p. 407—459  
*Cantharidus* Montfort III p. 414, 415  
*Capella gallinago gallinago* L. II p. 544; IV p. 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641  
 — *media* Lath. II p. 544  
 — *rupicapra* II p. 628  
*Capnodis* I p. 113  
*Capnodes* Broun V p. 20  
*Capnodula* Strand V p. 20  
*Capoëta amir* Heck. II p. 202  
 — *fusca* Nik. II p. 202  
 — *gibbosa* Nik. II p. 202  
 — *nudiventris* Nik. II p. 202  
*Capra* Sewertzowi-*ibex* II p. 76, 77, 78  
*Capreolus* III p. 293, 315  
 — sp. III p. 315  
*Caprimulgidae* II p. 539  
*Caprimulgus europaeus europaeus* L. II p. 539  
 — *ruficollis desertorum* Erl. II p. 539  
*Caprovis Savini* III p. 315  
*Capsidae* V p. 21, 43  
*Capsinae* V p. 21  
*Carabidae* IV p. 37—136  
 — alphabetisches Namen-Verzeichnis IV p. 137—141  
*Carabidae, thermophile der Slovakei* IV p. 408, 414—416 (hier 105 Formen besprochen)  
*Carabus* L. I p. 325; V p. 463  
 — *cancellatus* V p. 463  
 — (Pachystus) *cavernosus* m. Sterbai Breuning n. m. I p. 326  
 — *coriaceus* V p. 463  
 — — *coriaceus* L. V p. 464  
 — — n. *pseudorugifer* Sok. V p. 464  
 — — n. *rugifer* Kr. V p. 463  
 — *monilis* V p. 463  
 — *montivagus* Pall. m. *blanda* Friv. V p. 464  
 — (Archicarabus) *montivagus blandus* Friv. I p. 325  
 — (—) — *rosalitanus* Apf. I p. 325  
 — (—) *memoralis* Muell. m. *contractus* Gah. I p. 326  
 — (Eucarabus) *obsoletus* Strm. m. *aureocuprea* Rtt. I p. 325  
 — (—) — m. *euchromus* Pall. I p. 325  
 — (—) — m. *Tippmanni* Breuning n. m. I p. 325  
 — *problematicus* Hrbst. V p. 464  
 — (Archicarabus) *velebiticus* Hampe I p. 325  
 — *violaceus* V p. 463  
*Caragola* Mr. III p. 526  
*Caragolina* Strand III p. 526  
*Carcinopodia* III p. 534  
*Cardium edule rectidens* II p. 559  
*Carduelis carduelis africanus* Hart. II p. 533  
 — — *carduelis* L. II p. 533  
 — *spinus* (L.) V p. 131  
*Carina noctua* II p. 630  
*Carinarion* P. Hesse II p. 394  
*Carlisis Stuhlmanni* Karsch V p. 20  
*Carnegia geniculipennis* Strand III p. 543  
*Carnivora* II p. 547; V p. 32  
*Carphoborus minimus* F. IV p. 434  
*Carpocapsa pomonella* L. II p. 231  
*Carpocoris fuscispinus* Boch. IV p. 589  
*Carpospiza brachyactyla* (Bp.) V p. 442  
*Carrhotus bicolor* IV p. 481, 494, 495  
*Carsia* III p. 525  
*Cartaletis* III p. 526  
*Carychium minimum* Müll. II p. 12, 16, 43; III p. 226  
*Carystotera Lallemand* n. g. I p. 264  
 — *trimaculata* White I p. 264  
*Casarca* V p. 432  
 — *cana* (Gmelin) V p. 431  
 — *ferruginea* (Pallas) V p. 431  
 — *tadornoides* (Jardine & Selby) V p. 431  
 — *variegata* (Gmel.) V p. 432  
*Caseola floridana* Ivie & Barrows II p. 55  
*Casigneta* Wall. III p. 526  
*Casignetella* Strand III p. 526  
*Cassicus* sp. V p. 5  
*Cassida pallida* Thunb. I p. 254  
*Cassidae* I p. 251

- Cassidinae V p. 18  
 Cassidula Weise V p. 20  
 Cassidulella Strand V p. 20  
 Cassidulus Humphrey III p. 417  
 Castnia III p. 513, 514  
 — angusta Druce III p. 544  
 — cacica H. Schöff. III p. 534  
 Castor europaeus III p. 298  
 — fiber III p. 288  
 — plicidens Major III p. 298; IV p. 179  
 Castoridae III p. 298  
 Cataclysta III p. 513  
 Catagramma III p. 548  
 Catajana Strand III p. 540  
 Catalebeda III p. 515, 516  
 Catarractes Bernh. V p. 20  
 Catarractodes Strand V p. 20  
 Catargynnis III p. 514  
 Catephia III p. 514  
 — alchymista Schiff. II p. 238  
 Catia III p. 526  
 Catocala elocata Esp. II p. 238  
 — puerpera orientalis Stgr. II p. 238  
 Catocalinae II p. 206  
 Catolaccus Thoms. III p. 368, 369, 370, 371  
 — cavigena III p. 369  
 Catopsilia III p. 514, 540  
 Catopsimorphus arenarius Hampe IV p. 416, 435  
 Cavariella capreae (Fab.) I p. 491  
 Cavia porcellus II p. 630  
 Cebrennus sparassoides di Caporiacco III p. 388  
 Cecidolechia Strand III p. 527  
 Cecidomyidae V p. 22  
 Celaetycheus Simon I p. 1, 22  
 — flavostriatus Simon I p. 22  
 Celama III p. 522, 529  
 Celerio (Hyles) euphorbiae L. II p. 235  
 — (s. str.) galii Rott. II p. 235  
 — (Phryxus) lineata livornica Esp. II p. 235  
 Cenocoeliinae Handl. I p. 586  
 Centroctenus M.-L. I p. 26, 28  
 — longimanus M.-L. I p. 28, 31  
 Centromerinus bicolor (Blackwall) V p. 457  
 Centromerus F. Dahl I p. 349  
 — sp. III p. 128, 133  
 — arcanus (Cbr.) II p. 567  
 — brevipalpis (Mge.) II p. 567  
 — Crosbyi Fage & Kratochvíl II p. 566  
 — levitarsis (E. S.) I p. 349, 364  
 — prudens (Cbr.) I p. 349  
 — satyrus (E. S.) I p. 349, 363  
 — silvaticus (Bl.) II p. 567; IV p. 489  
 — sinus E. Sim. II p. 566  
 — Strandi Miller n. sp. II p. 563 — 567  
 Centrostephanus Peters II p. 457  
 — longispinus (Philippi) II p. 457, 472  
 — Rodgersi (A. Agassiz) IV p. 394  
 Centrotoma lucifuga Heyd. IV p. 435  
 Centrura bilobata Breun. n. sp. V p. 145  
 — costata Guer. V p. 144  
 — montana Pasc. V p. 144, 145  
 — obliquata Breun. n. sp. V p. 145  
 — persimilis Breun. n. sp. V p. 144  
 — truncata Breun. n. sp. V p. 144  
 Centrurinae V p. 352—357  
 Centruroides argentinus Werner n. sp. V p. 357  
 — Bertholdi Thorell V p. 354  
 — elegans Thorell V p. 354  
 — — Thorell var. edentulus V p. 354  
 — flavipictus Poc. V p. 355  
 — gracilis Latr. V p. 354, 355, 356  
 — insulanus V p. 357  
 — limbatus Poc. V p. 354  
 — margaritatus (Gerv.) V p. 354, 355  
 — — chiapanensis Hoffm. V p. 355  
 — — tapachulaensis Hoffm. V p. 355  
 — pallidiceps Poc. V p. 354  
 Cepaea-Arten II p. 12  
 Cepaea hortensis Müll. II p. 15, 19, 42  
 — nemoralis L. II p. 19, 43; IV p. 589; V p. 137  
 — sivatica Drap. II p. 43  
 — vindobonensis Fér. III p. 227  
 — vindobonensis C. Pfr. II p. 11, 12, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 42, 43  
 Cephalaspidae V p. 23—24  
 Cephalaspis Stensiöi Strand V p. 24  
 Cephaleia Hartigi Bremi III p. 349  
 — reticulata L. III p. 339, 340  
 Cephalochetus Methneri Bernh. n. sp. II p. 603  
 — puguensis Bernh. II p. 603, 604  
 Cephaloderma Hoffer n. subg. I p. 459—461  
 Cephalonomia Westw. I p. 459—461  
 — (Cephaloderma) Strandi Hoffer n. subg. n. sp. I p. 459—561  
 Cephphus III p. 525  
 Ceramaster Verrill II p. 446, 447  
 — placenta (M. & Tr.) II p. 447, 471, 472  
 Cerambycidae I p. 274—325 (nn. spp.); III p. 246—248; IV p. 157, 180—392 (nn. spp.); V p. 144 — 290 (nn. spp.)

- Cerambycidae, thermophile der Slo-  
 vakei IV p. 426—427 (52 Formen  
 besprochen)  
 Cerambyx V p. 474  
 — cerdo IV p. 159; V p. 472  
 — sellatus Germar III p. 248  
 Ceramius lusitanicus Kl. II p. 73  
 Ceramodactylus affinis Murray II p.  
 200  
 — Doriae Blanf. II p. 200  
 Cerastes cerastes L. II p. 532, 553  
 — vipera L. II p. 532, 553  
 Ceratinella brevis IV p. 489, 493, 495  
 Ceratinops rugosa Em. II p. 63  
 Ceratites dorsoplans V p. 39  
 Ceratrichia III p. 516  
 Cerceridae I p. 495—500  
 Cerceris Latreille I p. 495; IV p. 451,  
 452  
 — arenaria L. IV p. 440—442  
 — formosana Strand I p. 495, 499  
 — Harmandi Pérez I p. 495, 499, 500  
 — Harmandi Yanø I p. 497  
 — interrupta Panz. IV p. 439—440,  
 452  
 — quadricincta Panz. IV p. 442  
 — rybyensis L. IV p. 442, 443—445,  
 452  
 — sobo Yasumatsu & Okabe n. sp.  
 I p. 495, 497, 498, 499, 500  
 Cercidia Thorell I p. 352  
 — prominens (Wstr.) I p. 352  
 Cercopis mactata Germ. V p. 132  
 Cercopithecus Hilgerti O. Neumann  
 V p. 26  
 Cereopsinae V p. 433, 437, 439  
 Cereopsis novaehollandiae Latham V  
 p. 433  
 Cereopsius amabilis Auriv. I p. 299  
 — cinereus Breuning n. sp. I p. 299  
 — javanicus Breuning n. sp. I p.  
 299  
 — Kulzeri Breuning n. sp. I p. 299  
 — privatus Pasc. IV p. 196  
 — sexnotatus Thoms. I p. 299  
 — siamensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 299  
 Cerithiidae II p. 474—475, 489—503  
 Cerithiopsidae II p. 475, 503—508  
 Cerithiopsis Forbes & Hanley II p.  
 475, 503, 504  
 — (Dizoniopsis) aquitaniensis Cossm.  
 & Peyr. II p. 505, 506  
 — astensis Cossm. II p. 504  
 — austriaca Sieber n. sp. II p. 475,  
 477, 503, 512, 515, 517  
 — (Dizoniopsis) bilineata (Hörn. M.)  
 II p. 475, 477, 505—506, 512, 514,  
 515, 517  
 — (—) — exilis Boettger II p. 505  
 — Deshayesi Brus. II p. 475, 477,  
 503, 512, 517  
 — forchtenauensis Sieber n. sp. II p.  
 475, 477, 504, 512, 517  
 — Hörnesi Brus. II p. 475, 477, 503,  
 512, 517  
 — (Seila) trilineata Phil. II p. 507  
 — tubercularis Montagu II p. 475,  
 477, 504—505, 512, 515  
 — vignalis II p. 504  
 Cerithium Brugière II p. 475, 492  
 — bicosstatum Eichw. II p. 485, 486  
 — bidisjunctum II p. 480  
 — bilineatum Hörn. II p. 477  
 — biseriatum Friedberg II p. 479,  
 480  
 — (Ptychocerithium) Bronni Partsch  
 II p. 475, 476, 493, 510, 512, 513,  
 515, 516  
 — crenatum Brocc. II p. 493, 494,  
 495, 514, 515  
 — (Ptychocerithium) crenatum Brocc.  
 var. communicata Sieber n. var.  
 II p. 475, 477, 478, 494—495, 510,  
 514, 517  
 — disjunctoides Sinzow II p. 483  
 — disjunctum Sow. II p. 476, 480,  
 481, 483  
 — — So. var. quadricincta (Sieber)  
 n. var. II p. 484  
 — (Pithocerithium) doliolum Brocc.  
 II p. 499, 500, 501, 515  
 — (Pithocerithium) doliolum Brocc.  
 var. imperfecta Sieber n. var. II  
 p. 475, 476, 478, 499—500, 512, 518  
 — Duboisi Hörn. II p. 476, 488  
 — (Vulgocerithium) eggenburgense  
 Schaffer II p. 475, 477, 510  
 — Eichwaldi II p. 482  
 — (Vulgocerithium) europaeum May.  
 II p. 476, 496—498, 499, 512, 514,  
 515  
 — (—) — May. var. acuminata  
 Schaffer II p. 475, 477, 510  
 — (—) — May. var. cingulosella Sac-  
 co II p. 475, 476, 478, 498—499,  
 512, 517, 518  
 — (—) — May. var. pötzleinsdor-  
 fensis Sacco II p. 512  
 — (Pithocerithium) exdoliolum Fried-  
 berg II p. 500  
 — fraterculus Mayer II p. 481  
 — gamlitzense II p. 480  
 — heptagonum II p. 493  
 — (Pithocerithium) italicum Mayer  
 II p. 475, 476, 478, 500, 501, 512  
 — lignitarum Eichw. II p. 476, 487  
 — margaritaceum Brocc. II p. 476,  
 487  
 — (Tympantonus) margaritaceum

- Brocc.* var. *nondorfensis* Sacco II p. 476, 487  
 — (*Pithocerithium*) *Michelottii* (Hörn. M.) II p. 475, 476, 499, 512, 513, 516  
 — (—) — (Hörn. M.) var. *derospina* II p. 499  
 — *minutum* Serr. II p. 476, 496, 497, 498  
 — *mitrale* Eichw. II p. 485  
 — *moravicum* Hörn. II p. 476, 483  
 — *nodoso-plicatum* Hörn. M. II p. 476, 479, 480, 481  
 — *nympha* Eichw. II p. 485, 486  
 — *papaveraceum* Bast. II p. 476, 478  
 — (*Ptychopotamides*) *papaveraceum* Bast. var. *grundensis* Sacco II p. 478  
 — *perversum* Lin. II p. 477, 508  
 — *pictum* Bast. II p. 476, 484, 485, 486  
 — *plicatum* Brug. II p. 476, 484  
 — (*Pithocerithium*) *praedoliolum* II p. 500  
 — (*Ptychocerithium*) *procrenatum* Sacco II p. 475, 477, 478, 493 — 494, 495, 510, 514, 517  
 — *pseudo-crenatum* II p. 494, 495  
 — *pygmaeum* Phil. II p. 477, 504, 505  
 — (*Ptychopotamides*) *quinquecinctum* Schaffer II p. 479  
 — (*Pithocerithium*) *rubiginosum* Eichw. II p. 475, 476, 501, 502, 512  
 — (—) — Eichw. var. *subtypica* (Sacco) Sieber II p. 475, 476, 478, 502—503, 512, 513, 518  
 — *scabrum* Olivi II p. 477, 489  
 — *Schaueri* Hilber II p. 479, 481  
 — *Schwartzi* Hörn. II p. 506  
 — *spina* Partsch II p. 477, 490  
 — *theodiscum* Hilber II p. 480, 481  
 — *trilineatum* Phil. II p. 477, 507, 508  
 — (*Pithocerithium*) *turonense* II p. 500  
 — (*Pithocerithium*) *turonicum* Mayer II p. 475, 476, 478, 500—501, 512, 518  
 — (*Vulgocerithium*) *vulgatum* Brug. II p. 495, 496, 497  
 — (—) — Brug. var. *miospina* Sacco II p. 475, 476, 478, 495—496, 510, 514  
 — (—) — Brug. var. *pötzeinsdorffensis* II p. 497  
 — (—) *Zelevori* M. Hörn. II p. 475, 476, 510  
 — (*Tiaracerithium*) *Zeuschneri* Pusch II p. 475, 476, 492, 493, 510, 514, 515  
 — (—) — Pusch var. *ancestralis* Sieber n. var. II p. 475, 478, 492 — 493, 510, 512, 517  
*Cerocoma* *Mühlfeldi* Gyll. IV p. 424  
 — *Schäfferi* L. IV p. 406, 424  
 — *Schreberi* F. IV p. 424  
*Ceropales* *maculata* Fab. V p. 42  
*Cerostoma* III p. 525  
*Ceruridae* II p. 235  
*Cervus* sp. II p. 76  
 † — sp. III p. 322  
 — *capreolus* III p. 288  
 † — cfr. *ctenoides* an *dicranus* Nesti III p. 322  
 — *cylindroceros-etuieriarum* III p. 316  
 — *elaphus* L. II p. 628; III p. 288, 315, 316; V p. 37  
 † — *elaphus* L. II p. 76, 78  
 — *euryceros* Aldr. I p. 229  
 — *megaceros* III p. 316  
 — *pliotarandoides* III p. 315, 326  
 — *verticornis* III p. 315  
*Ceryx* III p. 516, 528  
*Cethosia* III p. 540  
*Cetoniidae* V p. 19  
*Ceuthorrhynchidius* *campanella* Schze. IV p. 654  
 — *hystrix* Perris IV p. 654  
*Ceuthorrhynchus* IV p. 433 (60 Arten besprochen), 654 (10 Formen genannt)  
*Chaetidae* II p. 193; V p. 360  
*Chaetaster* M. & Tr. II p. 443  
 — *longipes* (Retzius) II p. 443, 471, 472  
*Chaetasteridae* Ludw. II p. 443  
*Chaetosoma* *Claparède* V p. 416  
 — *inarimense* (Panceri) V p. 416  
*Chaetosomatidae* V p. 416  
*Chaetostigma* *Pasc.* IV p. 247  
*Chaitophorus* *nigrae* Oest. I p. 488  
 — *populifoliae* Oest. I p. 488  
 — *viminalis* Mon. I p. 488  
*Chalastogastra* V p. 17  
*Chalcides* *Boulengeri* Andrs. II p. 531, 553  
 — *ocellatus* Forsk. II p. 201, 531, 553  
 — *sepsoides* Aud. II p. 532, 553  
*Chalcidica* III p. 540  
*Chalcididae* III p. 368—372; V p. 47  
*Chalciope* III p. 529  
*Chalcogenia* *contempta* Klug I p. 133  
 — *Embrikiella* *Obenberger* n. sp. I p. 98, 133  
 — *Théryi* Ab. I p. 133  
*Chalcophorella* I p. 121  
*Chalcoptia* I p. 116

- Strandi Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 127
- Chalcopygea ornata* ssp. *elegans* Philippi I p. 128
- — — var. *Strandi Obenberger* n. var. I p. 98, 127
- Chalcopsittacus Bonaparte* IV p. 683 sq.
- Chalcoscirtus Bertk.* I p. 341
- *infimus* (E. S.) I p. 341
- Chalcosia* III p. 522
- Chalepini* III p. 463
- Chalepus Thunberg* I p. 613—629; III p. 467
- *aeneicollis* Uh. I p. 625
- *aenescens* Ws. I p. 629
- *amabilis* Baly I p. 626
- *angulosus* Baly I p. 619, 620, 628
- *asperifrons* Chap. I p. 615
- *Assmanni* Uh. n. sp. I p. 613, 619, 620, 627
- *Badeni* Chap. I p. 615, 625, 627
- *Balli* Uh. n. sp. I p. 613, 614, 625
- Uh. ab. *Strandi* Uh. n. ab. I p. 613, 617, 618
- *basilaris* Chap. I p. 619, 627
- *bellulus* Baly I p. 614
- Chap. I p. 624
- ab. *tricolor* Chap. I p. 614
- *bicolor* Ol. I p. 614, 625
- *cautus* Ws. I p. 622, 628
- *cincticollis* Ws. I p. 615, 625
- *consanguineus* Baly I p. 614, 625
- *consimilis* Ws. I p. 615, 626
- *consomilis* [err. typ.!] I p. 626
- *contiguus* Baly I p. 613, 614, 625
- *cordiger* Chap. I p. 615, 625
- *Deborrei* Chap. I p. 619, 627
- *Dorni* Uh. I p. 618, 620, 627
- *flaveolus* Chap. I p. 613, 616, 627
- Chap. ab. *difficilis* Chap. I p. 613, 616
- *flexuosus* Guér. I p. 613, 618, 620, 621, 628
- *forticornis* Ws. I p. 615, 626
- *hornianus* Ws. I p. 619, 620, 622, 628
- *lineola* Chap. I p. 613, 621, 622, 628
- Chap. ab. *Zikáni* Uh. I p. 613, 621, 628
- *marginiventris* Chap. I p. 613, 616, 617, 618, 620, 627
- *marginiventris* Chap. I p. 618
- Chap. ab. *sternalis* Chap. I p. 613, 616, 617, 618, 627
- *mineiroensis* Pic I p. 617, 618
- *modestus* Ws. I p. 613, 620, 628
- *monilicornis* Ws. I p. 621, 622, 627
- *nigropictus* Baly I p. 627
- *nigrovirens* Chap. I p. 625
- *notula* Chap. I p. 624
- *parananus* Pic I p. 615, 626
- *perplexus* Chap. I p. 614, 624
- *pullus* Ws. I p. 622, 628
- *pusillus* Ws. I p. 615, 626
- *Putzeysi* Chap. I p. 620, 621, 628
- *quadricostatus* Chap. I p. 613, 622, 629
- *reductus* Pic I p. 613, 622, 629
- *robusticornis* Pic I p. 618, 620, 621, 627
- Pic ab. *bahianus* Pic I p. 618
- Pic ab. *sublateralis* Pic I p. 618
- *sanguinicollis* L. I p. 626
- L. ssp. *australis* Uh. I p. 626
- L. ssp. *axillaris* Jacq. I p. 626
- *sanguinipennis* I p. 620, 626
- *Schmidt* I p. 620, 628
- ab. *posticus* I p. 620, 628
- *scutellatus* Uh. I p. 626
- *selectus* Ws. I p. 615, 626
- *subcordiger* Uh. I p. 620, 628
- *subhumeralis* Baly I p. 615, 623, 629
- *submetallicus* Pic I p. 627
- *Tappesi* Chap. I p. 613, 614, 625
- *trivittatus* Pic I p. 617, 618
- *verticalis* Chap. I p. 619, 620, 622, 628
- *viduus* I p. 620, 628
- *Walshi* Crotch I p. 629
- *Weyersi* Chap. I p. 620, 628
- Chalia* Mr. III p. 511, 545
- Chalicodoma asiaticum* F. Mor. I p. 594
- *cognatum* Alfk. I p. 594
- *hungaricum* Mocs. I p. 594
- *montenegrensis* Dours I p. 594
- *podolicum* Nosk. I p. 594
- *ponticum* Alfk. I p. 594
- *Roeweri* Alfk. I p. 594
- *Strandi* Popov n. sp. I p. 591, 591
- *syraense* Rad. I p. 594
- Chalicomys* IV p. 177
- † — *Anderssoni* IV p. 177
- Chamaeleon chamaeleon* L. II p. 530, 552
- *chamaeleon saharicus* Müll. II p. 530
- Chamaeleontidae* II p. 530
- Chapra* III p. 526, 539
- *marcus* Strand III p. 539
- Charadriidae* II p. 543—544
- Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus* L. II p. 544; IV p. 638
- *apricarius* L. II p. 544; IV p. 635, 638, 639

- *dubius curonicus* Gm. II p. 543; IV p. 635  
 — *hiaticula hiaticula* L. IV p. 635  
 — *Leschelnaultii* Less. II p. 544  
 — *morinellus* L. II p. 544  
*Charagia* III p. 514  
*Charaxes* III p. 545  
 — *jahlusa* Trim. f. *argynnides* Westw. III p. 557—558  
*Chariclea delphinii* L. I p. 505; II p. 238  
*Charidotis Boheman* I p. 252  
 — *sanguinolenta* Swed. I p. 253  
*Charltoniada* Strand III p. 548  
*Charmona* Stich. III p. 538  
*Charmonona* Strand III p. 538  
*Charpentieria Kolosváryi* H. Wagner n. sp. V p. 137  
*Chaulelasmus Couesi* Streets V p. 430  
 — *streperus* (L.) III p. 584; V p. 430  
*Cheilaster Csikii* Bernh. var. *longipennis* Bernh. n. var. II p. 598  
*Cheiracanthium* C. L. Koch I p. 342  
 — sp. III p. 129, 133  
 — *angulitarse* E. S. I p. 343  
 — *elegans* Thorell I p. 343, 364  
 — *erraticum* (Wlk.) I p. 343  
 — *Mildei* L. K. I p. 342  
 — *oncognathum* Thorell I p. 342  
 — *pelasgicum* (C. L. Koch) *abbreviatum* E. S. I p. 343  
 — *Pennyi* Cbr. I p. 343, 364  
 — *punctorium* (Villiers) I p. 343  
 — *virescens* (Snd.) I p. 343, 364  
*Cheiridiidae* II p. 307  
*Cheiridium Hartmanni* Menge II p. 303, 307, 316  
 — *museorum* (Leach) II p. 307  
*Cheiruridae* V p. 462  
*Cheletineae* V p. 43  
*Chelidoptera* Gould I p. 74  
*Chelifer Berendtii* Menge II p. 310  
 — *cancroides* L. V p. 459  
 — *cimicoides* Fabr. II p. 520  
 — *Hartmanni* Menge II p. 307  
 — *Hemprichii* Koch & Berendt II p. 306  
 — *Kleemanni* Koch & Berendt II p. 304, 314  
 — *Sieboldii* Menge II p. 309  
 — *Wigandi* Menge II p. 308  
*Cheliferidae* II p. 309—315; V p. 459  
*Cheliferinae* II p. 302  
*Chelignathus Kochii* Menge II p. 303  
*Cheloctonus* Ptrs. II p. 172, 190, 199  
 — *anthracinus* Poc. II p. 190  
*Chelonethi* V p. 46  
*Chelonethidae* V p. 43  
*Chelonia* II p. 530; V p. 36  
*Cheloninae* (Först.) Handl. I p. 587, 589  
*Chen atlantica* Kennard V p. 437  
 — *caerulescens* (L.) V p. 437  
 — *Rossii* (Cassin) V p. 437  
*Cheniscus Eyton* V p. 427, 437  
*Chenonetta jubata* (Latham) V p. 432  
*Chenonetinae* V p. 432, 433, 437, 439  
*Chenopsis atrata* (Latham) V p. 438  
*Chernes* II p. 308  
 — *Wigandi* Menge II p. 308  
*Chernetes* I p. 328—330; V p. 40  
*Chernetidae* II p. 307—309  
*Chernetiden-Larve* II p. 309  
*Chersina Humph.* III p. 414  
*Chersophilus Duponti margaritae* Koenig II p. 535  
*Chilo phragmitellus* Hb. II p. 231  
*Chilocorini* IV p. 649—650  
*Chilocorus* Leach IV p. 649  
 — *bipustulatus* Linné IV p. 649  
 — *renipustulatus* Scriba IV p. 649  
 — *similis* Rossi IV p. 649  
*Chilopoda* II p. 427—432; III p. 229  
*Chilota* I p. 31  
 — *Paessleri* Michaelsen I p. 34, 35  
 — *Platei* Michaelsen I p. 35  
 — *Strandi* Michaelsen n. sp. I p. 31  
*Chimaerosphecchia* III p. 520  
*Chimarra marginata* L. III p. 63  
*Chionaema* III p. 514, 522  
*Chionomys* III p. 292  
*Chiracanthium* L. Agass. I p. 342  
 — *effossum* IV p. 475, 476, 477, 481, 486, 489, 490, 492, 494, 496  
 — *elegans* Thorell IV p. 582  
 — *lapidicolens* E. Sim. III p. 605  
 — *Mildei* L. Koch IV p. 582  
 — *pelasgicum* (C. L. Koch) V p. 132, 135  
 — *Pennyi* IV p. 475, 477, 481, 486, 489, 494, 495  
 — *punctorium* Villers III p. 605; IV p. 494, 495, 582  
*Chironachetes fergusonianus* II p. 192  
*Chironachla* Strand III p. 512  
*Chironomariae* II p. 289  
*Chironomiden* I p. 531—553; II p. 289—301  
*Chironomus* II p. 291, 295, 297, 300  
 — sp. III p. 234  
 — *connectens* II p. 300  
 — *genuinus* II p. 300  
*Chiroptera* II p. 546—547; III p. 295  
*Chlaenius tristis* V p. 466  
*Chlamydotis undulata undulata* Jacq. II p. 543

- Chlamys (Pecten) varia* (Linn.) III p. 51  
*Chlidonias leucoptera* Temm. IV p. 635  
 — *n. nigra* L. IV p. 635, 636, 637, 639, 640  
*Chloridea dipsacea* L. II p. 238  
 — *obsoleta* F. II p. 238  
 — *peltigera* Schiff. II p. 238  
*Chloroclystis chloerata* Mab. var. *hadenata* Fuchs III p. 536  
*Chlorophorus* III p. 246  
 — *hircanus* Pic III p. 247  
 — *nivipictus* Kraatz var. *persicus* Breit III p. 247  
*Chlosyne* I p. 471, 472, 474, 476  
 — *lacinia* Hb. I p. 472  
*Choanolaemidae* V p. 414—415  
*Choeromorpha* Chevr. I p. 310  
*Chloëphaga* Eytton V p. 432  
 — *dispar* (Philippi & Landbeck) V p. 432  
 — *hybrida* (Molina) V p. 432  
 — *leucoptera* (Gmelin) V p. 432  
 — *melanoptera* (Eytton) V p. 432  
 — *poliocephala* Sclater V p. 432  
 — *rubidiceps* Sclater V p. 432  
*Choeromorpha adpersa* Schwarz. I p. 309  
 — *albofasciata* Breuning n. sp. I p. 310  
 — *polynesa* White I p. 310  
*Choleva cisteloides* Fröl. III p. 221, 231, 232  
 — *biharica* Fleisch. V p. 468  
*Chondrula tridens* Müll. II p. 8, 9, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, 47  
 — *elongata* Westw. (Horusitzky; Kormos) II p. 18, 35  
 — *eximia* Rossm. II p. 35  
*Chordata* I p. 211  
*Chromadora* Bast. II p. 227; V p. 417  
 — *mucrodonta* Steiner V p. 417  
 — *pachydema* Guido Schneider II p. 228  
 — *paramucrodonta* Allgén V p. 417  
 — *tenuis* Guido Schneider II p. 227, 228  
*Chromadoren* II p. 227—229  
*Chromadoridae* V p. 416—417  
*Chromadorita* Filipjev V p. 387  
 — *Leuckarti* (de Man) V p. 385, 387, 393  
*Chromadoroidea* V p. 413  
*Chromadoroiden* II p. 224—229  
*Chrostosoma* III p. 528  
*Chrysaegliodes* Strand III p. 514  
*Chryspina viridipennis* var. *Stran-*  
*diella* Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 108  
*Chrysis dichroa* Dahlb. II p. 74  
 — *viridula* L. V p. 42  
*Chrysochloa plagiata* IV p. 406  
*Chrysoclista* I p. 504, 505  
 — *bimaculella* Haworth I p. 504  
 — *lathamella* Fletcher n. nom. I p. 505  
 — *linneella* Clerck I p. 505  
*Chrysomelidae* V p. 19, 317—345  
*Chrysomelidae, thermophile* der Slo-vakei IV p. 408, 410, 427—430 (hier 153 Formen besprochen)  
*Chrysophana placida* Le Conte I p. 196  
 — *ab. coerulans* Obenb. I p. 106  
 — *var. Strandii* Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 106  
*Chrysophanus* III p. 534  
 — (Heodes) *dispar* Hw. var. *rutilus* Wrnbg. II p. 233  
 — (—) *Hw. var. rutilus* Wrnbg. ab. *Heyni* Strand III p. 534  
 — (*Rumicia*) *phlaeas* L. II p. 233  
 — (*Rumicia*) *phlaeas* L. m. *aestivus* Z. II p. 233  
 — (*Thersamonia*) *thersamon* Esp. II p. 233  
*Chrysopsyche* III p. 516  
*Chthamalidae* Darwin V p. 365  
*Chthamalus stellatus* (Poli) V p. 365, 476  
*Chthoniidae* II p. 303—304  
*Chthonius* C. L. Koch I p. 328; II p. 304  
 — *Kochii* Menge II p. 303  
 — *Mengei* Beier n. sp. II p. 303, 315  
 — *tenuis* L. K. I p. 328  
 — *tetrachelatus* (Preysl.) I p. 328  
*Cichlidae* II p. 529  
*Cicindela campestris* L. IV p. 414  
 — *germanica* L. IV p. 414  
 — *hybrida* L. IV p. 414  
 — *soluta* Dej. IV p. 414  
*Cicindelidae* IV p. 414  
*Ciconia alba* II p. 631  
 — *ciconia ciconia* L. II p. 543; IV p. 639, 640, 641  
 — *nigra* (L.) II p. 648; IV p. 635  
*Ciconiidae* II p. 543; V p. 24  
*Cicurina cicur* Menge IV p. 489, 494, 495; V p. 458  
*Cidaria* III p. 525  
 — *autumnalis* Stroem ab. *constricta* Strand III p. 536  
 — *bicolorata* Hufn. var. *maritima* Strand III p. 547  
 — (*Euphyia*) *bilineata* L. II p. 236  
 — *corylata* Thbg. III p. 547

- viridaria F. III p. 547  
 Cidaridae J. Müller II p. 454, 455  
 Cidaris Leske II p. 455  
 † — *Bettonii* Strand V p. 12  
 — *cidaris* L. II p. 455, 471, 472  
 — *Duncan* II p. 454—455  
 Cifuna III p. 549  
 Cinara *glehna* (Essig) I p. 488  
 — *oregonensis* (Wil.) I p. 488  
 — *Schwarzii* (Wil.) I p. 488  
 — *zoarcursara* Kunt. I p. 488, 492  
 Cincia III p. 520  
 Cinciana Strand III p. 520, 526  
 Cincianella Strand III p. 526  
 Cinnamopteryx *Rchw.* V p. 444, 447  
 — *aureonucha* Sassi V p. 444  
 — *castaneofuscus* Less. V p. 444  
 — *interscapularis* *Rchw.* V p. 444  
 — *tricolor* *Hartl.* V p. 444  
 Cioidae I p. 57  
 Ciona III p. 56  
 — *intestinalis* (Linn.) III p. 51, 53  
 Cionus *fraxini* var. *obscurus* *Reitt.* IV p. 656  
 — *Gebleri* *Gyllh.* IV p. 656  
 — *tuberculatus* var. *ferrugatus* *Reitt.* IV p. 655  
 Circaëtus *gallicus* *Gm.* II p. 541; V p. 310  
 Circus *aeruginosus aeruginosus* L. II p. 541; IV p. 635, 638, 640, 641  
 — *cyaneus cyaneus* L. II p. 541; IV p. 638  
 — *macrourus* *Gm.* II p. 541  
 — *pygargus* L. II p. 541  
 Cirricidae V p. 28  
 Cirrhina *afghana* *Gthr.* II p. 202  
 Cirrhochrista III p. 529, 548  
 Cirripedia I p. 192  
 Cis *Latr.* I p. 56, 57  
 — *elongatulus* *Gyll.* I p. 57  
 — *elongatus* *Gyll.* I p. 53, 56  
 — *elongatus* *Schilsky* I p. 53, 56  
 — *striatus* *J. Sahlb.* I p. 53, 56  
 Cisarthon *Mell.*  
 Cisdygma *Reitt.* I p. 57  
 Cisidae I p. 53—57  
 Cisiniae I p. 57  
 Cisticola *juncidis cisticola* *Temm.* II p. 537  
 Citellus V p. 297, 298, 306, 313  
 — *citelloides* II p. 79  
 — *citellus* L. IV p. 435; V p. 300, 305, 306  
 † — *citellus* L. II p. 76  
 — *guttatus* V p. 293  
 † — *primigenius* *Kormos* III p. 298, 320  
 — *suslica* *Güld.* V p. 300  
 — *xanthopymnus* *Benn.* V p. 310  
 Cladocera I p. 146—184; III p. 227; V p. 14  
 — *teliotica* I p. 163  
 Cladophora V p. 70  
 Clangula *hyemalis* (L.) V p. 434  
 Clania III p. 549  
 Claphe III p. 514  
 Clarias II p. 550  
 — *lazera* *Cuv. Val.* II p. 529, 550, 551, 558  
 Clausilia *cruciata* *Stud.* II p. 36  
 — *dubia* *Drap.* II p. 7, 8, 9, 14, 18, 36, 48  
 — — *transsylvanica* *A. Schm.* II p. 36  
 — *parvula* *Stud.* II p. 7, 18—19, 36  
 — *pumila* *C. Pfr.* II p. 15, 19, 36  
 Clausiliidae II p. 7, 11, 12, 13, 20, 22, 35—37  
 Clava *bidentata* II p. 487  
 Clavelina III p. 56  
 Claviger *longicornis* *Müll.* IV p. 434  
 — *nitidus* *Hampe* IV p. 435  
 — *testaceus* *Preysl.* IV p. 434  
 Clavigerulus *bicolor* (*Oest.*) I p. 488  
 — *populifoliae* (*Fitch*) I p. 489  
 — *salicis* (L.) I p. 489  
 — *smithiae* (*Mon.*) I p. 489  
 Cledeobia III p. 529  
 — *bombycalis provincialis* *Dup.* II p. 232  
 — *moldavica* *Esp.* II p. 232  
 Clelea III p. 520  
 Clemmys V p. 348  
 — *caspia* *Gmel.* II p. 200  
 — *leprosa* V p. 350  
 Cleonus *piger* var. *scutellatus* *Boh.* IV p. 653  
 — *punctiventris* var. *stigma* *Strm.* IV p. 653  
 Clepsine *complanata* L. II p. 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 411, 412, 413  
 — — L. var. *verrucata* *Fr. Müll.* II p. 409  
 — *heteroclita* L. II p. 404, 406, 407, 409  
 Clepsinidae II p. 406, 408—409  
 Clepticus *Hal.* IV p. 568  
 Cleridae IV p. 419  
 Cleroclytus *collaris* *B. Jacovlev* III p. 247  
 — *gracilis* *B. Jacovlev* III p. 247  
 — *manifestus* *B. Jacovlev* III p. 247  
 — *Semenovi* *B. Jacovlev* III p. 247  
 Clerops V p. 472  
 Cleta *filacearia* *HS.* II p. 230, 236  
 Clinocarisma III p. 455  
 Cliona *celata* *Grant* III p. 52, 53, 54  
 Clotho II p. 316  
 Clubiona *Latr.* I p. 343; IV p. 485

- sp. III p. 129, 133, 237; IV p. 475, 477, 486, 489
- Andreinii di Caporiacco n. sp. I p. 343, 363
- compta C. L. K. I p. 344; IV p. 477, 494, 495
- Clubiona corticalis Wlk. v. nigra E. S. I p. 343
- decora IV p. 493, 494, 495
- Hoffmanni Schenkel n. sp. III p. 388—390
- holosericea (L.) IV p. 582
- lutescens Wstr. I p. 343, 364; II p. 524; V p. 458
- marmorata L. Koch III p. 129, 132
- pallidula (Clerck) V p. 458
- phragmitis C. L. Koch IV p. 494, 495, 582
- reclusa O. P. Cambr. II p. 523
- stagnalis Kulcz. II p. 523
- subsultans Thorell V p. 458
- terrestris Westr. III p. 237; IV p. 582
- trivialis C. L. K. I p. 344, 364; V p. 132
- vegeta E. Sim. I p. 344
- Clubionidae II p. 523; III p. 132, 605; V p. 45, 458
- Clymenella torquata IV p. 397
- Clupea harengus II p. 426
- Clypeastridae L. Agassiz V p. 364
- Clytus Laich. III p. 246
- «Clytus» Bartholomaei Motsch. III p. 247
- Clytus ussuricus Pic III p. 246
- Clypeastridae L. Agassiz II p. 459
- Clythra-Larven IV p. 434
- Clyzomedus borneensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 312
- fastidiosus Boisd. I p. 312
- transversefasciatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 212—213
- Cnemidotus caesus Dft. I p. 630
- Cnemolia Heyrowskyi Breun. n. sp. IV p. 215—216
- mima Jord. IV p. 215
- signata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 216
- Cnephlocotes pusilus IV p. 493, 496
- silus IV p. 489
- Cnephasia orientana Alph. II p. 231
- Cnestispa Maulik (mehrere spp.) V p. 340—342
- «Cnethocampa? cadica» Plötz III p. 539
- Cobitis fossilis I p. 216
- Coccinella Linné IV p. 646
- 10-punctata L. IV p. 647
- L. ab. austriaca Schr. IV p. 647
- L. ab. bimaculosa Hbst. IV p. 647
- L. ab. consolidata Ws. IV p. 647
- L. ab. 10-pustulata L. IV p. 647
- L. ab. 12-punctata J. Müll. IV p. 647
- L. ab. humeralis Schall. IV p. 647
- L. ab. lutea Rossi IV p. 647
- L. ab. 8-punctata Müll. IV p. 647
- L. ab. pellucida Ws. IV p. 647
- L. ab. 4-punctata L. IV p. 647
- L. ab. reticta Heyd. IV p. 647
- L. ab. Scribae Ws. IV p. 647
- L. ab. 6-punctata L. IV p. 647
- L. ab. subpunctata Schrk. IV p. 647
- distincta Fald. IV p. 647
- Fald. ab. domiduca Ws. IV p. 647
- Fald. ab. magnifica Redt. IV p. 647
- divaricata Oliv. IV p. 646
- Oliv. ab. magnifica Redt. IV p. 646
- lieroglyphica L. IV p. 647
- L. ab. arceta Panz. IV p. 647
- 5-punctata L. IV p. 646
- L. ab. Rossi Ws. IV p. 646
- L. ab. Schreitteri Fleisch. IV p. 646
- L. ab. simulatrix Ws. IV p. 646
- 7-punctata L. IV p. 646
- L. ab. anthrax Ws. IV p. 646
- L. ab. 5-notata Haw. IV p. 646
- Reitteri Ws. IV p. 646
- 11-punctata L. IV p. 646
- L. ab. brevifasciata Ws. IV p. 647
- L. ab. maculata Wald. IV p. 647
- L. ab. 9-punctata L. IV p. 646
- L. ab. pura Ws. IV p. 646
- L. ab. 4-maculata F. IV p. 646
- L. ab. solsolae Ws. IV p. 646
- L. ab. tripunctata L. IV p. 646
- L. ab. vicina Ws. IV p. 646
- Coccinellidae IV p. 408, 422—423, 643—651; V p. 18, 19
- Coccinellinae IV p. 644—651
- Coccinellini IV p. 645—649
- Cocconeis pediculus V p. 70
- Cocosteus decipiens Agass. I p. 220
- Cochlembolus Crosby III p. 136
- Cochlicopa lubrica Müll. II p. 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 18, 19, 23, 26, 27, 32, 48
- exigua Menke II p. 19, 32
- Cochlicopidae II p. 32

- Cochlodina laminata* Mont. II p. 8, 14, 37, 48  
 — — *grossa* Rm. V p. 137  
 — — *orthostoma* II p. 27  
*Cochlostoma scalarinum* Villa V p. 137  
 — — *septemspirale* Raz. IV p. 589  
*Codiopsis Maulik* III p. 451, 452, 453, 455—459, 461  
 — — *anonicola* Maulik III p. 451  
*Coedomea* Thoms. IV p. 242  
*Coelambus confluens* F. I p. 630, 632  
 — — *enneagrammus* Ahr. I p. 632  
 — — *impressopunctatus* Schall. I p. 630, 632  
 — — var. *lineellus* Gyll. I p. 632  
 — — *lautus* Schaum I p. 629, 632  
 — — *parallelogrammus* Ahr. I p. 632  
*Coelenterata* I p. 211; V p. 9, 10, 12, 29  
*Coelites* Tur. III p. 526  
*Coelonotus* Först. III p. 240, 241—245  
 — — *abietis* Marsh. III p. 242  
 — — *aterrimus* Fabr. III p. 243  
 — — *grossus* Fahr. n. sp. III p. 242, 243, 244—245  
 — — *infulatus* Hal. III p. 241, 243  
 — — *japonicus* Ashm. III p. 242, 244  
 — — *lachnivorus* Ashm. III p. 244  
 — — *laricis* Hal. III p. 241, 243, 244  
 — — *pictus* Hal. III p. 242  
 — — *pini* Hall. III p. 243, 244  
 — — *varius* Nees III p. 242, 243  
 — — *Wissmanni* Ratz. III p. 241  
*Coelopeltis moilensis* Rss. II p. 201  
 — — *monspeulana* Herm. II p. 201  
*Coelotes* Blackw. I p. 355; V p. 456  
 — — *atropos* (Wlk.) I p. 355, 364; V p. 456, 458  
 — — *Charitonovi* Spassky n. sp. V p. 141—142  
 — — *longispina* IV p. 489, 494, 496  
 — — *Munieri* E. Simon IV p. 587, 588; V p. 136  
 — — *terrestris* (Wid. et Reuss) I p. 355, 364; V p. 458  
*Coeloturatia* Strand III p. 526  
*Coenonympha* III p. 525, 526, 530, 534  
 — — *iphis alta* Shel. n. ssp. II p. 352  
 — — *pamphilus* L. II p. 354; III p. 512, 542, 550  
 — — L. ab. *albula* Strand III p. 542  
 — — L. ab. *biocellata* Strand III p. 512  
 — — L. ab. *bipupillata* Cosmovici III p. 512  
 — — L. ab. *caeca* Strand III p. 542  
 — — L. ab. *caecaëlla* Strand III p. 542  
 — — L. ab. *eburnea* Habich III p. 542  
 — — L. ab. *obsoleta* Tutt II p. 234; III p. 542  
 — — L. ab. *pallida* Tutt III p. 542  
 — — L. f. (? ssp.) *semilyllus* Krul. II p. 234  
 — — *tiphon chatiparae* Shel. n. ssp. II p. 353, 354  
 — — *isis* Thnbg. II p. 353, 354  
*Coleocentrin* IV p. 506  
*Coleolaelaps agrestis* (Berl.) IV p. 499  
*Coleophora* III p. 525  
 — — *aethiops* Wlk. III p. 549  
 — — *aethiopiiformis* Strand III p. 549  
*Coleoptera* I p. 53—58, 407—459; II p. 246—288, 355—362; III p. 231—232, 238, 246—248, 329—334; IV p. 37—141, 149—163, p. 405—437 (thermophile der Slovaekel), 627—629, 643—660; V p. 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 14, 17—20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 87—130, 144—290, 317—345, 463—475  
*Coleoptera entomophaga* V p. 27  
*Coleoptera exotica* V p. 10  
*Colias* Fabr. III p. 444, 446, 514, 426, 533, 534, 539, 548, 551, 552  
 — — *chrysotheme* Esp. (? ssp. *Ksienzhopolskii* Obr.) II p. 233  
 — — *croceus* Fourcroy III p. 444, 450  
 — — *electo croceus* Fourcr. (= *edusa* F.) II p. 233  
 — — *croceus* Fourcr. f. *Aubuissoni* Car. II p. 233  
 — — *erate* Esp. II p. 233  
 — — Esp. ab. *chryseis* Rüb. III p. 535  
 — — *hyale* L. II p. 233  
 — — L. ab. *eratoides* Strand III p. 535  
 — — L. f. *inversa* Alph. II p. 233  
 — — L. f. *meridionalis* Krul. II p. 233  
 — — L. m. *supervacanea* Krul. II p. 233  
 — — L. m. *vernalis* Vrty. II p. 233  
 — — *myrmidone* Esp. V p. 35  
 — — ab. *orcus* Ronn. III p. 526  
 — — ab. *orcusides* Strand III p. 526  
*Coliusspinner* Rüpp. V p. 448, 449  
 — — (*Urobrachya*) *axillaris* (Smith) V p. 449  
 — — *albonotatus* (Cass.) V p. 449  
 — — *ardens* (Bodd.) V p. 449  
 — — *laticauda* (Licht.) V p. 449  
 — — *laticauda* (Licht.) *suahelica* v. Som. V p. 449

- macrourus (Gm.) V p. 449  
 — (Gm.) Conradi Berger V p. 449  
 — (Gm.) macrocerus (Licht.) V p. 449  
 — (Gm.) soror (Rchw.) V p. 449  
 — (Diatropura) progne (Bodd.) V p. 449  
 Collembola III p. 230; IV p. 539; V p. 9, 14, 15, 19, 45  
 Colletes IV p. 451, 599  
 Collinella limosa Villen. III p. 234  
 Colliurini IV p. 37—136  
 — alphabetisches Namen-Verzeichnis IV p. 137—141  
 Collyriini IV p. 506  
 Colobogaster Embrikiellus Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 137  
 Colobotis rufescens III p. 298  
 Colobus abyssinicus Oken V p. 26  
 — guereza Rüppel V p. 26  
 Coloeus monedula spermologus (Vieill.) I p. 64  
 Colon-Arten, thermophile der Slova-kei IV p. 416  
 Colon appendiculatum C. Sahlb. var. regiomontanum Czwal. V p. 468  
 Colpidium colpoda St. III p. 432, 433, 434  
 Coluber II p. 199, 553  
 — algius Jan II p. 532, 553  
 — andreana Wern. (hotsoni Blng.) II p. 201  
 — (Periops, Spalerosophis) diadema Schleg. II p. 198 (cf. p. 201), 650  
 — florulentus Schlg. II p. 532, 553  
 — gemonensis Laur. caspius J. Lep. II p. 201  
 — Karelini Brandt II p. 198, 201, 650  
 — Ravergieri Mén. II p. 201  
 — rhodorachis Jan II p. 532, 553  
 — rhodorhachis Jan II p. 201  
 — Rogersi Andrs. II p. 532, 553  
 — ventrimaculatus Gray II p. 201  
 Colubridae II p. 198—199, 201, 532  
 Columba V p. 46  
 — livia Gaddi Sar. & Loud. II p. 546  
 — — livia Gm. II p. 546  
 — — targia Geyr II p. 546, 555, 556  
 Columbidae II p. 546  
 Columella II p. 12  
 — columella II p. 18, 21  
 — edentula II p. 14, 32  
 — — columella G. v. Mart. II p. 18, 32  
 Colydiidae IV p. 422  
 Colydium filiforme V p. 472  
 Colymbetes dolabratus Pk. V p. 19  
 — fuscus L. I p. 636  
 Comatula mediterranea Lam. II p. 469  
 Comatulae II p. 468—469  
 Combocerus glaber Schall. IV p. 422  
 Comophorina Strand V p. 20  
 Comophorus Bl. V p. 20  
 Confusibombus Ball III p. 95, 100, 110, 118  
 Conidae III p. 406—408  
 Conocetus Kahri Kirsch IV p. 653  
 Conolaimus Filipjev II p. 211, 212  
 — angustilaimus Filipjev II p. 213, 218  
 — armatus (Ditlevsen) II p. 219  
 — filiformis (de Man) II p. 216  
 — impar (Sav.) II p. 217  
 — intermedius (Allgén) II p. 215, 219  
 — limalis (Sav.) II p. 217  
 — — Allgén II p. 220  
 — — Schuurmans Stekhoven II p. 220, 221  
 — marinus (Bütschli) II p. 217  
 — parasetosus (Allgén) II p. 221  
 — setosus (Allgén) II p. 221  
 Conopsia Strand III p. 516  
 Contia II p. 199  
 — bicolor Nik. II p. 201  
 — brevicauda Nik. II p. 201  
 — collaris Mén. II p. 201  
 — condoni Blng. II p. 201  
 — coronella Schleg. II p. 201  
 — decemlineata DB. II p. 201  
 — fasciata Jan II p. 201  
 — modesta Martin II p. 201  
 — persica Nik. II p. 201  
 — Satunini Nik. II p. 201  
 — transcaspica Nik. II p. 201  
 Conus Jaspideus III p. 412  
 — literatus Linn. III p. 407  
 — Maldivus III p. 412  
 Copax chapata Westw. III p. 533  
 Copelatus ruficollis Schall. I p. 636  
 Copeognatha V p. 7, 16, 19, 32  
 Copepoda III p. 227; V p. 27, 31  
 — parasitica V p. 43, 45  
 Coptinae IV p. 425  
 Coptocyclus I p. 251, 252, 253  
 — arcuata I p. 252  
 — lunifera I p. 252  
 Coptops Serv. IV p. 203, 211  
 — aedificator F. I p. 311  
 — brunnea Breuning n. sp. I p. 310  
 — japonica Breuning n. sp. I p. 311  
 — rufa Thoms. I p. 310  
 — variegata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 212  
 Coracias garrulus garrulus L. II p. 540  
 Coraciidae II p. 540

- Coraeus fasciatus* Villers I p. 397, 403  
*Corbicula* III p. 312  
*Cordia garascanthus* I p. 256  
*Cordillerita* I p. 118  
*Coregonus lavaretus* IV p. 667  
*Corella* III p. 56  
*Coriarachne depressa* (C. L. Koch) V p. 458  
*Coroebus bifasciatus* I p. 397, 403  
*Coronella austriaca* Laur. II p. 201  
*Coronidia* Westw. III p. 528  
 — *difficilis* Strand III p. 534  
 — *orithea* Cr. III p. 534  
*Corrhene* Pasc. IV p. 379  
 — *elongata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 378  
 — *flavovittata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 378  
 — *funerbris* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 379  
 — *pauillus* Blackb. IV p. 350  
 — *pecta* Pasc. IV p. 379  
 — *undulata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 379  
*Corrhensipia* Breun. n. g. IV p. 379  
 — *cylindrica* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 379  
*Corticaria pubescens* Gyll. IV p. 422  
*Cortodera* Muls. IV p. 154  
 — *villosa* Heyd. IV p. 153, 154, 162  
*Corus* Pasc. IV p. 220  
 — *albopunctatus* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *annulicornis* Pasc. IV p. 220  
 — *Burgeoni* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *caffer* Fähr. IV p. 220; V p. 159  
 — *cylindricus* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *exiguus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 159  
 — *flavus* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *laevipunctatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 221  
 — *latus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 220 — 221  
 — *leonensis* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *Lesnei* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *luridus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 221  
 — *mirabilis* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *nyassanus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 220  
 — *obscurus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 221  
 — *parallelus* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *parvus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 220  
 — *pseudocaffer* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *pseudocostiger* Breun. IV p. 220  
 — *Strandiellus* Breun. IV p. 220  
*Corvidae* I p. 64; II p. 533  
*Corvus albus* Müll. II p. 533, 554  
 — *corax* corax L. V p. 131  
 — — *ruficollis* Less. II p. 533  
 — — *tingitanus* Irby II p. 533  
 — *corone corone* L. I p. 64, 65  
 — (*Trypanocorax*) *frugilegus* frugilegus L. I p. 64  
 — (—) — — L. ab. *tectricimargariata* Boetticher I p. 64  
*Corynetidae* IV p. 419  
*Corynopa* III p. 464  
*Corynocera* II p. 290  
*Coryphaeolana* Strand I p. 349  
 — *distincta* (E. S.) I p. 349, 364  
*Coryphaeolanus* E. S. I p. 349  
*Coscinasterias* Verrill II p. 440, 441  
 — *tenuispina* (Lamarck) II p. 441, 471, 472  
*Coscinia cribraria* L. II p. 239  
 — *striata* ab. *lavata* Obr. n. ab. II p. 239  
 — — *Strandi* Obr. n. ssp. II p. 239  
*Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina) V p. 438  
*Coscorobinae* V p. 438, 439  
*Cosmia ocellaris* Bkh. II p. 238  
*Cosmopterygidae* I p. 504—506  
*Cosmosoma* III p. 528  
*Cosomys* III p. 301  
*Cossidae* I p. 473; II p. 231  
*Cossus cossus* L. (= *ligniperda* F.) II p. 231  
 — *Reussi* Strand III p. 515  
 — *terebra* III p. 567  
 — *windhoeekensis* Strand III p. 515  
*Coturnix coturnix coturnix* L. II p. 546  
*Crabro* IV p. 451, 599  
 — sp. IV p. 450  
 — (*Thyreopus*) *cribrarius* L. IV p. 450  
*Crabronidae* V p. 49  
*Crambus* III p. 525, 530, 546, 548  
 — *biarmicus* Tengst. ab. *pallidus* Strand III p. 536  
 — *craterellus* Sc. II p. 231  
 — *hortuellus* Hb. III p. 536  
 — *luteellus* Schiff. II p. 231  
*Cratodactyla* Szépl. I p. 574  
*Cretonotus* III p. 515, 529  
*Cremnosterna alboplagiata* Breuning I p. 295  
 — *lateralba* Breuning n. sp. I p. 295  
*Cremopalpus* Strand III p. 513  
*Crenitis punctatostriata* Letzn. V p. 467—468  
*Crepidodera* V p. 43  
*Crepidula* Lamarck III p. 416  
*Crex crex* L. II p. 545  
*Cribellatae* V p. 42  
*Cricetidae* III p. 299  
*Cricetinae* III p. 299, 300  
*Cricetinus* Zdansky III p. 299  
*Cricetiscus songarus* II p. 79  
 — *songorus* III p. 299  
*Cricetodontidae* III p. 299, 300  
*Cricetulus* III p. 299, 305; V p. 298  
 † — sp. III p. 299, 320

- phaeus auct. III p. 299  
*Cricetus* III p. 299; V p. 306, 313  
 — *cricetus* L. III p. 299; V p. 297, 298, 305, 306  
 † — — L. II p. 76  
 — — *babylonicus* Nehr. V p. 311  
 † — — *major* Woldr. III p. 320  
 † — — *nanus* Schaub III p. 320  
 † — — *praeglacialis* Schaub III p. 320  
 † — — *runtonensis* Newton III p. 320  
 — *Kormosi* III p. 299  
*Cricotopus* v. d. W. I p. 533, 534, 537, 539, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545, 549, 550  
 — *albipes* (K.) I p. 533  
 — *atrirtarsis* K. I p. 534  
 — *biformis* Edw. I p. 534  
 — *brevipalpis* K. I p. 532, 533  
 — *fusciforceps* K. I p. 533  
 — *fuscimanus* K. I p. 533  
 — *hyalinus* K. I p. 534  
 — *limnanthemii* K. I p. 534  
 — *longipalpis* K. I p. 533  
 — *obscurimanus* K. I p. 533  
 — *pallidus* K. I p. 534  
 — *petiolatus* K. I p. 534  
 — *prolongatus* K. I p. 534  
 — *saxicola* K. I p. 534, 535  
 — — *var. superans* I p. 535  
 — *silvestris* Fabr. I p. 532, 533, 535, 537, 540  
 — *stenosandalum* K. I p. 534, 535  
 — *suecicola* K. I p. 534  
 — *tibialis* Mg. I p. 539  
 — *tricinctus* Mg. I p. 534  
 — *trifasciatus* Pz. I p. 534, 535  
*Crinocraspeda* III p. 516  
*Crinoidea* I p. 230; II p. 437, 467 — 469; IV p. 395; V p. 364  
*Criocephalus rusticus* IV p. 513, 563  
*Crocethia alba* Pall. II p. 544; IV p. 635  
*Crocidura* III p. 295  
*Crocidophora* III p. 544  
 † *Crocidura* sp. III p. 320  
 † — *Kornfeldi* Kormos III p. 320  
*Crosby, Cyrus* Richard (Nekrolog) IV p. 661—662  
*Crosbyarachne* Charitonov n. g. III p. 128, 136  
 — *Bukovskyi* Charitonov n. sp. III p. 128, 131, 136, 137, 140  
*Crossobamon* II p. 199  
 — *Eversmanni* Wieg. II p. 200  
*Crossopterygius* I p. 88  
*Crossotus* Serv. IV p. 220  
 — *basimaculatus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 314  
 — *caffer* Fähr. I p. 315  
 — *costiger* Qued. I p. 315  
 — *Lesnei* Breuning n. sp. I p. 315  
 — *pseudocaffer* Breuning n. sp. I p. 315  
 — *pseudocostiger* Breuning n. sp. I p. 315  
 — *sahariensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 219—220  
 — *ugandae* Breuning n. sp. I p. 316  
 — *vagepictus* Frm. I p. 316  
*Crotaphopeltis tripolitana* Wern. II p. 532, 553  
*Crucihammus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 295  
 — *subcruciatus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 295  
*Crustacea* III p. 227—229, 238; V p. 7, 9, 13—14, 25, 43, 47, 459—462  
*Crustulina* III p. 380  
*Cryphoea sylvicola* (C. L. Koch) V p. 458  
*Crypta Humphrey* III p. 416  
*Crypticus quisquilius* L. IV p. 425  
*Cryptinen* I p. 589  
*Cryptobium cephalicum* Fauv. II p. 606  
 — *cribripenne* Epp. II p. 606  
 — *densifrons* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 606  
 — *fabulosum* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 604, 605  
 — *fraternum* Bernh. magnipenne Bernh. n. ssp. II p. 605  
 — *Gestroii* Epp. II p. 605  
 — *oviceps* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 605  
 — *puncticeps* Bernh. II p. 604, 605  
 — *utzungweanum* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 606  
 — *Zenckei* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 605  
*Cryptogastres* I p. 587  
*Cryptogenius* Westw. I p. 431  
*Cryptolechia grandis* Perty III p. 533  
 — *monotonia* Strand III p. 533  
 — *tristrigata* Z. III p. 533  
*Cryptophagidae* IV p. 422  
*Cryptophagus dentatus* Hrbst. IV p. —  
 — *lycoepardi* Scop. IV p. 422  
 — *nitidulus* Müll. IV p. 422  
 — *pallidus* Strm. IV p. 422  
 — *populi* Pk. V p. 19  
 — *pubescens* Strm. III p. 232  
 — *pumilio* Ganglb. V p. 473—474  
 — *scanicus* L. IV p. 422  
*Cryptospiza* Salvad. V p. 453  
 — *Jacksoni* Sharpe V p. 453  
 — *Reichenowi* (Hartl.) V p. 453  
 — *Salvadorii* Rchw. V p. 453  
 — *Shelleyi* Sharpe V p. 453  
*Cryptotis* III p. 295  
*Cteisella* I p. 252

- Ctenidae I p. 1—31, 598—601  
 Cteninae Simon I p. 1  
 Cteniscus Curtisi Hal. II p. 417  
 — gnathoxanthus Gr. II p. 417  
 — Hofferi Gregor n. sp. II p. 416, 417  
 Ctenistes palpalis Reichnb. IV p. 418  
 Ctenocaloides Fahringer n. g. I p. 581, 582  
 — anareolatus Fahringer n. g., n. sp. I p. 582, 590  
 — Anthereae Fahringer n. g., n. sp. I p. 582, 583  
 — rufus Fahringer n. g., n. sp. I p. 582, 584  
 Ctenocalus Szépl. I p. 581  
 Ctenochira I p. 252  
 Ctenodactylus II p. 556, 557  
 — gundi Pallas II p. 549  
 — vali Thomas II p. 549  
 Ctenomma I p. 26  
 Ctenucha III p. 528  
 Ctenus P. Mab. III p. 527  
 Ctenus Walck. I p. 2, 14, 25  
 — albofasciatus F. Cambr. I p. 3, 6  
 — amphora M.-L. I p. 4, 6, 30  
 — anahitiformis Strand I p. 5, 6  
 — Andrewsii F. Cambr. I p. 15  
 — argentinus Holmberg I p. 600  
 — atrivulva Strand I p. 4, 6  
 — binotatus M.-L. n. sp. I p. 5, 6, 30  
 — blumenauensis Strand I p. 4, 7  
 — brevipes Keys. I p. 4, 7, 30  
 — — brevilabris Strand I p. 7  
 — bulimus Strand I p. 3, 7  
 — crulsi M.-L. I p. 4, 7, 30  
 — cuminaensis M.-L. I p. 7, 599  
 — cuminamensis M.-L. I p. 6, 599  
 — cuminauensis M.-L. I p. 30  
 — cyclothorax Bertkau I p. 23  
 — ferus Keys. I p. 16  
 — foliiferus Keys. I p. 19  
 — forcipatus M.-L. I p. 5, 7  
 — griseolus M.-L. n. sp. I p. 3, 7, 30  
 — griseus Keys. I p. 4, 8  
 — gynheraldicus M.-L. n. sp. I p. 5, 8, 30  
 — iophorus M.-L. n. sp. I p. 2, 5, 9, 30  
 — jaminauensis M.-L. n. sp. I p. 5, 9, 30  
 — janeirus Walck. I p. 20  
 — juruensis M.-L. I p. 5, 10  
 — Keyserlingi F. Cambr. I p. 16  
 — lagesicola Strand I p. 5, 10  
 — longipes Keys. I p. 3, 4, 10, 30, 599  
 — Luederwaldti M.-L. I p. 18  
 — medius Keys. I p. 2, 10, 30, 598, 599  
 — mentor Strand I p. 4, 11  
 — minor F. Cambr. I p. 4, 11  
 — minusculus Keys. I p. 3, 4, 11, 30  
 — mordicus Cambr. I p. 601  
 — nanellus M.-L. I p. 2, 4, 11  
 — nigritus F. Cambr. I p. 2, 11  
 — nigriventer Keys. I p. 16, 599  
 — — Keys. var. nigriventroides Strand I p. 16  
 Ctenus nigriventroides Strand I p. 599  
 — ocelliventer Strand I p. 3, 4, 11, 30  
 — ochraceus Petrunkevitch I p. 17  
 — originalis M.-L. n. sp. I p. 5, 11, 30  
 — ornatus Keys. I p. 4, 12, 30  
 — paca M.-L. I p. 18  
 — paranus Strand I p. 6, 12  
 — paulensis M.-L. I p. 5, 12  
 — Pertyi F. Cambr. I p. 18  
 — planipes F. Cambr. I p. 3, 12  
 — rectipes F. Cambr. I p. 2, 12  
 — Reidyi F. Cambr. I p. 18  
 — rufibarbis M.-L. I p. 18  
 — Salliei Keys. I p. 601  
 — Sanctae-Catharinae Strand I p. 11, 598, 599  
 — sanguineus Walck. I p. 5, 12, 30  
 — senex M.-L. I p. 5, 13  
 — serrichelis M.-L. I p. 3  
 — similis F. Cambr. I p. 4, 13  
 — striolatus M.-L. I p. 2  
 — taeniatus Keys. I p. 3, 5, 13  
 — taperae M.-L. n. sp. I p. 3, 13, 30  
 — vehemens Keys. I p. 5, 13, 30  
 — velox Keys. I p. 3, 14, 30  
 — vertebratus F. Cambr. I p. 10, 30  
 — — vittatissimus Strand I p. 599  
 — vittatissima Strand I p. 10  
 — xerophilus M.-L. n. sp. I p. 2, 14, 31  
 Cucujidae IV p. 422  
 Cuculidae II p. 540  
 Cucullia argentina F. II p. 237  
 — santonici Hb. II p. 237  
 Cuculus canorus Bangsi Aberh. II p. 540  
 — — canorus L. II p. 540  
 Cucumaria Blainville II p. 462  
 — cucumis Risso II p. 463, 472  
 — Grubei v. Marenzeller II p. 463, 472  
 — Hyndmani Forbes II p. 463, 472  
 — Kirschbergi Heller II p. 463, 472  
 — pentactes Linné II p. 463, 472; V p. 364

- Planci (Brandt) II p. 463, 472; V p. 364  
 — syracusana (Grube) II p. 464, 472  
 — tergestina Sars II p. 463, 472; V p. 364  
 Culapa III p. 515, 544  
 Culex modestus Ficalbi III p. 234  
 Cullumanobombus Vogt III p. 97, 101, 102, 110, 118  
 Cuma Humphrey III p. 417  
 Cuon III p. 307  
 † — alpinus Pall. II p. 77, 78  
 Cupido III p. 512, 514, 533, 540, 544, 548  
 — cuprescens E. M. Sharpe III p. 540  
 Cupiennius Sim. I p. 1, 21  
 — argentinus (Holmb.) I p. 600  
 — celerrimus Sim. I p. 600  
 — diplocellatus M.-L. n. sp. I p. 21, 600  
 — exterritorialis Strand I p. 22, 600  
 — oculus Simon I p. 601  
 — Salléi (Keys.) I p. 22, 600  
 Curculionidae IV p. 652—656  
 Curculionidae, thermophile der Slo-vakei IV p. 410, 430—434 (hier 300 Formen besprochen)  
 Cursorius cursor cursor Leach II p. 543  
 Curtotomoderus Pic II p. 247, 248, 257, 287  
 Curvipes discrepans Koen. V p. 44  
 — thoracifer Piers. V p. 44  
 Cyanecula suecica cyanecula Wolf II p. 538  
 Cyaniris III p. 521  
 Cynochean cyanopterus (Rüppell) V p. 432  
 Cyathaspida V p. 6  
 Cyatholaimidae V p. 413—414  
 Cybister lateromarginalis Deg. I p. 637  
 Cyclodesia Bernh. n. subg. II p. 601  
 Cyclopelta tristis Stål V p. 20  
 Cyclops (Megalocyclops) viridis (Jur.) III p. 227  
 Cyclosa Menge I p. 352  
 — conica (Pall.) I p. 352; IV p. 582  
 Cyclosalpa pinnata III p. 58  
 Cyclostomi I p. 586, 589  
 Cydia minutana Hb. II p. 231  
 Cygnopsis cygnoid (Linné) V p. 438  
 Cygninae V p. 438—439  
 Cygnus olor V p. 438  
 Cylicolaimus magnus V p. 405, 406  
 Cylindrepomus Blanch. IV p. 225  
 — filiformis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 225  
 — giraffa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 224—225  
 — grammicus Pasc. I p. 317; IV p. 224  
 — indicus Breuning n. sp.  
 — javanicus Breuning n. sp. I p. 317; IV p. 225  
 — laosensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 317, 318  
 — malaccensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 318  
 — rubriceps Auriv. I p. 317  
 — sexplagiatus Breuning n. sp. I p. 318  
 — uniformis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 225  
 — vittatus Pic IV p. 225  
 Cylindronotus leviocostriatus Goeze IV p. 425  
 — quisquiliarius L. IV p. 425  
 Cyllopora III p. 526  
 Cymatophora III p. 513  
 — or F. ab. tangens Strand III p. 532  
 Cymatura fasciata Guer. IV p. 224  
 — obliquefasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 224  
 Cymospondylus I p. 89  
 Cymindis IV p. 408  
 — cingulata Dej. V p. 474  
 Cymorhiza comoralis Strand III p. 551  
 Cymothoë III p. 514, 519, 549  
 — amphicede Cr. III p. 549  
 — Cynegetis Redt. IV p. 643  
 — impunctata L. IV p. 643  
 — — L. ab. palustris Redt. IV p. 643  
 Cynipidae V p. 47, 48  
 Cynips I p. 397  
 — Kollari IV p. 520  
 Cynognathus I p. 89  
 Cynomolgus cynocephalus II p. 627  
 Cynthia III p. 540  
 Cyphogastra javanica E. Saund. I p. 108  
 — — ab. Embrik-Strandina Oben-berger n. ab. I p. 98, 109  
 — — ab. Embrikiella Obenberger n. ab. I p. 98, 109  
 — — ab. prasinicollis Obenb. I p. 108  
 Cyprinidae II p. 529  
 Cyprinion kirmanense Nik. II p. 202  
 Cyprinodon Desioi Gianferr. II p. 529, 550, 551  
 — dispar Rüpp. II p. 202  
 — fasciatus Cuv. Val. II p. 529, 549, 550, 551  
 — ginaonis Holly II p. 202  
 Cyprinodontidae II p. 529  
 Cyrba E. Sim. I p. 340  
 — algerina (Lc.) I p. 340

- Cyrenidae II p. 46  
 Cyrtotasastes Hell. I p. 295  
 Cyrtogone III p. 532  
 — cana Auriv. III p. 540  
 Cystechinus Döderleini Strand V p. 13  
 Cystoidea I p. 230; II p. 437  
 Cystomastax Szépl. I p. 574  
 Dacnusiinae Först. I p. 536  
 Dactylochelifer II p. 312  
 Dactylocheliferini II p. 310, 312, 314  
 Dactylocladius bathophilus K. I p. 541  
 — crassus Kieff. I p. 537  
 Dactylozodes Joergensseni var. Alexandri Obenb. n. var. I p. 137  
 — var. Ogloblini Obenb. n. var. I p. 137  
 — minor var. cyaneipennis Obenb. n. var. I p. 137  
 — var. Embriki Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 137  
 — quadrifasciata var. paraguayensis Obenb. n. var. I p. 137  
 — Strandella Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 136  
 Dactylus Humphrey III p. 416  
 Dafila acuta (L.) II p. 648; V p. 428, 431  
 — (Dafilonetion) andium (Sclater & Salvin) V p. 429  
 — (Paecilonetta) bahamensis (Linné) V p. 429, 430  
 — (Notonetta) capensis (Gmelin) V p. 429  
 — (Dafilula) Eatoni (Sharpe) V p. 428  
 — (Paecilonetta) erythrorhyncha (Gmelin) V p. 429, 430  
 — (Dafilonetion) flavirostris (Vieillot) V p. 429, 430  
 — (—) georgica (Gmelin) V p. 429, 430  
 — spinicauda (Vieillot) V p. 428  
 Dalaca III p. 513, 514; IV p. 672  
 Damsila amaurotica Klug I p. 112  
 — var. katangana Obenb. n. var. I p. 113  
 — var. minuteplagosa Obenb. n. var. I p. 112  
 — r. proxima Klug I p. 113  
 — var. pseudoproxima Obenb. n. var. I p. 113  
 — r. recens Obenb. I p. 113  
 — var. rhodesiana Obenb. n. var. I p. 113  
 — var. Robertsi Obenb. n. var. I p. 112  
 — var. ventrinotata Obenb. n. var. I p. 112  
 — Campanae Kerr. I p. 110  
 — Embrik-Strandella Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 110  
 — infrolaevis var. ugandica Obenb. n. var. I p. 112  
 — intermedia Obenb. I p. 111  
 — lethalis ssp. Machulkana Obenb. n. ssp. I p. 111  
 — ssp. simbana Obenb. n. ssp. I p. 111  
 — r. tavitana Obenb. I p. 112  
 — limbalis C. G. I p. 110  
 — var. angoligena Obenb. n. var. I p. 110  
 — var. regina Obenb. n. var. I p. 111  
 — maraguana Obenb. n. sp. I p. 111  
 — quadrioculata var. Embrikina Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 112  
 — subcatenulata J. Thoms. I p. 110, 111  
 Danaida III p. 513, 547  
 Daphnia I p. 183  
 — longispina I p. 151, 162, 183, 184  
 — magna I p. 151, 184  
 — pulex I p. 149, 151, 163, 166, 168, 174, 184; III p. 227  
 — var. obtusa I p. 164  
 Daphnidae I p. 181, 182, 184  
 Dapsa denticollis Germ. V p. 474  
 — Fodori Csiki IV p. 406, 422  
 Daruma Mats. III p. 539  
 Darumona Strand III p. 539  
 Dasumia Thorell I p. 332  
 — Canestrinii L. Koch I p. 332  
 Dasychira III p. 513, 514, 515, 529, 549, 551  
 — fascelina L. var. Helgelandiae Strand III p. 550  
 — L. var. helgelandiae Strand V p. 41—42  
 — groenlandica Wcke. III p. 531  
 Datames Horv. V p. 21  
 Daudebardia pannonica Soós III p. 226  
 Deilemera Hb. III p. 512, 516, 520, 535  
 Delichon urbica meridionalis Hart. II p. 539  
 — urbica (L.) I p. 65; II p. 539  
 Delima blanda Rm. V p. 137  
 — conspurcata Rm. V p. 137  
 — ornata Rm. IV p. 589  
 — ribex Rm. V p. 137  
 — semirugata Rm. V p. 137  
 Delopsis extensicornis Fauv. II p. 582  
 — Methneri Bernh. n. sp. II p. 582  
 Delphinaloides Móczár IV p. 603, 604, 607—608

- Delphinus tursio* Cuv. V p. 42  
*Demodes* Newm. IV p. 238  
*Demonassa dichotoma* Newm. V p. 187  
 — *marmorata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 187  
*Dendrochirotae* Brandt II p. 462—464; V p. 364  
*Dendrocoelides pannonicus* Méh. III p. 221, 222  
*Dendrocoryna arborea* (L.) V p. 437  
 — *arcuata* (Horsfield) V p. 437  
 — *autumnalis* (L.) V p. 436  
 — *bicolor* (Vieillot) V p. 436  
 — (*Leptotarsis*) *Eytoni* (Eyton) V p. 437  
 — *guttata* Schlegel V p. 437  
 — *javanica* (Horsfield) V p. 437  
 — *viduata* (L.) V p. 436  
*Dendrocoryninae* V p. 436—437, 439  
*Dendrolimus* III p. 549  
*Dendronessa galericulata* (Linné) V p. 427  
*Dendryphantes hastatus* IV p. 492  
 — *nicolens* IV p. 468, 471, 472, 473, 475, 477, 490, 492, 494, 495  
 — *rudis* Sund. II p. 523; IV p. 492  
*Denops albofasciata* Charp. IV p. 419  
*Dentalium* III p. 411  
 — *Elephantinum* Linn. III p. 411  
*Deontostoma* Fil. V p. 403  
*Deperetiaidea* III p. 316  
*Depressaria* III p. 525, 526  
 — *absinthivora* Fr. III p. 513  
 — *arctica* Strand III p. 513  
 — *ocellana* F. var. *umbrana* Strand III p. 529  
*Dercitus Bucklandi* III p. 52, 53  
*Dermaptera* III p. 233, 238; V p. 19, 32  
*Dermestes ater* Ol. IV p. 421  
 — *atomarius* IV p. 421  
 — *fuliginosus* Rossi IV p. 421  
*Dermestidae* IV p. 421  
*Deroplia Genei* III p. 567  
*Derthisa sareptana* Alph. II p. 237  
*Desisa* Pasc. IV p. 375  
 — *chinensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 373  
 — *luzonica* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 372, 374  
 — *malaccensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 373  
 — *marmorata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 374  
 — *parvula* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 374  
 — *quadriplagiata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 372, 374  
 — *sthenioides* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 374  
 — *subfasciata* Pasc. IV p. 372, 373  
 — *undulatofasciata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 373  
 — *variegata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 373  
*Desmana* IV p. 168, 171, 175, 179  
 — *moschata* Pall. III p. 294; IV p. 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 176  
 † — — *hungarica* Kormos IV p. 165, 170, 171, 176  
 † — *Nehringi* Kormos III p. 294, 319; IV p. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177  
 † — *thermalis* Kormos III p. 294, 319; IV p. 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 176  
*Desmaninae* III p. 294  
*Desmatolagus* III p. 297  
*Desmeocraerula* Strand III p. 516  
*Desmodora de Man* II p. 224; V p. 415  
 — *eucraspedota* Schulz II p. 226  
 — *leucocephala* Schulz II p. 225  
 — *microchaeta* Allgén II p. 226; V p. 415  
 — *microchaetoides* Allgén II p. 226  
 — *norvegica* Allgén V p. 415  
 — *polychaeta* Allgén II p. 226  
 — *tenuicauda* Allgén II p. 225, 227  
*Desmodoren* II p. 224—227  
*Desmodoridae* II p. 224—227; V p. 415—416  
*Desmolaimus brachystoma* Hofmänner-Menzel V p. 385, 393  
*Desmometopa* V p. 42  
*Desmoscolecidae* V p. 422  
*Desmoscoleoidea* V p. 422  
*Desmoscolex* Clap. V p. 422  
*Deudorix* III p. 513  
*Deudoryx* III p. 514  
*Deuteroroxides Viereck* IV p. 515, 516  
 — *albitarsus* Grav. IV p. 515, 516  
 — — Grav. var. *nigricornis* Clément IV p. 516  
 — — Grav. var. *nigritarsus* Clément IV p. 516  
*Diaborus lituratorius* L. II p. 415  
 — — L. ssp. *moravica* Gregor n. ssp. II p. 415  
*Diacrisia* III p. 513, 526, 529, 535  
*Diacrisia kosemponis* Strand n. ad int. III p. 529  
*Diadectes* I p. 89  
*Diadematae* Peters II p. 455, 457; IV p. 393, 394  
*Diadematoidea* Duncacn II p. 454, 455—459  
*Diadoxus scalaris* Cast. et Gory I p. 109

- — var. *Blackburni* Obenb. I p. 109  
 — — var. *Odevahni* Obenb. n. var. I p. 109  
 — — var. *Strandi* Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 109  
*Diaea* Thorell I p. 337  
 — *dorsata* (F.) I p. 337; III p. 129, 132; IV p. 494, 495; V p. 458  
*Diamecyna* Breun. n. g. V p. 203  
 — *setifera* Breun. n. sp. V p. 204  
*Diapalpus congregarius* Strand III p. 515, 517  
*Diasemia* III p. 544  
*Diastictis artesiaria* Schiff. II p. 236  
*Diatraea orichalcociliella* Strand III p. 547  
 — *saccharalis* F. III p. 529  
*Diatrechus aethiopicus* Fauv. II p. 614  
 — *aethiops* Fauv. II p. 615  
 — *Methneri* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 614, 615  
 — *paederinus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 615  
 — *paederoides* Bernh. II p. 615  
 — *paederomimus* Bernh. II p. 615  
 — *splendidus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 615  
 — *Strandi* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 614, 615  
*Diatylus* Lac. IV p. 238  
*Diaxenopsis* Breun. n. g. V p. 202  
 — *apomecynoides* Breun. n. sp. V p. 202  
*Dicaeidae* V p. 451  
*Dicercomorpha* I p. 129  
 — *coeruleipennis* J. Thoms. I p. 129  
*Dichela Berendtii* Menge II p. 310  
*Dichostates Hauseri* Hintz IV p. 222  
 — *rubromaculatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 222  
 — *similis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 222  
 — *trilineatus* Hintz IV p. 222  
*Dicranolasma* Soerensen I p. 360  
 — *opilionides* (L. Koch) IV p. 585  
 — *scabrum* (Herbst) I p. 360  
*Dicranula* III p. 526  
*Dicranura vinula* L. II p. 235; III p. 368, 372  
*Dicrogeniidae* Handl. I p. 569—571  
*Dicrogenium* Stadelm. I p. 569, 572  
 — *Conradti* Stadelm. I p. 570  
 — *maximum* Turn. I p. 570  
 — *rosmarus* Stadelm. I p. 569, 570, 571, 590  
*Dicrostonyx* III p. 292, 304—305  
 — *hudsonius* III p. 292  
*Dictyna* Sund. I p. 334; V p. 138  
 — *ammophila* Menge IV p. 582  
 — *annulata* IV p. 475, 493, 496  
 — *arundinacea* (L.) I p. 334; II p. 521  
 — *flavescens* (Walck.) IV p. 493, 495, 582  
 — *latens* (Fabr.) V p. 132, 135, 136  
 — (*Ergatis*) *puella* E. S. I p. 334  
 — *uncinata* Thorell II p. 524; IV p. 475, 477, 493, 495, 582; V p. 457  
 — *viridissima* IV p. 477, 493, 495  
*Dictynidae* II p. 521; III p. 130; IV p. 493; V p. 138—141, 457  
*Dictynomorpha* Spassky n. g. V p. 138  
 — *Strandi* Spassky n. sp. V p. 138—141  
*Didymodonta orientalis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 314  
*Dieida persa* Strand III p. 550  
*Diestogyna* IV p. 672  
*Digama* III p. 528  
*Dihammus* Thoms. I p. 293; IV p. 196  
 — *admixtus* Gah. I p. 289  
 — *auratus* Gah. I p. 290  
 — *aureofuscus* Auriv. I p. 290, 291  
 — *aurosericeus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 290  
 — *birmanus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 288  
 — *Bryanti* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 187  
 — *cervinus* Hope V p. 158  
 — *corpulentus* Breuning I p. 291  
 — *Dayreini* Breuning n. sp. I p. 291  
 — *densepunctatus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 289  
 — *elongatus* Breun. IV p. 186; V p. 158  
 — *flavithorax* Breuning n. sp. I p. 289  
 — *flavomarmoratus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 291  
 — *Gardneri* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 186  
 — *grisescens* Breuning n. sp. I p. 290  
 — *holosericeus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 158  
 — *Itzingeri* Breuning I p. 292  
 — *laeviceps* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 186  
 — *longipennis* Gah. IV p. 186  
 — *malaccensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 290  
 — *marianarum* Auriv. I p. 291  
 — *marmoratus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 292  
 — *misellus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 289  
 — *neopommerianus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 186  
 — *papuanus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 158  
 — *productus* Pasc. I p. 292

- pseudauratus Breuning n. sp. I p. 290  
 — pseudobianor Breuning I p. 291  
 — pseudoconvexus Breuning n. sp. I p. 292  
 — pseudodentifer Breuning I p. 289  
 — pseudoproductus Breuning n. sp. I p. 292  
 — Scotti Breuning n. sp. I p. 289  
 — semisericeus Breuning n. sp. I p. 292  
 — sikkimensis Breuning I p. 289  
 — subtruncatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 186—187  
 — sumatrensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 289  
 — tenuipes Breun. n. sp. V p. 158  
 — tenuis Breuning n. sp. I p. 291  
 — ternatensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 291  
 Dila sedecimstriata Rtrtr. I p. 561  
 Diloba III p. 513  
 — caeruleocephala L. II p. 235  
 Dilophothripoides III p. 522, 529  
 Dilta Strand V p. 15  
 Dimetrodon I p. 89  
 Dinapsidae Waterst. I p. 577  
 Dinapsinae (Waterst.) Fahringer I p. 588  
 Dinapsis Waterst. I p. 576  
 — Turneri Waterst. I p. 577, 590  
 Dinarda dentata Grav. IV p. 434  
 — — Hagensi Wasm. IV p. 434  
 — — pygmaea Wasm. IV p. 434  
 — — Grav. ssp. Ravasini Grd. IV p. 434  
 Dinemellia dinemelli (Rüpp.) V p. 440  
 Dineria Motsch. I p. 561  
 Dineutus aereus Klug III p. 277  
 — australis Fabr. I p. 602, 604  
 — congolensis Ochs n. sp. III p. 280  
 — 281  
 — dentatus Suffr. nom. i. litt. I p. 604  
 — grossus Aubéi Ochs III p. 277  
 — indicus Aubé I p. 604, 605  
 — Kuntzeni III p. 281  
 — Mellyi Rég. I p. 603, 604, 605  
 — orientalis Mod. I p. 602, 604  
 — unidentatus Aubé I p. 602, 604  
 — Wehncke III p. 281  
 — Wittei III p. 281  
 Dinia III p. 528  
 Diochares Pasc. IV p. 183  
 Diodesma subterranea Guér. IV p. 422  
 Diodontus minutus F. IV p. 451  
 Diopsis III p. 520  
 Dioristus Wat. IV p. 242  
 Dioryctria mutatella Fuchs (= pine-  
 tella Rodzjanko) II p. 232  
 Dipaena III p. 547  
 Dipaenae Wlk. III p. 547  
 Dipeltis Cobb V p. 421  
 — typicus Cobb V p. 421  
 Diplyes tricolor Kr. II p. 414  
 Diphyllocis Reitt. I p. 57  
 Diplocephalus V p. 39  
 — — annectens III p. 401  
 — — var. Strandii Kolosváry n. var. III p. 401  
 Diplodontus V p. 45  
 — despicens I p. 535  
 Diplogaster ficator Bast. V p. 385, 393  
 Diplometopon Zarudnyi Nik. II p. 200  
 Diplopeltidae V p. 421  
 Diplopeltis Cobb V p. 421  
 — cirrhatus (Eberth) V p. 421  
 Diplopoda III p. 229; V p. 27, 28  
 Diplostocus Moussieri Olph. Gall. II p. 538  
 Diplura Jerdon V p. 24  
 Diplura Ramb. III p. 230—231, 548  
 Dipluravis Strand V p. 24  
 Dipluriella Strand III p. 515, 548  
 Dipodidae III p. 298  
 Dipodillus II p. 557  
 — amoenus Winton II p. 548  
 — Dodsoni Thomas II p. 548  
 — Dodsoni Patrizii De Beaux II p. 548  
 — Grobbeni Klaptoecz II p. 548  
 — vivax Thomas II p. 548  
 Dipoenia Thorell I p. 346  
 — braccata (C. L. K.) I p. 346, 364; IV p. 475, 493, 495  
 — melanogaster (C. L. K.) I p. 346; IV p. 475, 493, 495, 582  
 — nigrina IV p. 493, 496  
 Dipsas Leach III p. 414  
 — plicatus Leach III p. 414  
 Diptera III p. 233—235, 238; V p. 4, 7, 8, 9, 14, 17, 19, 22—23, 41, 42, 43, 68  
 Dirades III p. 522, 529  
 Dirphia III p. 513  
 Discognathus lamta Ham. Buch. II p. 202  
 — variabilis Heck. II p. 202  
 Dirrhagus Emyi Roug. V p. 472  
 — pygmaeus F. V p. 472  
 — Sahlbergi Marsh. V p. 472  
 Discophora Villot V p. 421  
 — cirrhata Villot V p. 421  
 Discus solarius Menke V p. 137  
 Dismorphia III p. 514; IV p. 672  
 — Niepelti Weym. III p. 533  
 Dissosira catenata Pasc. IV p. 211

- — *Pasc. m. infasciata* Pic IV p. 211  
 — *dubiosa* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 211  
 — *riouensis* Breuning I p. 324  
*Disternopsis* Breun. n. g. V p. 190  
 — *albostictica* Breun. n. sp. V p. 190  
 — *apicespinosa* Breun. n. sp. V p. 190  
 — *metallica* Westw. V p. 190  
 — *pruinosa* Boisd. V p. 190  
*Dithidae* II p. 303  
*Dixippus morosus* II p. 419  
*Dizoniopsis* Sacco II p. 475, 505  
 — *bilineata* (Hörn.) Sacco II p. 505  
*Docus femoratus* Gah. I p. 321  
 — *griseolineatus* V p. 187  
 — *leonensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 321  
*Dolerus croaticus* Konow III p. 347  
 — *gonager* III p. 347  
 — *lucidus* Zirngiebl III p. 347  
 — *picipes* Klg. III p. 347  
 — *puncticollis* var. *confundens* Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 347  
 — *taeniatus* Zdd. III p. 349  
*Doleschallia* III p. 541  
*Dolicaon Burgeoni* Bernh. II p. 607  
 — *tropicus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 607  
*Doliolum* III p. 56, 59, 60  
*Doliops imitator* Schultze IV p. 347  
 — *metallicus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 348  
 — *octomaculatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 347, 348  
*Dolomedes* Latr. I p. 356  
 — *fimbriatus* (Cl.) I p. 356; II p. 520  
 — *plantarius* (Cl.) I p. 356; II p. 520  
*Dolomys* Nehring III p. 291, 292, 300  
 — *Bogdanovi* III p. 301  
 † — *dalmatinus* III p. 301  
 † — *episcopalialis* (Méhely) III p. 301, 321  
 † — *Bolkayi* III p. 301  
 † — *hungaricus* Kormos III p. 301, 321  
 † — *Lenki* Heller III p. 301, 321  
 — *Marakovici* III p. 301  
 † — *Milleri* Nhr. III p. 291, 292, 301, 321  
*Donacola* Gould V p. 452  
*Dorcadidae* IV p. 408, 426  
*Dorcatoma*-Arten IV p. 423  
*Dorcotypus tristis* III p. 567  
*Doryctinen* I p. 589  
*Dorylaimus Carteri* Bastian V p. 385, 391, 393  
 — *filiformis* f. *longicaudatus* V p. 392  
 — *flavomaculatus* Linstow V p. 385, 391, 393  
 — *macrolaimus* de Man V p. 392  
*Doryphora decemlineata* V p. 34  
*Dorytomus hirtipennis* Red. IV p. 654  
 — *longimanus* var. *meridionalis* Desbr. IV p. 654  
 — *Nordenskjöldi* Faust IV p. 654  
*Dounia* Strand V p. 11  
*Draco* I p. 228  
*Draconema* Cobb V p. 416  
 — *cephalatum* Cobb V p. 416  
*Drassidae* IV p. 493; p. 142—144  
*Drassodes* Westring I p. 334; IV p. 484, 487, 488; V p. 40  
 — *cognatus* Westr. II p. 522  
 — *fugax* (E. S.) I p. 334, 363, 364  
 — *inflexus* Cambr. III p. 605, 606  
 — *lapidicola* (Walck.) III p. 605; IV p. 482; V p. 132, 136  
 — *lapidosus* I p. 334; III p. 605; IV p. 467, 469, 470, 475, 477, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 493, 495, 582  
 — *minusculus* IV p. 489, 493, 496  
 — *signifer* C. L. K. III p. 604; IV p. 489, 493, 495; V p. 457  
 — *sollers* E. Sim. III p. 606  
 — *trogloodytes* auct. III p. 604  
 — *umbratilis* L. Koch III p. 604; IV p. 493, 495  
 — *villosus* Thorell II p. 522  
*Drassodidae* II p. 522; III p. 604 — 605  
*Dreata bimaculata* Dew. III p. 540  
*Drepana binaria* Hfn. II p. 235  
*Drepanidae* II p. 235  
*Drepanodon* III p. 306  
*Drepanosiphum braggii* Gil. I p. 488  
*Drepanula Röber* III p. 538  
*Drilidae* IV p. 419  
*Drilus concolor* Ahr. IV p. 419  
*Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. II p. 426  
*Drosophilae* I p. 192  
*Druentia Schaus* III p. 538  
*Druentica* Strand III p. 538  
*Drusus Döhleri* Mayer n. sp. III p. 61  
 — *monticola* McLach. III p. 63  
 — *trifidus* Mc Lach. III p. 61, 62  
*Dryas* (*Prodryas*) *maja* Cr. (= *pan-dora* Schiff.) II p. 235  
*Drymonema cordelio* V p. 476  
 — *dalmatina* Haeckel V p. 475  
*Drymonia* III p. 520  
*Dryniidae* I p. 569  
*Dryocoetes sardous* Strm. IV p. 434  
 — *villosus* F. IV p. 434  
*Dryomyza analis* Fall. III p. 235  
*Dsiggetai* II p. 78  
*Dualana* Strand III p. 519  
*Dura* III p. 549  
*Durocapillata utahensis* Knl. I p. 491  
*Duvalites* III p. 231

- Dyemus basicristatus* Breun. n. sp. — sepositus (Gray) II p. 442, 471, 472; IV p. 393  
 — puncticollis Pasc. IV p. 386  
 — undulatolineatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 386  
*Dysauxes punctata* F. II p. 239  
*Dyschirius rufipes* Dej. IV p. 434  
*Dyscia conspersaria* F. II p. 236  
*Dyscineta* Spaeth n. subg. I p. 252, 260  
 — robusta Spaeth n. sp. p. I. 260, 261  
*Dysdera* Latr. I p. 331  
 — crocota C. L. Koch III p. 403; V p. 132, 135  
 — erythrina (Walck.) I p. 331; III p. 128, 139  
 — hungarica IV p. 489, 493, 496  
 — Kollari Dobl. IV p. 587; V p. 135  
 — — Dobl. var. granulata Kulcz. IV p. 582; V p. 135  
 — — Dobl. var. Strandii Kolosv. n. sp. V p. 132, 135, 138  
 — Ninnii Can. IV p. 588; V p. 132, 136  
 — nubila E. S. I p. 331, 363  
 — Westringi Cbr. I p. 331; IV p. 493, 496  
*Dysderidae* II p. 560—562; III p. 128, 130; IV p. 493; V p. 457  
*Dysidea fragilis* (Montagu) III p. 52  
*Dysocnemis* III p. 521  
*Dysphania* III p. 514, 537; IV p. 672  
*Dystasia angustifrons* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 376  
 — circulata Pasc. IV p. 375, 376, 377  
 — curvipes Breun. n. sp. IV p. 377  
 — javanica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 375  
 — proxima Breun. n. sp. IV p. 377  
 — siamensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 377  
 — subcristata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 376  
 — subuniformis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 376  
*Dysthaeta anomala* Pasc. V p. 186  
 — incerta Breun. n. sp. V p. 186  
*Dytiscidae* I p. 631—637; V p. 346  
*Dytiscus circumcinctus* Ahr. I p. 637  
 — — var. dubia Gyll. I p. 630, 637  
 — dimidiatus Bergstr. I p. 636  
 — marginalis L. I p. 636; V p. 37  
 — — var. conformis Kunze I p. 636  
*Earias* III p. 522  
 — chlorana L. II p. 238  
*Ecaudata* II p. 529—530  
*Ecchaunornis chacuru* (Vieillot) I p. 74  
*Eccoctogaster pruni* I p. 396, 401  
*Echelatus* III p. 526  
*Echinaster* M. & Tr. II p. 441  
 — *sepositus* (Gray) II p. 442, 471, 472; IV p. 393  
*Echinasteridae* Verrill II p. 441—442  
*Echinidae* Gray II p. 455—457; V p. 364  
*Echiniscus* V p. 43  
*Echinocardium* Gray II p. 459, 460  
 — cordatum (Penn.) II p. 460, 472; V p. 364  
 — mediterraneum (Forbes) II p. 460, 472  
*Echinocrepis Döderleini* Strand V p. 13  
*Echinocyamus* Van Phelsum II p. 459  
 — angularis IV p. 393  
 — pusillus (O. F. Müller) II p. 449, 459, 472; IV p. 393; V p. 364  
*Echinoderma* I p. 210, 211; II p. 433 — 473; V p. 363—365  
*Echinodermata* IV p. 393—396; V p. 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, 34, 45  
 † *Echinodermata* V p. 12  
*Echinoidea* I p. 230; II p. 437, 453—461; IV p. 394; V p. 364  
*Echinometra lucunter* (Linné) IV p. 394  
*Echinometridae* IV p. 394  
*Echinorrhynchus polymorphus* V p. 42  
*Echinostrephus molare* Blainv. IV p. 394  
*Echinotrix* Peters II p. 457  
 — calamaris (Pallas) II p. 457, 472  
*Echinovelleda* Breuning n. g. I p. 284  
 — chinensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 284  
*Echinus* Linné II p. 456  
 — acutus Lamarck II p. 456, 472  
 — esculentus L. II p. 457, 472  
 — melo Lamarck II p. 449, 456—457, 472  
*Echis carinatus* Schneid. II p. 199, 202, 532, 553  
*Echthrus* Grav. IV p. 568  
*Ecpanttheria* III p. 526  
*Ecremotes* [err. typ.!] IV p. 233  
*Ectinogonia* I p. 118  
*Ectoparasiti* V p. 49  
*Ectopatria* III p. 544  
*Eczemotes* Pascoe [errore: «Ecremotes»] IV p. 233  
 — granulosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 232  
 — guttata Bat. IV p. 232  
*Edaphosaurus* I p. 89  
*Eddara* Wlk. III p. 539  
 — euchroma Wlk. V p. 20  
*Eddarula* Strand III p. 539  
*Edentata* I p. 92  
 † *Edentata* V p. 25—26  
*Egaenus* C. L. Koch I p. 362

- convexus C. L. Koch I p. 362, 363  
 Egesina Pasc. IV p. 390  
 — albomarmorata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 388  
 — cleroides Breun. n. sp. IV p. 388, 389  
 — cruciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 389  
 — fusca Fish. IV p. 386  
 — indica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 387, 388  
 — malaccensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 386  
 — mystica (Larica mystica Pasc. i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 389  
 — ochraceovittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 387, 388  
 — sericans Breun. n. sp. V p. 202  
 — siamensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 386  
 Egretta alba alba L. II p. 543  
 — garzetta (L.) II p. 648  
 — — garzetta L. II p. 543  
 Egybolis III p. 540  
 Eider mollissimus (L.) V p. 434  
 Eilema III p. 514, 515, 516, 522  
 Einfeldia Kieff. II p. 289, 290, 291, 292, 300  
 — dissidens Walk. (Syn. convectus Walk.) II p. 295  
 — insolita Kieff. II p. 289, 290, 291, 293, 295, 301  
 — — Kieff. var. scapularis Kieff. II p. 293  
 — pallida Kieff. II p. 290, 291, 296, 300, 301  
 — pectoralis Kieff. II p. 289, 290, 291, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301  
 Eisenia I p. 31  
 — austriaca Michaelsen n. sp. I p. 31, 35  
 — veneta (Rosa) I p. 36  
 Eiseniella tetraedra Sav. III p. 223  
 Elachista III p. 526, 546  
 — bimaculella Haworth, Stephens I p. 505  
 Elanocetus I p. 26, 601  
 Elaphe longissima Laur. persica Wern. (nigra Nik.) II p. 201  
 Elaphe quatuorlineata Lac. sauromates Pall. II p. 201  
 Elapinae II p. 202  
 Elasmotheriidae III p. 317—318  
 Elasmotherium III p. 289, 317, 318  
 — caasicum III p. 317  
 — sibiricum III p. 317  
 Elassoctenus I p. 601  
 Elater V p. 47  
 Elater-Arten V p. 47  
 Elater cardinalis Schioedte V p. 472  
 — 4-signatus III p. 567  
 Elateridae V p. 28  
 Elateridae, thermophile der Slovakei IV p. 420 (28 Formen besprochen)  
 Electrochelifer Beier n. g. II p. 312  
 — Mengei Beier n. sp. II p. 312, 316  
 Elenchus Humphr. III p. 414, 415  
 Elephantulus II p. 557  
 — Rozeti deserti Thomas II p. 547  
 Elephas antiquus III p. 288, 289, 312  
 — ausonius F. Major III p. 312  
 — Falconeri III p. 289  
 — indicus II p. 627  
 — melitensis III p. 289  
 † — meridionalis Nesti III p. 288, 311, 312, 313, 322, 326; IV p. 175  
 — mnaidriensis III p. 289  
 † — planifrons Falconer III p. 293, 311, 322  
 — primigenius Blumenb. II p. 77; III p. 288, 289  
 — — astensis III p. 312  
 — trogontherii III p. 312; IV p. 175  
 Eleusis angusticollis Bernh. n. sp. II p. 577  
 — Kolbei Fauv. II p. 577  
 Eleutherolaimus Fil. V p. 424  
 — leptosoma de Man V p. 424  
 Eligma duplicata Aur. III p. 543  
 — gloriosa Butl. III p. 543  
 — latepicta Obthr. ab. uncata Strand III p. 519  
 — narcissus Cram. III p. 543  
 Eliomys III p. 298  
 † — sp. III p. 320  
 — lerotinus cyneraicus Festa II p. 547  
 — — tunetae Thomas II p. 547  
 Elleschus brevisstris Desbr. IV p. 655  
 — salicis Petri IV p. 655  
 — scanicus var. pallidesignatus Gyllh. IV p. 655  
 Ellobiidae II p. 43  
 Ellobius III p. 302  
 Emberiza calandra calandra L. II p. 534; IV p. 641  
 — hortulana L. II p. 534  
 — leucocephala Stachanowi Boetticher III p. 594—596  
 — schoeniclus auct. IV p. 638, 639, 640, 641  
 — — Cannetti Brehm II p. 534  
 Emberizidae II p. 534  
 Emblemata (Clytospiza) Dybowski (Oust.) V p. 454  
 — (Hypargos) margaritatus (Strickl.) V p. 454  
 — (Clytospiza) Monteiroi (Hartl.) V p. 454

- (Mandingoa) nitidula (Hartl.) V p. 454  
 — (Hypargos) niveoguttatus (Peters) V p. 454  
 — picta Gould V p. 453  
 Embolemyidae I p. 569  
 Embrikena Iredale n. g. III p. 406—408  
 — pergrandis Iredale n. g. n. sp. III p. 406—408  
 Embrikillium Obenberger n. g. I p. 98, 116, 118, 121  
 — mirandum Obenberger n. g., n. sp. I p. 98, 116, 121  
 Emdenia maxima Blackb. I p. 253  
 Emphytus var. albimacula Zirngiebl n. var. II p. 646  
 — balteatus Klug. II p. 638—644  
 — basalis Knw. III p. 346  
 — Knw. var. masculus Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 346  
 — didymus Klug. II p. 638, 644—646  
 — var. nigrolinearis Zirngiebl n. var. II p. 646  
 ? Emys sp. V p. 345—351  
 Emys orbicularis L. II p. 200; V p. 348, 350  
 Ena montana Drap. II p. 35  
 — obscura Müll. II p. 26, 27; III p. 226  
 Enaretta brevicauda Breun. n. sp. V p. 220  
 — brevicornis Lac. V p. 221  
 — somaliensis Breun. n. sp. V p. 221  
 — varia Pasc. V p. 220  
 Enchelidiidae V p. 413  
 Enchelidium Ehrenberg V p. 413  
 — tenuicolle Eberth V p. 413  
 Encope marginata IV p. 393  
 Enderleinia I p. 265  
 Endodontidae II p. 37  
 Endomia tenuicollis Rossi IV p. 424  
 Endomychidae IV p. 422  
 Endothiodon I p. 89  
 Endotricha III p. 531  
 Endoxocrinus Parrae IV p. 393  
 Endrosa III p. 513  
 Enhydrictis III p. 310  
 Enidae II p. 34—35  
 Enispia Pasc. IV p. 390  
 — Pasc. 6 (3 nn.) spp. V p. 200—201  
 — bella Gah. IV p. 384  
 — flavovittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 385  
 — formosana Schwarz. IV p. 388  
 — pulcherrima Breun. n. sp. VI p. 384  
 Enispiella Breun. n. g. IV p. 390  
 — grisella Breun. n. sp. IV p. 390  
 Ennearthron Mell. I p. 53, 54, 56, 57  
 — elongatum Gyllenhal I p. 53  
 — filum Ab. I p. 56  
 — Ondreji Roubal I p. 56  
 — puinosulum Ferris I p. 56  
 — Reitteri Flach I p. 56  
 — striatum J. Sahlbg. I p. 53, 56  
 — Wagae Wankow I p. 56  
 Enopliidae V p. 408—409  
 Enoploctenus Sim. I p. 22, 23, 25, 601  
 — cyclothorax (Bertkau) I p. 23  
 — fallax M.-L. I p. 23  
 — geralensis Strand I p. 23  
 — Germaini Sim. I p. 22, 23  
 — jãneiroensis Strand I p. 23  
 — maculipes Strand I p. 23  
 — Rondoni M.-L. I p. 22, 23  
 — scopulifer Strand I p. 22, 23, 24  
 — Strandi M.-L. n. sp. I p. 23, 24, 31  
 — Wolfi Strand I p. 24  
 — zonatus Strand I p. 22, 24, 30  
 Enoplognatha III p. 380  
 — sp. IV p. 475  
 — corollata IV p. 493, 496  
 — thoracica IV p. 486, 489, 493, 495  
 Enoploidea I p. 226—271; V p. 405—413  
 Enoplolaimi V p. 408—409  
 Enoplolaimus de Man V p. 408  
 — (Enoploides) cephalophorus Ditlevsen V p. 409  
 — conicaudatus Allg n V p. 408  
 Enoplus Duj. V p. 408  
 — cirrhatus Eberth V p. 421  
 — communis Bast. V p. 408  
 — tuberculatus Eberth V p. 396  
 Enosis III p. 526  
 Entelacara innuncans IV p. 489, 493, 495  
 Enteropneusta V p. 37  
 Entomostraca I p. 230; V p. 462  
 Entotrophi I p. 519—529  
 Enydra Wlk. III p. 528  
 Eoanthropus III p. 319  
 Eobania vermiculata Müll. IV p. 589; V p. 137  
 Eoclytus Plav. III p. 246  
 Eogena contaminata Ev. II p. 236  
 Eohemera Aur. III p. 512  
 Eos Wagler IV p. 673 sq.  
 — atra Scopoli IV p. 683 sq.  
 — batavensis Latham IV p. 683 sq.  
 — bornea Linn  IV p. 683 sq.  
 — cardinalis G. R. Gray I p. 683 sq.  
 — cyanogenia Bonaparte IV p. 683 sq.  
 — Duivenbodei Dubois IV p. 683 sq.

- fuscata Blyth IV p. 683 sq.  
 — histrio P. L. S. Müller IV p. 683 sq.  
 — reticulata S. Müller IV p. 683 sq.  
 Epanaphe Carteri Walsh, var. ealana Strand III p. 524  
 Epeira Margitae Strand III p. 383  
 — cinerea Lenz nec Emert. III p. 383  
 Epeorus assimilis Eaton V p. 32  
 Epepeotes Pasc. IV p. 182, 183  
 — indistinctus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 184  
 — luscus F. IV p. 183  
 — pictus Breuning n. sp. IV p. 183  
 — 184  
 — sanghiricus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 183  
 — Gardneri Breuning n. sp. I p. 287  
 — quadriplagiatus Breuning n. sp. I p. 286, 287  
 Epepeotes Pasc. IV p. 183  
 Ephemeridae V p. 19  
 Ephemeroptera V p. 32  
 Ephestia kühniella Zell. III p. 522  
 Ephialtes IV p. 521  
 Ephialtias III p. 514  
 Ephialtini IV p. 508  
 Ephyra linearia Hb. III p. 562  
 — — Hb. strabonaria Z. III p. 562  
 — porata L. III p. 562  
 — — L. ab. visperaria Fuchs III p. 562  
 Epiblema III p. 530  
 Epiblemum mutabile (Lucas) V p. 132, 136  
 Epicauta rufidorsum Goeze IV p. 424  
 Epicnapteroides Strand III p. 515  
 Epicrosis III p. 548  
 Epijana III p. 516  
 Epilachna Argus Fourc. IV p. 643  
 — — Geoffr. IV p. 422  
 — chrysomelina F. IV p. 422, 643  
 Epilachninae IV p. 643  
 Epilystoides Breun. n. g. V p. 244  
 — bispinosus Breun. n. sp. V p. 244  
 — compactus Breun. n. sp. V p. 244  
 Epimachairodus III p. 306, 309, 323  
 † — hungaricus Kretzoi III p. 321  
 Epimys rattus (??) III p. 300  
 Epinephele III p. 525, 526, 534  
 — janiroides H.-S. I p. 480  
 — — cypricola I p. 480  
 — — ida I p. 480  
 — — jurtina I p. 480, 481  
 — — nurag I p. 480  
 — — telmessia I p. 480  
 — — tithonus I p. 480  
 — — jurtina L. ssp. II p. 348  
 — — L. ab. bioculata Rbl. II p. 348  
 — lupinus Costa II p. 349—352  
 — — intermedia Stgr. II p. 349, 350  
 — — lycaon Rott. II p. 348—352  
 — — Alpherakyi Shel. n. ssp. II p. 348—352  
 — — ab. biocellata Rag. II p. 352  
 — — catamelas Stgr. II p. 350, 351  
 — — intermedia Stgr. II p. 349, 350  
 — — lanata Rühl II p. 348—352  
 — — pasimelas Stgr. II p. 350  
 — — ab. triocellata Tur. II p. 352  
 — rhamnusia Frr. II p. 349, 350  
 Epinothia III p. 525  
 Epiphora III p. 513  
 Epiplema III p. 522, 529  
 Epipompilini Haupt I p. 513  
 Epipompilus I p. 513  
 Episinae V p. 59  
 Episinus Latr. I p. 345; V p. 59, 60, 66, 67  
 — angulatus (Blackwall) V p. 56, 59  
 — 64, 67  
 — lugubris E. Sim. IV p. 486, 489, 493, 495, 582  
 — maculipes Cavanna I p. 345  
 Epitoxis III p. 516  
 Eptesicus III p. 295  
 † — praeglacialis Kormos III p. 320  
 — serotinus isabellinus Temm. II p. 546  
 Epuraea depressa Gyll. IV p. 421—422  
 Equidae III p. 318  
 Equites Achivi IV p. 455  
 Equus III p. 318  
 — Abeli II p. 78  
 — Abeli-mosbachensis II p. 76, 78  
 — altidens III p. 318  
 — caballus auct. III p. 288  
 — fossilis III p. 288  
 — hemionus Pall. II p. 77; III p. 289  
 † — Marxi v. Reichenau III p. 318, 322  
 † — Marxi sp. [err. typ.] III p. 322  
 — mosbachensis II p. 78; III p. 318  
 — steinheimensis III p. 318  
 — stemonis III p. 288, 318  
 — süssenbornensis III p. 318  
 — taubachensis III p. 318  
 Erannis defoliaria Cl. II p. 236  
 Erasmia III p. 522  
 Erasmiphlebohecta Strand III p. 522  
 Erastria trabealis Sc. II p. 238  
 Erebia III p. 513, 526, 534  
 — aethiops II p. 324—326, 337, 338  
 — — melusina HS. II p. 324, 331  
 — — ab. croesus Schaw. II p. 326  
 — — ab. Freyeri Obth. II p. 326

- — — ab. *inequalis* Mosley II p. 326  
 — — — ab. *ochracea* Mosley II p. 326  
 — *callias* Edw. II p. 327, 329  
 — — *iranica* Gr. Gr. II p. 329  
 — — *Sheljuzhkoii* Warren II p. 327, 329, 330, 331  
 — *euryale* Esp. III p. 521  
 — — Esp. var. *tatica* Strand III p. 521  
 — *ligea* L. III p. 521  
 — — L. var. *Bryki* Strand III p. 521  
 — — L. ab. *borsana* Strand III p. 521  
 — — L. ab. *helvetica* Strand III p. 521  
 — — L. ab. *subeuryale* Strand III p. 521  
 — — L. ab. *triocellata* Strand III p. 521  
 — *manto pyrnhula* Frey ab. *isabellina* Niepelt n. ab. III p. 562  
 — *medusa* II p. 326—327  
 — — *chatiparae* Sheljuzhko n. ssp. II p. 326  
 — — *euphrasia* Fruhst. II p. 326, 327  
 — *melancholica* HS II p. 325, 331—338  
 — *neoridas* B. II p. 337  
 — *ottomana* HS. II p. 327  
 — *prometheus* Tshetv. in Shel. n. sp. II p. 331—338  
 — — ab. *albofasciata* Shel. n. ab. II p. 336  
 — *pronoë* Esp. II p. 337  
 — *stygne* O. II p. 332, 333  
 — *tyndarus* Esp. II p. 327—330  
 — — *benacensis* Dannehl II p. 327  
 — — *dromulus* Stgr. II p. 328  
 — — *dromus* HS. II p. 328  
 — — *goya* Fruhst. II p. 328  
 — — *graucasica* Jachontov II p. 327, 328, 329, 330  
 — — — *Jach. ab. ochrea* Shel. n. ab. II p. 331  
*Ereis* Pasc. IV p. 197  
 — *assamensis* Hell. I p. 305  
 — *javanica* Breuning n. sp. I p. 305  
 — *multimaculata* Pic I p. 305  
 — *sumatrensis* Gah. I p. 305  
*Eremialector coronatus coronatus* Licht. II p. 546  
 — — *vastitus* Meinrtz. II p. 546  
*Eremias* II p. 199  
*Eremias arguta* Pall. II p. 198  
 — *brevirostris* Blanf. II p. 201  
 — *fasciata* Blanf. II p. 198, 201  
 — *guttulata* Licht. II p. 198, 201, 531, 552  
 — *intermedia* Strauch II p. 201  
 — — Strauch var. *nigro-ocellata* Nik. II p. 201  
 — *rubropunctata* Licht. II p. 531, 552  
 — *velox* Pall. II p. 201  
 — — Pall. var. *persica* Blanf. II p. 201  
*Eremiphila alpestris bilopha* Temm. II p. 534  
*Eresia* III p. 514, 541  
*Eresidae* III p. 599; IV p. 493  
*Eresinopsides* Strand III p. 513  
*Eressa* III p. 528  
*Eresus* Walck. I p. 333  
 — *niger* (Petagna) I p. 333; III p. 599; IV p. 489, 493, 495  
 — *niger* (Petagna) ab. *bifasciata* Ermolajev n. ab. III p. 599, 606  
*Ergates faber* L. IV p. 501, 557  
*Ergolis alphaea* Dr. III p. 546  
*Ericia* Walk. III p. 548; V p. 13  
*Ericiana* Strand III p. 548  
*Erigone* Albers V p. 13  
 — *Audouin* I p. 348; III p. 548  
 — *atra* Blackw. II p. 521; IV p. 475, 493, 495  
 — *spinifera* Cambr. II p. 57  
 — *vagans* (Aud. Sav.) I p. 348; IV p. 482, 493, 495  
*Erigoneae* II p. 52—64; V p. 40  
*Erigoninae* V p. 39  
*Erinaceidae* III p. 294  
*Erinaceus* II p. 556  
 † — sp. III p. 294, 320  
 † — *Lechei* Kormos III p. 294, 320  
 — *praeglacialis* Brunner III p. 294  
*Eriogaster* III p. 549  
*Eriophyes piri* (Nal.) V p. 43  
 — *ribis* Westw. V p. 46  
*Eriophyidae* V p. 45  
*Eristalomya tenax* L. III p. 234  
*Erithacus rubecula rubecula* L. II p. 538  
*Erna* Strand III p. 529  
*Ernobius nigrinus* Strm. IV p. 423  
*Ero furcata* IV p. 493, 495  
 — *tuberculata* IV p. 489, 493, 495  
*Erolia alpina alpina* L. II p. 544  
 — *minuta* Leisl. II p. 544  
 — *Temminckii* Leisl. II p. 544  
 — *testacea* Pall. II p. 544  
*Eronia* III p. 533  
 — *Bouqueti* Bsd. III p. 557  
*Erpobdella lineata* O. F. Müll. V p. 70  
*Erschoffia* Tutt III p. 533  
*Ervilia* I p. 79

- Erycinidae I p. 468  
 Erythroneura rosea Flor III p. 235  
 Erythura Swains. V p. 455  
 — (Reichenowia) borneensis Sharpe V p. 455  
 — (Chlorura) hyperythra Rchb. V p. 455  
 — (Lobiospiza) notabilis Hartl. & Finsch V p. 455  
 — (Amblynura) Pealii (Hartl.) V p. 455  
 — prasina (Sparrm.) V p. 455  
 — (Trichroa) trichroa (Kittl.) V p. 455  
 Eryx elegans Gray II p. 201  
 — jaculus L. II p. 201, 532, 553, 558  
 — — familiaris Pall. II p. 201  
 — miliaris Pall. II p. 201  
 — persicus Nik. II p. 201  
 Escharodes granulosus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 233  
 — interruptus Pasc. V p. 192  
 — ochreoguttatus Breun. n. sp. V p. 192  
 — paganus Pasc. IV p. 233  
 — parvulus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 233  
 — 234  
 Eshinoschema spinosum Thoms. IV p. 188  
 Eshinoschema tonkinense Breun. n. sp. IV p. 188—189  
 Estigena silvestris Strand III p. 552  
 Estigmene III p. 529  
 Estrandia Blauvelt n. g. II p. 86, 87, 93, 164, 171  
 — nearctica Banks II p. 164, 170, 171  
 Estrilda Swains. V p. 454  
 — (Amandava) amandava (L.) V p. 455  
 — caerulescens (Vieill.) V p. 454, 455  
 — (Stictospiza) formosa (Lath.) V p. 455  
 — larvata (Rüpp.) V p. 455  
 — Marwitzi Rchw. V p. 454  
 — (Coccopygia) melanotis (Temm.) V p. 455  
 — nigricollis (Heugl.) V p. 455  
 — paludicola Heugl. V p. 454  
 — Perreini (Vieill.) V p. 454  
 — roseicrissa Rchw. V p. 454  
 — (Lagonosticta) rubricata (Licht.) V p. 455  
 — (—) senegala (L.) V p. 455  
 — (Aegintha) temporalis (Lath.) V p. 455  
 — troglodytes (Licht.) V p. 454  
 — vinacea Hartl. V p. 455  
 — xanthophrys Scl. V p. 454  
 Estrildinae V p. 443, 450—456  
 Etanna atrifasciata Hamps. III p. 515  
 — Mackwoodii Hamps. III p. 518  
 — Moszkowskii Strand III p. 518  
 Etaxalus Pasc. IV p. 246  
 Eterusia III p. 522  
 Ethmia pusiella Roem. II p. 230  
 Ethmolaimus pratensis de Man V p. 385, 393  
 Etiella III p. 548  
 — zinckenella Tr. II p. 231  
 Eublepharis macularius Blyth II p. 200  
 Eucera obesa Dours II p. 72, 73  
 Eucereon III p. 514  
 Euchaetias III p. 526  
 Euchloe Hb. III p. 441, 444, 446, 521  
 — belia III p. 446  
 — cardamines III p. 438  
 — tagis III p. 446  
 Euchloris III p. 532  
 — smaragdaria F. II p. 236  
 Euchorides Cresson IV p. 520  
 Euchromia III p. 528  
 Eucinetidae IV p. 421  
 Eucinetus haemorrhoidalis Germ. IV p. 421  
 — Hopffgarteni Reitt. IV p. 406, 421  
 Eucladoceros Falconer III p. 314  
 — elaphus III p. 314  
 Euconus chrysochomus Saulcy IV p. 435  
 Euconulus trochiformis Mont. II p. 9, 12, 14, 18, 24, 27, 39, 48  
 Eucosmia undulata L. ab. Liungdahli Strand III p. 532  
 Eucosmidae II p. 231  
 Eucricotopus Thienemann I p. 531, 533, 534, 538, 539, 540, 542, 544, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550  
 — albipes (K.) I p. 533  
 — atritarsis K. I p. 534, 547, 551  
 — bififormis Edw. I p. 534  
 — brevialpis K. I p. 532, 533, 546, 547, 551  
 — fusciforceps K. I p. 533  
 — fuscimanus K. I p. 533  
 — hyalinus K. I p. 534, 547  
 — limnanthemii K. I p. 534  
 — longialpis K. I p. 533  
 — obscurimanus K. I p. 533  
 — pallidus K. I p. 534, 547  
 — petiolatus K. I p. 534, 547  
 — prolongatus K. I p. 534, 547  
 — saxicola K. I p. 534, 535, 547  
 — — var. superans I p. 535  
 — silvestris Fabr. I p. 532, 533, 535, 537, 540, 547, 548  
 — stenosalidum K. I p. 534, 535, 547  
 — suecicola K. I p. 534, 547

- tricinctus Mg. I p. 534, 547  
 — trifasciatus Pz. I p. 534, 535, 547  
*Eudasylobus* Roewer I p. 362  
 — fulvaster (Simon) IV p. 585  
 — Gestroi (Th.) I p. 362, 363  
 — nicaeensis (Thorell) I p. 362, 363  
*Eudemoscolex* Steiner V p. 422  
*Eudia pavonia* L. II p. 235  
 — spini Schiff. II p. 235  
*Eueides* III p. 514  
*Eugamasus loricatus* (Wank.) III p. 237  
*Eugonia* I p. 462  
*Eugora* III p. 522  
*Eugraphia* Gn. III p. 518  
 — effusa Druce III p. 518  
 — extensa Strand III p. 518  
 — Strand ab. seriata Strand III p. 518  
 — irretita Hb. III p. 518  
 — splendens Druce III p. 518  
*Euheterospila* Strand III p. 546  
 — antennalis Strand III p. 547  
*Eulabeia indica* (Latham) V p. 438  
*Eulaelaps novus* Vitzthum (?) IV p. 499  
 — stabularis (C. L. Koch) IV p. 499  
*Euleptodema* Obenberger I p. 106  
*Eulota fruticum* Müll. II p. 4, 8, 9, 11, 15, 27, 39, 48, 426  
 — — nana Sandbg. II p. 39  
 — — var. turfica Slavik II p. 39  
*Eulotidae* II p. 39  
*Eulissus Methneri* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 610  
*Eumeces Schneideri* Daud. II p. 201, 531, 552  
 — Zarudnyi Nik. II p. 201  
*Eumenes* I p. 394  
 — coarctata I p. 393  
*Eumeta* III p. 540  
*Eumilax* Bttg. II p. 373, 389  
 — Brandti Simr. II p. 389  
*Euminucia conflua* Hmps. III p. 518  
 — — Hmps. var. ligulifera Strand III p. 518  
 — orthogona Hmps. III p. 518  
 — — Hmps. var. camerunica Strand III p. 518  
*Eumorpha elpenor* L. II p. 235  
*Eunetta falcata* (Georgi) V p. 430  
*Eunidia* 52 nn. spp. und zahlreiche bekannte Arten V p. 208—220  
*Eunidiopsis* Breun. n. g. V p. 220  
 — bicolor Breun. n. sp. V p. 220  
*Eudontophora* Allgén II p. 213, 215, 220  
*Euomphalia strigella* Drap. II p. 11—12, 15, 27, 42; III p. 227  
*Euophrys* C. L. Koch I p. 341  
 — equipes (Cambr.) V p. 132  
 — erratica (Wlk.) I p. 341  
 — herbigrada (E. S.) I p. 341, 363  
 — rufibarbis E. Sim. IV p. 588  
*Euparasitus emarginatus* (C. L. Koch) IV p. 498  
*Euphaedra* III p. 514, 517  
 — Ellenbecki Pagst. III p. 558  
 — neophron Hopffer III p. 558  
 — violacea Btl. III p. 558  
*Euphydryas* I p. 476  
*Eupithecia pusillata* III p. 560  
 — — f. tantillaria B. III p. 560  
 — sinuosaria Ev. III p. 527  
 — tenuiata III p. 564—565  
 — — cinerea Gregs. III p. 564—565  
*Euplania gonocephala* Dug. V p. 70  
*Euplectes Swains.* V p. 448  
 — afra afra (Gm.) V p. 448  
 — — intercedens (Erl.) V p. 448  
 — — ladoensis Rchw. V p. 448  
 — — stricta Hartl. V p. 448  
 — — taha Smith V p. 448  
 — Ansoergei (Hart.) V p. 448  
 — aurea (Gm.) V p. 448  
 — diademata Fisch. & Rchw. V p. 448  
 — Friederichsenii Fisch. & Rchw. V p. 448  
 — Gierowii Cab. V p. 448  
 — hordeacea (L.) V p. 448  
 — nigroventris Cass. V p. 448  
 — orix franciscana (Isert) V p. 448  
 — — orix (L.) V p. 448  
 — — pusilla (Hart.) V p. 448  
 — rufigula v. Som. V p. 448  
*Euplectus*-Arten IV p. 407, 418  
*Euplectus Linderi* Reitt. IV p. 418  
 — Rosae Raffr. IV p. 418; V p. 472  
*Euplocamus anthracinalis* Sc. III p. 233  
*Euploceus* V p. 447  
*Euproctis* III p. 515, 516, 529, 548, 549  
*Eurois prasina* F. II p. 236  
*Eurrhyarodes* III p. 544  
*Euryceros* III p. 288, 314, 315, 317  
*Euryöpis* sp. IV p. 482, 486  
 — acuminata (Lucas) V p. 132, 135  
 — argenteomaculata IV p. 486, 489, 493, 496  
 — laeta IV p. 493, 496  
*Euryphene* III p. 514  
 — subtentyris Strand III p. 537  
 — tentyris Hew. III p. 537  
*Euryploca* Breun. n. g. V p. 289  
 — striatipennis Breun. n. sp. V p. 289  
 † *Eurypterida* V p. 9, 14

- Euryusa brachyptera* Kiesw. IV p. 435  
 — *coarctata* Maerk. IV p. 435  
 — *laticollis* Heer IV p. 435  
 — *sinuata* Er. IV p. 435  
*Euschema* III p. 537  
*Euscorpium* Thorell I p. 328; II p. 193  
 — *carpathicus* (L.) I p. 328; II p. 193; IV p. 586, 587; V p. 79  
 — *europaeus* Latr. V p. 79  
 — *italicus* (Herbst) I p. 328; IV p. 587  
*Euspongia officinalis* V p. 476  
*Eustrotia candidula* Schiff. II p. 238  
 — *olivana* Schiff. (= *argentula* Hb.) II p. 238  
 — *opella* Swh. III p. 549  
 — *Schencki* Strand III p. 549  
*Euthalia* IV p. 672  
*Eutricoma* Allgén n. g. V p. 422  
 — *nanella* Allgén n. sp. V p. 422, 424  
*Eutychide* III p. 526  
*Euxanthe* III p. 543  
*Euxanthis* Medvedevi Grsm. II p. 231  
*Euxinella* Drensky n. g. IV p. 569  
 — 571  
 — *Strandi* Drensky n. sp. IV p. 569, 571—573  
*Euxoa distinguenda uralensis* Corti II p. 237  
*Euzophera pinguis* Hw. II p. 231  
*Evarcha* E. Simon I p. 342  
 — *arcuata* Cl. II p. 523; III p. 605; IV p. 494, 495; V p. 458  
 — *Blancardi* (Scop.) IV p. 582  
 — *falcata* (Cl.) I p. 342; II p. 523; III p. 605; IV p. 477; V p. 458  
 — *flammata* IV p. 494, 495  
 — *jucunda* Lucas IV p. 582, 587  
*Evergestis frumentalis* L. II p. 232  
*Euploeus* V p. 447  
*Evertebrata* V p. 34, 35, 36, 38, 68  
 — 80  
*Evetria buoliana* Schiff. II p. 231  
 — *vorana* Strand III p. 531  
*Evimantius Embriki* Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 139  
 — *rufipectus* Kerr. I p. 139  
*Evophrys* L. Agass. I p. 341; IV p. 483, 484, 487, 488  
 — *aequipes* IV p. 482, 494, 496  
 — *frontalis* IV p. 489, 494, 495  
 — *obsoleta* IV p. 475, 477, 482, 486, 487, 489, 494, 495  
*Evtomys* III p. 300, 301  
 † — *acorrhiza* Kormos III p. 321  
 † — (*glareolus*-Gruppe) III p. 302, 321, 323  
 † — *Hintoni* Kormos III p. 321  
*Exaereta ulmi* Schiff. II p. 235  
*Exagistus* H. Deyrolle I p. 131  
 — *atroviridis* Fisher I p. 131  
 — *brunneus* Fisher I p. 132  
 — *Embriki* Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 130, 132  
 — *igniceps* H. Deyr. I p. 132  
 — *Rossi* Obenb. n. sp. I p. 130, 133  
 — *Strandi* Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 131, 132  
*Exarrhenodes* Breun. n. g. IV p. 234  
 — 235  
 — *flavosticticus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 235  
*Exarrhenus* Pasc. IV p. 235  
*Exetastini* IV p. 507  
*Exocentrus punctipennis* Muls. V p. 475  
*Exochomus* Redt. IV p. 649  
 — *flavipes* Motsch. IV p. 423  
 — *flavipes* Thunbg. IV p. 649  
 — — *Thunbg.* ab. *collaris* Küst. IV p. 649  
 — — *4-pustulatus* L. IV p. 649  
 — — L. ab. *distinctus* Brull. IV p. 649  
 — — L. ab. *floralis* Motsch. IV p. 649  
 — — L. ab. *6-pustulatus* Kraatz IV p. 649  
*Exocoetus* I p. 228  
*Exocycloida* II p. 459—461  
*Exodontes* I p. 586  
*Exysten calcaratus* Th. II p. 414  
*Facia* III p. 549  
*Fähraeusia* Obenb. n. g. I p. 115, 118, 121  
 — *chalcea* Obenb. n. g., n. sp. I p. 115, 117, 121, 122  
*Fairmairiella* Berg IV p. 242  
*Falcatulula* Strand III p. 516  
*Falciger* Trt. & Mégn. II p. 363  
*Falco biarmicus* Erlangeri Kleinsch. II p. 541  
 — — *tanypterus* Schleg. II p. 541  
 — *cherrug* Gray II p. 541; V p. 295, 296, 299  
 — *concolor* Temm. II p. 541, 554  
 — *eleonorae* Gené II p. 540  
 — *jugger* Gray V p. 313  
 — *Naumanni* Naumanni Fleisch. II p. 541  
 — *peregrinus* Brookei Sharpe II p. 540  
 — — *calidus* Lath. II p. 540  
 — — *pelegrinoides* Temm. II p. 540  
 — — *peregrinus* Tunst. IV p. 638  
 — *subbuteo* jugurtha Hart. II p. 541  
 — — *subbuteo* L. II p. 541  
 — *tinnunculus* (L.) V p. 131

- — tinnunculus L. II p. 540  
 — vespertinus vespertinus L. II p. 540; IV p. 635  
 Falconidae II p. 540—541  
 Falculifer Railliet II p. 363, 368  
 — rostratus Raill. II p. 363, 365  
 — rostratus (Buchh.) V p. 46  
 Falsepilysta Breun. n. g. V p. 242, 243  
 — albostictica Breun. n. sp. V p. 242  
 — guttata Auriv. V p. 242  
 Falsomesosella affinis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 198  
 — andamanica Breuning n. sp. I p. 305, 306; V p. 197, 198, 199  
 — bifasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 198, 199  
 — elongata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 199  
 — Gardneri Breun. n. sp. IV p. 197—198  
 — nilghirica Breuning n. g. I p. 306  
 — obliquevittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 198  
 — parvula Breun. n. sp. IV p. 199  
 — rufa Pic IV p. 372  
 — rufovittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 198  
 — saigonensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 199—200  
 — transversefasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 198—199  
 Falsoplocia Breun. n. g. V p. 241  
 — pardina Breun. n. sp. V p. 242  
 Falsoropica Breun. n. g. V p. 232  
 — clavipes Breun. n. sp. V p. 232  
 Falsosybra Breun. n. g. V p. 245  
 — cristata Breun. n. sp. V p. 246  
 Fapua III p. 527  
 Felderia Tutt III p. 533  
 Felidae I p. 92; III p. 306  
 † Felidae gen. III p. 321  
 Felis III p. 306  
 † — sp. III p. 321  
 — issidorensis III p. 306  
 — leo L. V p. 38  
 — libyca Oliv. II p. 547  
 — — cyrenarum Ghigi II p. 547  
 † — lynx L. II p. 78  
 † — pardus L. II p. 76  
 — spelaea Goldf. II p. 76, 78; III p. 288  
 — tigris L. V p. 51  
 — vulpes L. IV p. 435  
 Fennecus zerda Zimm. II p. 547, 557  
 Fentonia Hamps. III p. 537  
 Fenusella pygmaea Klg. III p. 350  
 Ferussaciidae II p. 37  
 Fiaca brevisetosa Southern V p. 405  
 Fibularia craniolaris IV p. 393  
 Ficedula albicollis Tem. II p. 539  
 — hypoleuca hypoleuca Pall. II p. 539  
 Filistata Latr. I p. 333  
 — Crosbyi Spassky n. sp. IV p. 575—577  
 — insidiatrix (Forsk.) I p. 333  
 Fimbriella Allgén II p. 228  
 — Stoliczka II p. 228  
 Flabellomicrosiphum tridentatae (Wil.) I p. 491, 492  
 Flavinia III p. 526  
 Fleuria Kieff. II p. 290, 291, 292, 297, 299  
 — laevis Kieff. II p. 297, 299, 301  
 Flexiliventes I p. 588  
 Floronia Simon II p. 144  
 — coccineus Banks II p. 149  
 — conferta Banks II p. 104  
 Fodina Gn. III p. 521  
 — Maltzanae Strand III p. 519  
 — pallula Gn. III p. 521  
 — quadricolor Strand III p. 519  
 — reussiana Strand III p. 519  
 — stola Gn. III p. 519  
 Foraminifera I p. 91, 195, 210; V p. 31  
 Forcipulata Perrier II p. 438, 439—441  
 Forelia parmata Koenike V p. 44  
 Forficula auricularia L. III p. 233  
 Formica exsecta Nyl. IV p. 434  
 — fusca rufibarbis var. fusco-rufibarbis For. IV p. 434  
 — gagates Latr. IV p. 434  
 — rufa L. var. pratensis Deg. IV p. 434  
 — sanguinea Latr. IV p. 434  
 Formicidae IV p. 599; V p. 17, 30, 31, 32, 34, 48, 49  
 Formoxorides Uchida IV p. 515, 519  
 — pilosus Szépl. IV p. 515, 519  
 Fossores V p. 16  
 Foudia V p. 448  
 — eminentissima Bp. V p. 448  
 — madagascariensis (L.) V p. 447  
 — sakalava (Hartl.) V p. 447  
 Frea (Crossotofrea Hintz) barber-toni Dist. IV p. 219  
 — Burgeoni Breun. n. sp. IV p. 218  
 — (Crossotofrea Hintz) capensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 219  
 — (Cyrtofrea Aur.) flocciferoides Breun. n. sp. IV p. 219  
 — (Crossotofrea Hintz) irrorata Jord. IV p. 218  
 — maculicornis Thoms. IV p. 217  
 — (Crossotofrea Hintz) olivacea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 218—219  
 — pilosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 218

- proxima Breun. n. sp. IV p. 217  
— 218
- Freyana Haller II p. 364
- Fringilla coelebs L. III p. 590
- — coelebs L. I p. 61; II p. 533; III p. 590; IV p. 641
- — L. ab. Strandiana Boetticher I p. 63
- — spodiogenys Bp. II p. 533; III p. 590
- Fringillaria striolata sahari Lev. jun. II p. 534, 556
- Fringillidae I p. 61; II p. 533
- Frontina Keys. II p. 144
- Simon II p. 144
- clathrata Keys. II p. 96
- coccinea Keys. II p. 149
- Frontinella Cambridge II p. 86, 87, 91, 93, 144, 171
- coccinea Hentz II p. 87, 144, 145, 149, 169, 171
- communis Hentz II p. 87, 144, 145, 149, 169, 171
- laeta Cambr. II p. 144
- Frontipoda V p. 44
- Fruticicola-Arten II p. 11
- Fruticicola hispida L. II p. 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 18, 23, 27, 29, 40
- — minor II p. 19
- — nebulata Menke II p. 40, 48
- — raripila Sandbg. II p. 40
- — terrena Cless. II p. 8, 9, 18, 19, 28, 40, 41, 48
- sericea Drap. II p. 15, 41
- striolata C. Pfr. II p. 8, 9, 14, 40, 41
- — suberecta Clessin II p. 19, 41
- unidentata II p. 27
- villosa Stud. II p. 41
- Fulgoridae V p. 21
- Fulica V p. 309
- atra L. II p. 545
- — atra L. IV p. 638, 639, 640, 641
- Fuligula collaris (Donovan) V p. 435
- fuligula (L.) V p. 435
- Fusulina I p. 91, 95
- Gagrellinae Thorell V p. 44
- Galemys IV p. 168, 169, 171, 175, 179
- hungaricus IV p. 170
- pyrenaicus IV p. 166, 168, 171, 174
- † — Semseyi Kormos III p. 294, 319; IV p. 165, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177
- Galeodellus belutschistanicus Roew. II p. 203
- Galeodidae II p. 203
- Galeodopsis Bilkiewiczzi Birula I p. 50
- Birulae Hirst I p. 48
- Strandi Birula n. sp. I p. 47
- Galerida cristata L. II p. 534, 555
- — arenicola Tristr. II p. 534
- — Festae Hart. II p. 534, 555
- Theklae Carolinae Erl. II p. 534, 555
- — cyrenaicae Whit. II p. 534, 555
- — Deichleri Erl. II p. 535, 555 (Deicheri)
- — superflua Hart. II p. 535, 555
- — Theklae Brehm II p. 534, 555
- Galictis-Gruppe III p. 310
- Gallen V p. 30, 34
- Galleria mellonella L. II p. 231
- Gallinula chloropus chloropus L. II p. 545; IV p. 641
- Gammarus locusta V p. 42
- pulex L. III p. 228
- Gardinia Kirby III p. 539
- Gardinica Strand III p. 539
- Gargettoscrancia Strand III p. 516
- Garypidae II p. 305—306
- Garypinus electri Beier n. sp. II p. 305, 315
- Gasteruptioniden I p. 589
- Gastroidea viridula De Geer V p. 475
- Gastropacha pini L. V p. 47
- Gastroplakaeis III p. 515
- Gastroplakaena Strand III p. 516
- Gastropoda II p. 30—46, 473—519
- Gauropterus Evansi Bernh. II p. 609
- Hauseri Bernh. n. sp. II p. 609
- nasutus Harold II p. 609
- Gazella II p. 557
- dorcas dorcas L. II p. 549
- gazella Cuvieri Ogg. II p. 549
- leptoceros abu-harab Heugl. II p. 549, 557 (leptoceros abuharab)
- Geckonidae II p. 195—196, 199, 200, 530
- Gehenna III p. 526
- Gelechia III p. 525
- holosericea H.-S. III p. 527
- (Lita) nordlandicolella Strand III p. 535
- Norvegiae Strand III p. 527
- obsoletella F. R. III p. 535
- Gelechiella cerealella I p. 395
- Gelechiidae II p. 230
- Gemylus albipictus Pasc. V p. 284
- albosticticus Breun. n. sp. V p. 284
- angustifrons Breun. n. sp. V p. 284
- — Breun. uniformis Breun. n. ssp. V p. 285
- Genetta afra II p. 558
- genetta afra Cuv. II p. 547
- Geodena III p. 529, 548
- Geogarypinae II p. 305

- Geogarypus* II p. 305  
 — *macroctylus* Beier n. sp. II p. 305, 315  
 — (?) *major* Beier n. sp. II p. 306, 316  
*Geomalacus* Allman II p. 391, 396  
 — *maculosus* Allman II p. 396  
*Geometridae* II p. 236  
*Geophilus flavidus* Koch III p. 229  
*Geotrupinae* I p. 410, 426, 429  
*Gephyrea* V p. 37  
*Gephyroctenus* M.-L. I p. 26  
 — *philodromoides* M.-L. I p. 26, 30, 601  
*Gerbillus* II p. 557; III p. 300  
 — *Eatoni* Thomas II p. 547  
 — *erythrourus* V p. 312  
 — *gerbillus gerbillus* Oliv. II p. 547  
 — *pyramidum tarabuli* Thomas II p. 547  
*Germanomys* III p. 302  
 «*Germanomys*» *Weileri* III p. 302  
*Gerris najas* D. G. V p. 132  
*Gigantotraca* I p. 230; V p. 459—462  
*Glandina algira* L. IV p. 589  
*Glanycus insolitus* Wlk. III p. 529  
*Glaphyrinae* I p. 410  
*Glareola pratincola pratincola* L. II p. 543  
*Glareolidae* II p. 543  
*Glareis* *Erichs.* I p. 410, 412, 413, 415, 416, 418, 420, 421, 423, 425, 427, 428, 430, 431, 433, 457, 458, 459  
 — *Beckeri* Solsky I p. 412, 458  
 — *Friwaldszkyi* Westw. I p. 459  
 — *Handlirschi* Reitt. I p. 459  
 — *oxiana* Sem. I p. 458  
 — *rufa* Er. I p. 415, 418, 423, 459  
*Glauconiidae* II p. 532  
*Glaucoopsyche alexis* Poda (= *cyllarus* Rott.) ssp. (? *aeruginosa* Stgr.) II p. 233  
 † *Glis antiquus* Kormos III p. 320  
 † — *glis* L. III p. 320  
 † — *Hofmanni* Kormos III p. 320  
*Glomeris hexasticha bavarica* Verh. III p. 229  
*Glycyphagus ornatus* Kram. V p. 44  
*Glyphodes* Gn. III p. 514, 515  
*Glyphuroplata* Uhmans n. g. III p. 452, 453, 455  
 — *nigella* Ws. III p. 455, 463  
 — *porcata* Mels. III p. 455  
*Glyptini* IV p. 507  
*Gnamptogyia* III p. 514  
*Gnamptonyx* Hamps. III p. 519  
 — *limbalis* Strand III p. 519  
 — *vilis* Wlk. ab. *devittata* Strand III p. 519  
*Gnaphiscus* V p. 44  
*Gnaphosa* Latr. I p. 336; IV p. 484, 487, 488  
 — sp. III p. 604  
 — *corticola* E. S. I p. 337, 363  
 — *lucifuga* (Wlk.) I p. 336; IV p. 489, 493, 495  
 — *mongolica* Sim. III p. 604  
 — *muscorum* L. Koch II p. 522  
 — *opaca* IV p. 486, 487, 489, 491, 493, 496  
 — *Potanini* Sim. III p. 604  
 — *spinosa* IV p. 493, 496  
*Gnaphosidae* V p. 457  
*Gnaptor spinimanus* Pall. IV p. 424  
*Gnathobracconinae* Szépl. I p. 586, 589  
*Gnoma nicobarica* Breuning n. sp. I p. 304  
*Gonatium* Menge I p. 348  
 — *corallipes* (Cbr.) I p. 348, 364  
*Gonepteryx* Leech III p. 444, 446  
*Gongyliidiellum latebriculum* (Cbr.) II p. 567  
*Gongyliidium* Menge I p. 348  
 — *arenarium* Emerton II p. 60  
 — *bostoniensis* Emerton II p. 61  
 — *canaliculatum* Emerton II p. 59  
*Gongyliidium corticarium* Banks II p. 55  
 — *rufipes* (L.) I p. 348  
 — *unidentatum* Emerton II p. 54  
*Goniasteridae* Forbes II p. 446—447  
*Gonimbrasia* III p. 545  
 — *belina* Westw. var. *osiris* Druce III p. 540  
*Goniodiscus*-Arten II p. 11, 22  
*Goniodiscus rotundatus* Müll. II p. 14, 19, 37  
 — *runderatus* Stud. II p. 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 37, 48  
*Gonocephalum pusillum* F. IV p. 425  
*Gonodera Luperus* Hrbst. IV p. 424  
*Gonophonus* Förster IV p. 522, 523—528  
 — *corcyrensis* Kriechb. IV p. 524  
 — *fasciipennis* Kriechb. IV p. 524—527, 528, 535  
 — *Mokrzeckii* Kok. IV p. 523, 527, 528  
 — *propinquus* Tschek IV p. 522, 523, 524, 527—528  
 — *scaber* Grav. IV p. 524, 528  
*Gonophorus* Ashm. IV p. 523  
*Gonyleptidae* V p. 40  
*Goodia* III p. 516, 543  
*Gordius aquaticus* Duj. (?) III p. 223  
*Gracilaria* III p. 525  
*Graciliaria corynodes* Held. II p. 35  
*Grammoechus* Thoms. IV p. 238  
 — *grammicus* Thoms. IV p. 238

- javanicus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 238  
 Grammoptera Serv. IV p. 154  
 — ruficornis F. IV p. 153, 154, 159, 162  
 Granatina Bp. V p. 454  
 — (Uraeginthus) bengala angolensis (L.) V p. 454  
 — (—) — damarensis (Rchw.) V p. 454  
 — (—) — niassensis (Rchw.) V p. 454  
 — (—) — cyanocephala (Richm.) V p. 454  
 — granatina (L.) V p. 454  
 — ianthinogaster (Rchw.) V p. 454  
 Granulolabium Cossm. II p. 479  
 Graphidura Strand III p. 544  
 Graphiphora c-nigrum L. II p. 237  
 Graphoderes austriacus Strm. I p. 636  
 — bilineatus Deg. I p. 636  
 — cinereus L. I p. 636  
 — — ab. intermedius Westh. I p. 636  
 — — ab. simulator Westh. I p. 630, 636  
 — zonatus Hoppe I p. 636  
 Grapholitha III p. 525  
 — Fackiana Schläger III p. 539  
 Grison III p. 310  
 Grisoninae III p. 310, 324  
 Grynex Martini Allard V p. 166  
 — spinosus Breun. n. sp. V p. 166  
 Grypocera V p. 38  
 Gulo gulo III p. 292, 309, 310  
 — luscus III p. 288, 289, 310  
 † — Schlosseri Kormos III p. 292, 309, 322  
 Guloninae III p. 309  
 Gulosus Montagu III p. 587, 592  
 — Aristotelis Aristotelis (L.) III p. 588  
 — — Desmarestii (Payr.) III p. 588  
 — — Riggenbachi (Hartert) III p. 588  
 — auritus albociliatus (Ridgw.) III p. 588  
 — — auritus (Lesson) III p. 588  
 — — cinctatus (Brandt) III p. 588  
 — — floridanus (Audubon) III p. 588  
 — (Mesocarbo) fuscicollis (Stephens) III p. 588  
 — (Anacarbo) neglectus (Wahlberg) III p. 588  
 — (Mesocarbo) olivaceus fuegensis (Murphy) III p. 587  
 — (—) — mexicanus (Brandt) III p. 587  
 — (—) — olivaceus (Humboldt) III p. 587  
 — pelagicus pelagicus (Pallas) III p. 588  
 — — resplendens (Audubon) III p. 588  
 — (Compsolalius) penicillatus (Brandt) III p. 588  
 — perspicillatus (Pallas) III p. 588  
 — (Mesocarbo) sulcirostris purpurgula (Peale) III p. 587  
 — (—) — sulcirostris (Brandt) III p. 587  
 — (—) — territori (Mathews) III p. 587  
 — urile (Gmel.) III p. 588  
 Gyaritus Gahani Breun. n. sp. IV p. 390  
 — giganteus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 392  
 — hamatus Pasc. IV p. 390, 391; V p. 201  
 — indicus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 391  
 — malaccensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 391, 392  
 — spinosus Breun. n. sp. V p. 201  
 — transversevittatus Breun. n. sp. V p. 201  
 Gyas Simon I p. 361  
 — titanus Simon I p. 361, 363  
 Gymnetron IV p. 655 (5 Formen genannt)  
 Gymnodactylus II p. 199  
 — agamuroides Nik. II p. 200  
 — caspius Eichw. II p. 200  
 — Gabriellis Werner n. sp. II p. 195, 200  
 — gastropholis Wern. II p. 200  
 — heterocercus Blanf. II p. 195, 200  
 — kirmanensis Nik. II p. 200  
 — Kotschyi Stöckh. II p. 200  
 — longipes Nik. II p. 200  
 — sagittifer Nik. II p. 200  
 — scaber Rüpp. II p. 200  
 — Zarudnyi Nik. II p. 200  
 Gymnoris Gray V p. 442, 443  
 — dentata (Sund.) V p. 442  
 — pyrgita (Heugl.) V p. 442  
 — xanthocollis (Burton) V p. 442  
 Gymnospermae V p. 346  
 Gynanisa III p. 533, 545  
 Gyps fulvus fulvus Habl. II p. 541  
 Gyraulus albus Müll. II p. 16, 45  
 — — limnophilus Westerl. II p. 45  
 — Gredleri Gredler II p. 17  
 — — Rossmassleri Auerwald II p. 19, 45  
 — laevis Alder II p. 9, 16, 45, 48  
 — — Rossmassleri II p. 19  
 Gyrinidae I p. 601—613, 637; III p. 275—287  
 Gyrinus celox I p. 604  
 — colymbus Er. I p. 637

- *curtus* Motsch. I p. 602  
 — *distinctus* Aubé I p. 604, 637  
 — *minutus* Fabr. I p. 602, 630, 637  
 — *natator* L. I p. 602, 630, 637  
 — *notator* [err. typ.!] I p. 630  
 — *orientalis* Rég. I p. 602  
 — — *f. politus* Ochs I p. 602  
 — *Paykulli* Ochs I p. 602, 604  
 — *pullatus* Zaitz. I p. 602  
 — *smaragdinus* Rég. I p. 604  
 — *strigulosus* I p. 604  
 — *szechuanensis* I p. 602  
 — *tsingtaoriensis* Cheo I p. 605  
*Habroclytus* Thoms. III p. 369  
*Habroloma* I p. 142  
*Hacelia* Gray II p. 443, 444  
 — *variolata* (Risso) II p. 444, 472  
*Hadena* III p. 513, 514, 529  
*Hadogenes* Krpln. II p. 172, 189  
 — *Gunningi* Purcell II p. 189  
 — *tityrus* E. Simon II p. 189  
 — *trichiurus* V p. 362  
 — — *paucidens* Werner n. ssp. V p. 362  
*Hadrurus aztecus* Pocock V p. 357  
*Haemaphysalis* V p. 49  
*Haemogamasidae* IV p. 498  
*Haemogamasus* Berl. IV p. 498  
 — *horridus* Mich. IV p. 498  
 — *hirsutus* Berl. IV p. 498  
*Hahnia* C. L. Koch I p. 356  
 — *elegans* (Bl.) V p. 132  
 — *musciola* E. S. I p. 356, 364  
 — *nava* IV p. 489, 494, 495  
 — *pratensis* E. S. I p. 356, 364  
 — *pusilla* (C. L. K.) II p. 567  
*Halacaridae* V p. 46  
*Halaphanolaimidae* V p. 420—421  
*Halaphanolaimus* Southern II p. 214;  
 V p. 420  
 — *pellucidus* Southern V p. 420  
*Halia bruneata* Thbg. III p. 547  
*Haliaëtus* V p. 312  
 — *albicilla* V p. 300, 310  
 — *leucoryphus* V p. 313  
*Halichoanolaimus* de Man II p. 228;  
 V p. 414  
 — *robustus* (Bastian) V p. 414, 424  
*Halichondria panicea* (Pallas) III p. 52  
*Haliclone limbata* (Montagu) III p. 52  
 — *luteosa* (Bowerbank) III p. 52  
 — *Macandrewii* (Bowerbank) III p. 52, 53  
*Halictus* Latr. II p. 73, 74; IV p. 451  
*Halictus*-Arten V p. 11  
*Halictus* sp. IV p. 438, 445  
 — *malachurus* K. II p. 74  
*Haliëtör* Heine III p. 586  
*Haliplidae* I p. 630—631  
*Haliplus confinis* Steph. I p. 629, 630  
 — *flavicollis* Sturm I p. 631  
 — *fluviatilis* Aubé I p. 630, 631  
 — *fulvus* F. I p. 630, 631  
 — *Heydeni* Wehnke I p. 630, 631  
 — *immaculatus* Gerh. I p. 629, 630, 631  
 — *laminatus* Schall. I p. 630, 631  
 — *obliquus* F. I p. 631  
 — *ruficollis* De Geer I p. 630, 631  
 — *variegatus* Sturm I p. 631  
 — *varius* Nicolai I p. 629, 630  
*Halyzia* Muls. IV p. 648  
 — *sedecingutta* L. IV p. 648  
*Hamadryas* III p. 545  
*Hammoderus* Blairi Breuning n. sp.  
 I p. 297  
*Haplodermus alpestris* Kiesw. I p. 519  
 — *Küsteri* Schils. I p. 519  
 — *Strandi* Marcu n. sp. I p. 518  
 — *tarsalis* Sahlb. I p. 518, 519  
*Haploderus coelatus* Grav. III p. 231  
*Haplodrassus* Chamb. I p. 334  
 — *cognatus* (Wstr.) I p. 334  
 — *signifer* (C. L. Koch) I p. 334  
*Haplophthalmus Mengei* Zadd. V p. 74  
*Haploporatia* sp. III p. 229  
*Haplotrinchus* I p. 129  
 — *Embrikiellus* Obenberger n. sp. I  
 p. 98, 129  
 — *inaequalis* H. Deyr. I p. 129  
*Harmonia Mulsant* IV p. 647  
 — *4-punctata* Pont. IV p. 647  
 — — *Pont. ab. Landoisi* Pic IV p. 648  
 — — *Pont. ab. nebulosa* Ws. IV p. 647  
 — — *Pont. ab. rustica* Ws. IV p. 647  
 — — *Pont. ab. 16-punctata* F. IV  
 p. 648  
*Harpactes* Templett. I p. 333; IV p.  
 p. 485, 487, 488  
 — sp. III p. 237  
 — *Canestrinii* L. Koch IV p. 587  
 — *Doblikae* Th. ? III p. 128, 130  
 — *musciola* E. S. I p. 333, 363  
 — *rubicundus* IV p. 486, 487, 489,  
 491, 493, 495  
*Harpacticoida* V p. 31  
*Harpacticorates* E. Sim. I p. 331; II  
 p. 560  
 — *apennicola* E. S. I p. 331, 363  
 — *egregius* (Kulcz.) II p. 560, 562  
 — *inaequipes* (E. S.) I p. 332  
 — *Marani* Kratochvíl n. sp. II p. 560  
 — 562  
 — *ravastellus* E. S. I p. 331, 363  
 — *Štorkáni* Kratochvíl II p. 562

- *vernae* di Cap. n. sp. I p. 331, 363  
*Harpalus* IV p. 408  
*Harpiphorus lepidus* Klg. III p. 349  
*Hasora* III p. 526  
*Hathliodes grammicus* Pasc. IV p. 343  
— *moratus* Pasc. IV p. 343  
— *murinus* Pasc. IV p. 344  
— *persimilis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 343  
— *pseudomurinus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 343  
— *quadrilineatus* Hope IV p. 343  
— *virgatus* (Pasc. i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 343  
*Haustrum* III p. 412  
*Hecyra* Thoms. I p. 323  
— *pallida* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 229—230  
— *rufithorax* Breuning n. sp. I p. 322  
— *tenebrioides* Fähr. I p. 322  
*Hedobia regalis* Duft. IV p. 423  
*Hedylecta* III p. 544  
*Helarctos* III p. 323, 324  
*Helarctos-Gruppe* III p. 309  
† *Helarctos arvernensis* Cr. & Job. III p. 322  
— *malayanus* III p. 308  
*Helconinae* (Först.) Handl. I p. 589  
*Helerigone* Strand V p. 13  
*Helicella* sp. IV p. 589  
— *candidula* Stud. II p. 40  
— *costulata* C. Pfr. II p. 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 39  
— *ericetorum* Müll. II p. 40; IV p. 144  
— *Geyeri* Soós II p. 40  
— *obvia* Hartm. II p. 12, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 40  
— *striata* Müll. II p. 19, 21, 24, 25, 39, 40  
— — *costulata* II p. 39  
— — var. *Nilssoniana* Beck II p. 40  
— *variabilis* Drap. IV p. 144  
— *virgata* *variabilis* Drap. IV p. 589  
*Helicidae* II p. 39—43  
*Helicodonta obvoluta* Müll. III p. 226  
*Heliconius* IV p. 672  
*Heliophanus* C. L. Koch I p. 340  
— *aeneus* (H.) I p. 341  
— *auratus* C. L. K. II p. 523; IV p. 489, 494, 495  
— *cupreus* Walck. I p. 340; III p. 133; IV p. 475, 477, 482, 494, 495, 583  
— *dubius* (C. L. Koch) I p. 340, 364; IV p. 482, 494, 495  
— *flavipes* (H.) I p. 340; II p. 523; IV p. 481, 494, 495  
— *Kochi* E. Sim. I p. 340; IV p. 475, 477, 481, 486, 489, 494, 495, 583  
— *recurvus* E. Sim. I p. 341, 363  
— *Ritteri* Scop. II p. 523  
— *simplex* IV p. 475, 476, 477, 481, 486, 490, 492, 494, 496  
— *varians* IV p. 477, 479, 486  
*Heliothis cardui* Hb. II p. 238  
— *cognata* Frr. II p. 230, 238  
*Helix* III p. 414  
— *asperosa* Müll. IV p. 589  
— *cincta* Müll. IV p. 589  
— *granulata* Alder II p. 41  
— *lutescens* Rossm. II p. 43  
— *pomatia* L. II p. 24, 26, 27, 28, 43; III p. 227  
*Helobdella stagnalis* L. II p. 404, 406, 407, 409, 413  
*Helodes Carolinae* V p. 473  
— *flavicollis* Kiesw. V p. 473  
*Helomyza serrata* L. III p. 235  
*Helophora Menge* II p. 86, 87, 91, 93, 151, 171  
— *insignis* Blackw. II p. 152, 153, 155, 169, 170, 171  
— *ontariensis* Emerton II p. 151—152, 153, 154, 169, 171  
— *pallescens* Westring II p. 151, 155  
— *reducta* Keys. II p. 95, 153, 158, 170, 171  
*Helophorus brevipalpis* Bed. V p. 467  
— *guttulus* Motsch. V p. 467  
— — *guttulus* Motsch. V p. 467  
— *nubilus* F. IV p. 416  
— *pallidus* Gebl. V p. 467  
— *semifulgens* Rey V p. 467  
— *villosus* Duft. V p. 467  
*Helorimorphini* (Schmiedekn.) Handl. I p. 575, 589  
*Hemerophila berenicidaria* Trti. II p. 574  
*Hemialges Trouessart* II p. 364, 368  
*Hemистерidae* H. L. Clark II p. 459, 461  
*Hemiceras* III p. 537  
«*Hemiceras*» *hieroglyphica* Saalm II! p. 537  
*Hemiceratoides* Strand III p. 537  
*Hemichromis bimaculatus* Gill II p. 529, 550, 551, 558  
*Hemiclepsis marginata* O. F. Müll. II p. 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 411, 412, 413  
*Hemidactylus persicus* Anders. II p. 200  
— *furcicus* L. II p. 200, 530, 552, 558  
*Hemiechinus* II p. 557  
— *auritus* Gm. II p. 547, 556  
*Hemihyalea* III p. 526  
*Hemimene* III p. 530  
*Hemipteren* Schaus III p. 547

- Hemiptera III p. 235, 238; IV p. 589;  
     V p. 20, 21, 41, 48, 131—132  
 Hemiscorpion III p. 544  
 Hemiscorpion lepturus Ptrs. II p. 204  
 — persicum Bir. II p. 204  
 Hemitragus III p. 293, 316, 317  
 † Hemitragus cfr. Bonali Harlé &  
     Stehlin III p. 316, 322  
 Hendecatomus Mell. I p. 57  
 Henotesia III p. 547  
 Hepomidion Thoms. I p. 282  
 — granulatum Auriv. I p. 280, 281  
 Heptatoma Ws. III p. 451, 452, 463  
     — 464  
     — crassicornis Chap. III p. 463  
     — rubida Chap. II p. 463  
     — sordidula Ws. III p. 463  
     — texta Uhmman n. sp. III p. 463,  
     464—465  
     — vitticollis Ws III p. 463, 464  
 Heriaeus E. Simon I p. 337; IV p.  
     483, 485  
     — hirsutus (Walck.) IV p. 479, 480,  
     481, 482, 486, 489, 494, 495, 583  
     — hirtus (Latr.) I p. 337  
     — setiger Ch. IV p. 588  
 Herilla bosnensis Pfr. V p. 137  
 Herimba III p. 522  
 Hermonassoides Strand III p. 529  
 Herpestes sp. II p. 547  
 Herpetocypris intermedia Kaufm. V  
     p. 346  
 Herse convolvuli L. II p. 235  
 Hersilia Phil. V p. 13  
 Hesperia III p. 513, 534, 545  
 Hesperornis I p. 90, 95  
 Hestimidius Breun. n. g., dazu 3 nn.  
     spp. V p. 285—286  
 Hestimoides Breun. n. g. V p. 286  
     — compactus Breun. n. sp. V p. 286  
     — stellatus Pasc. V p. 286  
 Hetaerius ferrugineus Ol. IV p. 434  
 Heterhyphantes Sharpe V p. 443, 446  
     — melanogaster Shelley V p. 443  
 Heterispa Chap. III p. 451, 452, 465  
     — 466  
     — bogotensis Ws. III p. 466  
     — brevipalpis Pic III p. 466  
     — costipennis Boh. III p. 467  
     — orientalis Ws. III p. 466  
     — vinula Er. III p. 466  
     — Westwoodi III p. 466  
 Heterocephalus laticollis Marion V  
     p. 397  
 Heterocera in Manchuria III p. 467  
     — 505  
 Heterocera in Manchuria Verzeichnis  
     der Arten III p. 476—499  
 Heteroclytomorpha quadrinotata  
     Blanch. V p. 160  
     — sexplagiata Breun. n. sp. V p. 160  
     — — Breun. ssp. obscura Breun. n.  
     ssp. V p. 161  
     — singularis Breun. n. sp. V p. 161  
 Heterogynis Ramb. III p. 523  
     — paradoxa Ramb. III p. 523  
     — penella Hb. III p. 523  
 Heterolaccus Masi n. g. III p. 369,  
     370, 371  
     — mauritanicus Masi n. sp. III p.  
     371—372  
 Heterolophus II p. 303  
     — (?) Kochii (Menge) II p. 303, 315  
 Heterometrus H. & E. II p. 186; V  
     p. 361, 362  
     — cyaneus C. L. Koch II p. 186  
     — longimanus Hbst. II p. 186  
     — Phipsoni Poc. II p. 186  
     — Swammerdami E. Simon II p. 186  
 Heteromma Warr. III p. 533  
 Heterommiola Strand III p. 533  
 Heteromurus nitidus (Templ., Franck)  
     III p. 230  
 Heteronetta V p. 434  
     — atricapilla (Merrem) V p. 431  
 Heteroptera V p. 20, 21  
 Heteropus alastoris Froggatt I p. 396  
     — ventricosus Newport I p. 391, 396,  
     403  
 Hexapoda V p. 7  
 Heynemannia Malm II p. 373  
 Hibernia aurantiaria Esp. ab. fumi-  
     pennaria Hellw. III p. 559—560  
 Hieraaëtus fasciatus V p. 313  
     — pennatus V p. 300, 310  
 Hieraaëtus fasciatus fasciatus Vieill. II  
     p. 541  
 Hilaira excisa (Cbr.) II p. 567  
 Himanthopus himanthopus himantho-  
     pus L. II p. 544  
 Himantopterus fuscinervis Wesm. III  
     p. 519  
     — venatus Strand n. ad int. III p.  
     519  
 Himantopus himantopus (L.) II p. 649  
 Himerometra magnipinna Cl. IV p.  
     395  
 Himerometridae IV p. 395  
 Hindola I p. 264  
 Hippardium vittatum Pic IV p. 225  
 Hipparion III p. 310, 318  
 Hippentis riparius Westerl. II p. 16,  
     45  
 Hippodamia Muls. IV p. 644  
     — 7-maculata Deg. IV p. 644  
     — — Deg. ab. rubra Ws. IV p. 644  
     — — Deg. ab. submutabilis Ws. IV  
     p. 644  
     — — Deg. ab. tarda Ws. IV p. 644  
     — 13-punctata L. IV p. 644

- — L. ab. c-nigrum Ws. IV p. 644  
 — — L. ab. Eichhöffi Seidl. IV p. 644  
 — — L. ab. Gyllenhali Ws. IV p. 644  
 — — L. ab. padana Muls. IV p. 644  
 — — L. ab. signata F. IV p. 644  
 — — L. ab. spissa Ws. IV p. 644  
 Hippodamini IV p. 644—645  
 Hippopotamidae III p. 313  
 Hippopotamus III p. 288, 289, 313; IV p. 175  
 — amphibiis II p. 627  
 Hippotigris III p. 318  
 — Grevyi II p. 627  
 Hircinia variabilis V p. 476  
 Hirteschopalea albolineata Pic IV p. 226  
 — fasciculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 226  
 — robusta Breun. n. sp. IV p. 226  
 Hirudo medicinalis L. II p. 404  
 — — L. var. communis Moq.-Tand. II p. 404  
 — — L. var. officinalis Sav. II p. 404  
 H'rudjneen II p. 403—413  
 Hirundinidae I p. 65; II p. 539  
 Hirundo rufula rufula Temm. II p. 539  
 — rustica rustica L. II p. 539  
 Hispinen I p. 613—629; III p. 451—467; V p. 317—345  
 Hister IV p. 418—419 (6 Formen besprochen)  
 — ruficornis Grimm V p. 469  
 Histeridae IV p. 418—419  
 Histrionicus histrionicus (L.) V p. 434  
 Histufgops ruficauda Rchw. V p. 441  
 Hogna E. S. I p. 357  
 — radiata (Latr.) I p. 357  
 — — (Latr.) minor E. S. I p. 357  
 Holcoceroidea Strand III p. 516  
 Holcoeneme lucidus var. rufa Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 347  
 Holocera III p. 516, 543  
 Holochila III p. 515  
 Hologastres I p. 230  
 Holoparamecus caularum Aubé IV p. 422  
 Holosus singularis Gerst. macropterus Bernh. n. ssp. II p. 579  
 Holothuria Linné II p. 464  
 — catanensis Grube II p. 465, 473  
 — Helli v. Marenzeller II p. 465, 473  
 — impatiens (Forsk.) II p. 465, 472, 473; V p. 364  
 — Polii D. Chiaje II p. 465, 472, 473; IV p. 395  
 — Stellati D. Chiaje II p. 465, 473  
 — tubulosa Gmelin II p. 464—465, 472, 473; IV p. 393; V p. 364  
 Holothurioidea I p. 230; II p. 461—467; IV p. 395—396; V p. 364  
 Holothuriden V p. 44  
 Homidia Strand III p. 528  
 Hominidae III p. 319  
 Homo I p. 91, 95  
 — heidelbergensis III p. 319  
 — neanderthalensis III p. 319  
 — primigenius II p. 75  
 — sapiens V p. 30, 31, 35  
 † — sapiens V p. 35, 38  
 Homoeomeria III p. 515  
 Homoeosoma nebulellum Schiff. II p. 231  
 Homoptera I p. 264—266; V p. 20, 21  
 — [gen.] III p. 514  
 Hoplatthemistus Auriv. V p. 146  
 — albofasciatus Auriv. V p. 146  
 — assimilis Breun. n. sp. V p. 146  
 Hoplia farinosa III p. 567  
 Hoplitis Milhauseri F. III p. 514  
 Hoplocris albithorax Breun. n. sp. IV p. 228—229  
 — albovittatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 228  
 Hoplojana III p. 546  
 Hoplopus Wesm. IV p. 594, 595, 603, 604, 609—610  
 Hoplothrix Gah. IV p. 194  
 — perakensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 298  
 Horiocetus Chamberlin I p. 27  
 — vittatus M.-L. n. sp. I p. 27, 30  
 Horizonetta Oberh. III p. 584  
 Hormurus Thorell II p. 190  
 — australasiae F. II p. 190  
 — — var. brevidigitatus Werner n. var. II p. 190; V p. 362  
 — — longimanus Werner n. ssp. V p. 362  
 — caudicula L. II p. 190  
 Hortobombus Vogt III p. 96, 99, 102—103, 111  
 Hottentotta Birula II p. 174  
 Huphina amalia var. batucola Strand III p. 526  
 Hyaena arvensis III p. 307  
 — brevirostris III p. 307  
 — hyaena (errore: «Hyaena hyena») II p. 558  
 — — hyaena L. II p. 547  
 — Perrieri III p. 307  
 — spelaea Goldf. II p. 76, 78; III p. 288, 307  
 — striata II p. 629; III p. 288  
 — cf. striata III p. 307  
 Hyaenidae III p. 307

- Hyagnis Pasc. 8 (6 nn.) spp. V p. 206—207 — (Deronectes) halensis F. I p. 633  
 Hyagnoides Breun. n. g. V p. 208 — incognitus Sharp I p. 629, 633  
 — striaticollis Breun. n. sp. V p. 208 — Kraatzi Schaum I p. 629, 634; V p. 467  
 Hyala Burg. in Strand III p. 539 — lineatus Deg. I p. 630, 633  
 Hyalurga III p. 526, 537 — marginatus Duft. I p. 634  
 Hybothoracella Strand V p. 19 — melanarius Sturm I p. 630, 634; V p. 467  
 Hybothorax Kraatz V p. 19 — melanocephalus Marsh. V p. 467  
 Hycitia E. Simon I p. 341 — memnonius Nicolai I p. 629, 634  
 — Nivoyi (Lc.) I p. 341 — morio Gemm. Har. I p. 629; V p. 467  
 Hydaticus seminiger Deg. I p. 630, 636 — neglectus Schaum I p. 629, 630, 633  
 Hydaticus stagnalis F. I p. 636 — nigrita ab. bisbiguttatus J. Sahlb. I p. 634  
 — transversalis Pontopp. I p. 636 — ab. Strandii Marcu, n. ab. I p. 630, 634  
 — ab. interruptemaculatus Gerh. I p. 630, 636 — palustris L. I p. 633  
 Hydracarina III p. 265—274 — ab. apicalis Schils. I p. 629, 633  
 Hydrachnida V p. 29, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49 — ab. liturata Panz. I p. 629, 633  
 Hydrasterias chathamensis Strand V p. 12 — ab. valesiaca Scholz I p. 633  
 Hydrilla? gluteosa Tr. II p. 238 — piceus Steph. I p. 629, 630, 633  
 Hydrobates (n. sp.) V p. 46 — pictus F. I p. 630, 632  
 Hydrobia I p. 79 — planus F. I p. 630, 634; III p. 231  
 Hydrobiidae II p. 31 — (Deronectes) platynotus Germ. I p. 633  
 Hydrobien III p. 312 — pubescens Gyll. I p. 634  
 Hydrobiologie V p. 4, 26—27 — ab. subhumeralis Reitt. I p. 629, 634  
 Hydrocampa nymphaeata L. II p. 232 — rufifrons Duft. I p. 630, 634  
 Hydrochelidon leucoptera Temm. II p. 545 — (Oreodites) Sanmarki C.R. Sahlb. I p. 632  
 — nigra nigra L. II p. 545 — scalesianus Steph. I p. 633  
 Hydrographie V p. 4, 26—27 — septentrionalis Gyll. I p. 629, 632  
 Hydroida V p. 29 — striola Gyll. I p. 629, 634  
 Hydroides pectinata II p. 420 — tristis Payk. I p. 630, 633  
 Hydrolimax Malm II p. 384 — umbrosus Gyll. I p. 633  
 Hydrometra sp. V p. 41 Hydroprogne caspia Pall. II p. 545  
 — stagnarum L. V p. 131 Hydroprogne tschegrava tschegrava Lep. IV p. 639  
 Hydrophilidae IV p. 416 Hydropsyche ornatula Mc Lach. III p. 63  
 — ab. marginalis Schils. I p. 629, 633 — saxonica Mc. Lachl. V p. 70  
 — ellipticus Petri I p. 634 Hydroptila sparsa Curt. V p. 70  
 — ellypticus I p. 629 Hydrotaea dentipes Fb. III p. 234  
 — elongatulus Sturm I p. 634 Hydrovatus cuspidatus Kunze I p. 631  
 — erythrocephalus L. I p. 630, 634 Hydrovolzia Sig. Thor V p. 46  
 — var. deplanatus Gylh. I p. 634 — halacaroides Sig. Thor V p. 46  
 — ferrugineus Steph. I p. 634; III p. 221, 231 — ruber prolongata III p. 272  
 — Genei I p. 629 — Hellichi Thon var. cosinensis Udalz.? III p. 271—272  
 — granularis L. I p. 629, 633 — ruber prolongata III p. 272  
 — ab. funestus Schils. I p. 629, 633 Hydrophantinae III p. 271—272  
 — ab. suturalis Müll. I p. 629, 633 Hygrobia tarda Hrbst. I p. 629, 631  
 — ab. suturalis Müll. I p. 629, 633 Hygrobiidae I p. 631

- Hygromia cinctella* Drap. IV p. 589 — (—) *intermedius* (Rüpp.) V p. 445  
*Hygrotus decoratus* Gyll. I p. 632 — (—) — *Cabanisii* (Peters) V p. 445  
 — — Gyll. ab. *unicolor* Schils. I p. 632 — (—) *Jacksoni* (Shelley) V p. 445  
 — *inaequalis* F. I p. 632 — (*Sitagra*) *luteolus* (Licht.) V p. 444  
 — — ab. *parvulus* F. I p. 632 — (*Plesiositagra*) *melanocephalus* (L.) V p. 445  
 — — ab. *semilunatus* Mar. I p. 632 — (—) — (L.) *capitalis* Lath. V p. 445  
 — *versicolor* Schall. I p. 630, 632 — (—) — (L.) *dimidiatus* Ant. & Salvad. V p. 445  
*Hyla arborea* L. II p. 202 — (—) — (L.) *Duboisii* Hartl. V p. 445  
 — *hyla* (L.) IV p. 588 — (—) *neglectus* Neum. V p. 445  
*Hylaia rubricollis* Germ. IV p. 422 — (—) *nigriceps* (Layard) V p. 446  
*Hylastes linearis* Er. IV p. 434 — (—) *rubiginosus* (Rüpp.) V p. 446  
*Hylastinus obscurus* Marsh. IV p. 434 — (—) — (*trothae* (Rchw.) V p. 446  
*Hylemera* III p. 513 — (—) *Spekei* (Heugl.) V p. 446  
*Hylesia* III p. 533 — (—) *spilonotus* (Vig.) V p. 446  
*Hylesinus oleiperda* F. IV p. 434 — (*Icteropsis*) *subpersonatus* (Cab.) V p. 444  
*Hylobrotus* Lac. IV p. 247 — (—) — (Cab.) *tuta* (Bangs & Phill.) V p. 444  
*Hyloecus ligustri* L. II p. 235 — (—) — (Cab.) *Pelzelni* (Hartl.) V p. 444  
*Hyloniscus adonis* Verh. III p. 229 — (*Plesiositagra*) *taeniopterus* (Rchw.) V p. 446  
 — *vividus* Koch, Verh. III p. 229 — (—) — (Rchw.) *furensis* (Lynes) V p. 446  
*Hylophilodes* III p. 522 — (—) *tahatali* Smith V p. 446  
*Hylotrupes bajulus* L. IV p. 500—502 — (—) *velatus* Vieill. V p. 446  
*Hymenalia rufipes* F. IV p. 424 — (—) *vitellinus* (Licht.) V p. 446  
*Hymenolaimus malacorhynchus* (Gmelin) V p. 436 — (—) *Weynsi* Dubois V p. 445  
*Hymenoptera* I p. 568—590, 591—598; III p. 232—233, 238, 335—355, 368 — 372; IV p. 438—452, 502—569, 590—627; V p. 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36, 40; 41, 42, 48, 49, 81—84  
 — *aculeata* V p. 42  
 — *parasitica* V p. 17, 36, 42, 48  
 — *phytophaga* V p. 17  
*Hypaedia* Butl. III p. 517  
 — *lobipennis* Strand III p. 517  
*Hypanartia* I p. 474, 476  
*Hypena* III p. 529, 535  
*Hypera globosa* Fairm. IV p. 654  
*Hyperaeschra* III p. 520, 529  
*Hyperaeschrella* Strand III p. 520  
*Hyperanalyta* Strand III p. 544  
*Hyperaspis* Redt. IV p. 650  
 — *campestris* Hrbst. IV p. 422, 650  
 — *concolor* Suffr. IV p. 422, 650  
 — *reppensis* Hrbst. IV p. 422, 650  
*Hyphantornis* Gray V p. 444, 445, 446, 447  
 — (*Plesiositagra*) *arundinarius* Burch. V p. 446  
 — (—) *badius* Cass. V p. 446  
 — (—) — Cass. *axillaris* Heugl. V p. 446  
 — (—) *collaris* Vieill. V p. 446  
 — (—) *cucullatus* (Müll.) V p. 446  
 — (—) *Golandi* Clarke V p. 445  
 — (*Hyphantornis*) *grandis* Gray V p. 446  
 — (*Plesiositagra*) *Heuglii* Rchw. V p. 445  
 — (—) *alienus* Sharpe V p. 444  
 — *brachypterus* Swains. V p. 444  
 — *nigricollis* Vieill. V p. 444  
 — *ocularius* Smith V p. 444  
*Hyphilare albipuncta* F. II p. 237  
*Hyphormoides* Strand III p. 519  
*Hyphydrus ovatus* L. I p. 632  
*Hypnelus bicinctus* (Gould) I p. 75  
*Hypocheira* Bp. V p. 450  
 — *amauropteryx* V p. 450  
 — *funerea* V p. 450  
*Hypochrysops architas* Druce III p. 534  
*Hypogastrura armata* Nicolet IV p. 589  
 — *cavicola* Börner III p. 230  
*Hypolagus* III p. 297, 323, 324  
 † — *brachygnathus* Kormos III p. 297, 320  
*Hypolais icterina* Vieill. II p. 537  
 — *pallida opaca* Cab. II p. 537  
 — *polyglotta* Vieill. II p. 537  
*Hypoleucis* III p. 526  
*Hypoleucus Reichenbach* III p. 589  
 — *albiventer* III p. 590

- atriceps III p. 590  
 — Bougainvillii (Lesson) III p. 589  
 — Campbells III p. 590  
 — carunculatus (Gmelin) III p. 590, 591  
 — — albiventer (Lesson) III p. 591  
 — — atriceps (King) III p. 591  
 — — bransfieldensis (Murphy) III p. 591  
 — — Campbells (Filhol) III p. 591  
 — — carunculatus (Gmelin) III p. 591  
 — — chalconotus (G. R. Gray) III p. 591  
 — — Colensoi (Buller) III p. 591  
 — — georgianus (Lönberg) III p. 591  
 — — Onslowi (Forbes) III p. 591  
 — — Ranfurlyi (Ogilvie-Grant) III p. 591  
 — — Traversi (Rothchild) III p. 591  
 — — Vanhöffeni (Reichenow) III p. 591  
 — — verrucosus (Cabanis) III p. 591  
 — — chalconotus III p. 590  
 — (Stictocarbo) Featherstoni (Buller) III p. 591  
 — fuscescens (Vieillot) III p. 589  
 — magellanicus (Gmel.) III p. 589  
 — (Stictocarbo) punctatus III p. 591  
 — (—) — punctatus (Sparrman) III p. 591  
 — (—) — Steadi (Oliver) III p. 591  
 — Stewarti Og. Grant III p. 590  
 — varius Perthi (Mathews) III p. 589  
 — — varius (Gmel.) III p. 589  
 — verrucosus III p. 590  
 Hypolimnas III p. 515  
 Hypolycaena III p. 515, 545  
 — pachalica Btlr. III p. 558  
 Hyponomeuta malinellus Z. II p. 230  
 — padellus L. (= variabilis Z.) II p. 230  
 Hyponomeutidae II p. 230  
 Hyponysson Cresson I p. 502  
 Hypsomadus III p. 520  
 † Hypsospagatus Oppenheimi Strand V p. 12  
 Hypsotropa III p. 548  
 Hyptiotes V p. 61  
 Hysterochelifer Chamberl. I p. 330; II p. 310, 311  
 — tuberculatus (Latr.) I p. 330  
 Hysteropterum conspurcatum Spin. III p. 235  
 Hystricidae III p. 305—306  
 Hystrix III p. 306  
 † — sp. III p. 321  
 — cristata L. II p. 549, 556, 630  
 — cfr. etrusca III p. 306  
 — cfr. Lagrellii III p. 306  
 — refossa III p. 306  
 — cfr. subcristata III p. 306  
 Icarina I p. 117  
 Ichneumon disparis Poda III p. 232  
 Ichneumonidae Leach I p. 578—585, 589; II p. 413—417; IV p. 502—569; V p. 29, 42, 48  
 Ichneumoninae V p. 16  
 Ichneumon Pollra. II p. 395  
 Ichthyodes Newm. V p. 286  
 — Newm. 15 (10 nn.) spp. V p. 287—289  
 Ichthyornis I p. 90, 95  
 Ichthyosauridae I p. 89, 90  
 Icius striatus (Walck.) V p. 132, 136  
 Icteridae V p. 5  
 Icteropis V p. 447  
 Ictidopsis I p. 89  
 Idactus annulatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 215  
 — assimilis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 214—215  
 — damarensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 215  
 — Heeringi Hintz IV p. 215  
 — Klingi Kolbe IV p. 215  
 — maculicornis Gah. IV p. 214  
 — Strandi Breun. IV p. 215  
 — vicinus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 215  
 Idiocerus aaliensis Strand V p. 21  
 Idioneura Feld. III p. 539  
 Idioneurula Strand III p. 539  
 Idiops III p. 377  
 — Prescotti Schenkel n. sp. III p. 373—377  
 Idopompilini Arnold I p. 513  
 Ihlea punctata III p. 56, 57  
 Iliocoris cimicoides L. III p. 355—360  
 Illiberis III p. 520  
 Ilybius aenescens Thoms. I p. 630, 636  
 — ater Deg. I p. 635  
 — fenestratus F. I p. 630, 635  
 — fuliginosus F. I p. 630, 635  
 — guttiger Gyll. I p. 630, 635  
 — obscurus Urch I p. 635  
 — subaeneus Er. I p. 635  
 Ilyodrilus bavaricus Oschm. I p. 407  
 Imantocera arenosa Pasc. I p. 304  
 — niasensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 304  
 Imbrasia III p. 529  
 — Deyrollei J. Ths. ssp. Gerresheimi Strand III p. 540  
 — — J. Ths. f. intermedia Strand III p. 540  
 Inachus dorsettensis Penn. II p. 367  
 — mauritanicus Lucas II p. 367  
 — scorpio Fabr. II p. 367

- Inaequitelae V p. 56  
 Incurvaria III p. 525  
 Infusorien V p. 38, 346  
 Insecta V p. 14, 15, 19, 27, 28, 29,  
 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 42,  
 46, 47, 48, 49  
 Insectivora II p. 547  
 Insectores V p. 24  
 Invertebrata III p. 50—54  
 Iomachus Poc. II p. 191  
 — exsul Werner n. sp. V p. 360  
 — politus Poc. II p. 191; V p. 362  
 Iphiastus dispar Blackb. IV p. 367  
 Iphicliides (Papilio) Embrikstrandii  
 Ferreira d'Almeida n. sp. I p. 510  
 — protesilaus nigricornis I p. 510,  
 511, 512  
 Iphigenia plicatula Drap. II p. 36  
 — tumida Rossm. II p. 7, 9, 15, 36,  
 48  
 Ipidae IV p. 657  
 Ipocregyes Pasc. IV p. 204  
 — Newmani Pasc. IV p. 204  
 — terminaliae Fish. IV p. 204, 205  
 Iris hungarica IV p. 406  
 Irregulares II p. 454, 459—461  
 Isanthrene III p. 526, 528  
 Isarthron luridum IV p. 518, 563  
 Ischniopsis Breun. n. g. IV p. 223  
 — granulosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 223  
 — 224  
 Ischnocerus Grav. IV p. 508—510  
 — caligatus Grav. IV p. 508, 509  
 — filicornis Kriechb. IV p. 509  
 — marchicus Hartig IV p. 510  
 — microcephalus Grav. IV p. 509  
 — purgator Fabr. IV p. 510  
 — rusticus Geoffr. IV p. 508  
 — — Geoffr. var. nigricornis Strobl  
 IV p. 510  
 — seticornis Kriechb. IV p. 508  
 — — Kriechb. var. sapporensis Uchi-  
 da IV p. 510  
 Ischnothele Strandii Spassky n. sp.  
 III p. 361—363  
 Ischnyphantes E. S. I p. 349  
 — rurestris (C. K.) I p. 349  
 Ischyropsalis I p. 248, 251  
 — Adamii Canestrini I p. 248  
 — apuanus Di Caporiacco I p. 248  
 — bosnica Roewer I p. 251  
 — Carli de Lessert I p. 248  
 — dentipalpis Canestrini I p. 248  
 — helvetica helvetica Roewer I p.  
 248  
 — Helwigii (Panzer) I p. 248  
 — Herbstii C. L. Koch I p. 248; IV  
 p. 585  
 — luteipes E. Simon I p. 248  
 — Strandii Kratochvil n. sp. I p. 248  
 — triglavensis Hadži I p. 251  
 Isoctenus Bertkau I p. 2, 18  
 — eupalaestrus M.-L. n. sp. I p. 18,  
 30  
 — foliiferus Bertkau I p. 18, 19, 30  
 — janeirus (Walck.) I p. 18, 20, 30  
 — Strandii M.-L. n. sp. I p. 18, 20,  
 30  
 Isognomostoma isognomostoma II p.  
 27  
 Isometrus H. & E. II p. 182  
 — maculatus De Geer II p. 182; V  
 p. 357  
 Isomira antennata Panz. IV p. 424  
 — murina L. IV p. 424  
 Isopoda III p. 227, 228—229; V p. 34,  
 69—77  
 «Isotomus» Bartholomaei III p. 247  
 Itatiaya M.-L. I p. 1, 22  
 — modesta M.-L. I p. 22  
 Ithomeis ecuadorica Strand III p. 533  
 — heliconina Bates ab. cumbasina  
 Strand III p. 533  
 Ithysia pravata Hb. II p. 236  
 Ixobrychus minutus minutus L. II p.  
 543  
 Ixodidae V p. 46  
 Iynx torquilla mauretanicus Rothsch.  
 II p. 539  
 — — torquilla L. II p. 539  
 — — Tschusii Kleinsch. II p. 540  
 Jaculus jaculus deserti Loche II p.  
 548  
 — — jaculus L. II p. 548  
 — orientalis Erxl. II p. 548  
 Jaera albifrons Leach V p. 69  
 — marina Fab. V p. 69  
 — Nordmanni V p. 69, 70  
 — Sarsi V p. 69, 70, 79  
 — — caspica V p. 70  
 — — Sarsi Valkanov V p. 69—70  
 Jägerskiöldia Fil. V p. 405  
 Jalla Giglio-Tos V p. 16  
 Jaminia quadridens Müll. II p. 35  
 — tridens Müll. II p. 18; IV p. 589  
 Jana III p. 545  
 — gracilis (Wlk.) Strand III p. 534  
 Janomima III p. 512  
 Japyx I p. 520  
 — Braueri Verhoeff I p. 523  
 — confusus I p. 523, 528  
 — — var. aquilonaris Silv. I p. 521,  
 523  
 — — var. rumena Silv. I p. 523  
 — solifugus I p. 523  
 Jordania Sekera V p. 13  
 Josia III p. 526  
 Juliusina Reitter II p. 371, 372  
 Judolia Muls. IV p. 156  
 — sexmaculata L. IV p. 156, 162

- Junonia I p. 469, 474, 476  
 Jurus Thorell II p. 192  
 — dufourei Brullé II p. 192  
 — Kraepelini II p. 192  
 Karschia V p. 43  
 Kathepyris Kieff. I p. 569  
 Kerala III p. 522  
 Kheilua I p. 118  
 Klugia Tutt III p. 532  
 Knablia Roubal n. subg. I p. 53, 56, 57  
 Kobeltia Seibert II p. 395  
 Koenenia V p. 39  
 — austriaca Stinyi Strouh. I p. 525  
 Kollaria Tutt III p. 533  
 Kosemponiula Strand III p. 522  
 Krampia Ditlevsen V p. 411  
 — acropora Dittl. V p. 411, 412  
 — longicollis Allg. n. sp. V p. 411—412, 424  
 Labidoplax Östergren II p. 466  
 — digitata (Montagu) II p. 466, 472, 473; V p. 364  
 — hispida Heller II p. 466—467, 473  
 Labidosaurus I p. 89  
 Laccophilus hyalinus Deg. I p. 630, 631  
 — minutus L. I p. 631  
 — obscurus Panz. I p. 631  
 — variegatus Germ. I p. 631  
 — — ab. Mülleri Zimm. I p. 631  
 — — ab. unifasciatus Müll. I p. 631  
 Lacerta agilis Wolf IV p. 588; V p. 131  
 — Brandti de Fil. II p. 200  
 — chlorogaster Blng. II p. 200  
 — Defilippii Cam. II p. 200  
 — muralis Laur. II p. 200; IV p. 588  
 — princeps Blanf. II p. 200  
 — sicala bagnolensis Mertens IV p. 588  
 — strigata Eichw. II p. 200  
 — viridis Laur. II p. 200; V p. 131  
 — woosnami Blng. II p. 200  
 Lacertidae II p. 198, 200—201, 531  
 Lacertilia II p. 195—198, 200  
 Lachesis E. Saund. I p. 120  
 Lachnini III p. 240—245  
 Lachnus (Cinara) Ill. III p. 240, 241  
 — (—) sp. III p. 242, 244  
 — (—) Bogdanowi Mdw. III p. 242  
 — (—) Ceconii De Guerc. III p. 242, 243, 245  
 — (—) cembrae Str. III p. 242  
 — (—) laticis Koch? III p. 241, 243, 244  
 — (—) Neubergeri Arnh. III p. 243  
 — (—) piceicola Chol. III p. 242, 243  
 — (—) pinea Koch III p. 243, 244  
 — (—) pineicola Chol. III p. 244  
 — (—) pini L. III p. 242, 243, 244  
 — (—) pinicola Kalt. III p. 242, 243  
 — salignus (Gm.) I p. 488  
 Laciniaria bispicata Mont. II p. 14, 26, 27, 36; III p. 226  
 — cana Held. II p. 9, 36, 37  
 — — f. farta Küster II p. 37  
 — plicata Drap. II p. 27, 36; III p. 226  
 — turgida Rossm. II p. 7, 9, 15, 36, 37  
 Lacinus Thorell I p. 361  
 — gallipoliensis Roewer IV p. 585  
 — horridus (Panz.) I p. 361, 363  
 Laelaps (C. L. Koch) IV p. 499  
 — festinus C. L. Koch IV p. 499  
 — pachypus C. L. Koch IV p. 499  
 Laelaptidae IV p. 499  
 Laelia III p. 543, 549  
 — acuta Beth.-Baker III p. 519  
 — bethuneana Strand III p. 519  
 Laeliopsis Aur. III p. 518  
 — maculigera Strand III p. 518  
 Laemostenus Schreiberi Küst. I p. 524, 525  
 — — ssp. carinthiacus Müller I p. 525  
 Lagomorpha III p. 296  
 Lagomys pusillus III p. 289  
 Lagonosticta Cab. V p. 454  
 Lagopsis III p. 297  
 Lagopus albus I p. 226  
 Lagria atripes Muls. IV p. 424  
 Lagrida nitida Breun. n. sp. IV p. 229  
 — rufa Jord. IV p. 229  
 — similis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 229  
 Lagriidae IV p. 424  
 Lagurus III p. 302, 303, 304, 305, 323, 324  
 — luteus III p. 302, 324  
 † — pannonicus Kormos III p. 302, 321, 324  
 Lais heterogyne I p. 397  
 Lallemandia I p. 264  
 Lambrus contrarius (Herbst) I p. 385, 389, 390  
 Lamiomimus chinensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 286  
 — Gottschei Kolbe I p. 286  
 Lampridia III p. 544  
 Lamprinodes erythropterus Panz. IV p. 435  
 — haematopterus Kr. IV p. 435  
 — saginatus Grav. IV p. 435  
 Lamyctes II p. 429  
 Laniidae I p. 63; II p. 535—536  
 Lanius (Enneoctonus) collurio L. II p. 536  
 — (—) — collurio L. I p. 63

- excubitor Dodsoni Whit. II p. 536  
 — — elegans Swains. II p. 536  
 — — excubitor L. II p. 649  
 — — pallidirostris Cass. II p. 536  
 — minor Gm. II p. 536; V p. 306  
 — senator Flückigeri Kleinsch. II p. 536  
 — — senator L. II p. 535  
 Lapidariobombus Vogt III p. 97, 101, 109—110, 117  
 Laptinini IV p. 506  
 Larentia III p. 513, 530, 551  
 — bicolorata Hufn. III p. 563  
 — caesiata Lang f. annosata III p. 562  
 — cognata Thbg. III p. 548  
 — munitata Hb. III p. 560—561  
 — nobiliaria HS. III p. 562  
 — — Hs. ab. annosatoides Niepelt n. ab. III p. 562  
 — polata Dup. III p. 531  
 Laria loti var. Mülleri Schilsky IV p. 656  
 — rufimana var. velutina Muls. IV p. 656  
 Larica Pasc. i. l. IV p. 388  
 — cleroides Pasc. i. l. IV p. 388  
 Laridae II p. 545  
 Lariidae IV p. 656  
 Larinopoda III p. 517  
 Larinus carinirostris Gyll. IV p. 653  
 — minutus Gyll. IV p. 653  
 — sturnus var. proboscideus Petri IV p. 653  
 Lartetia Gebhardti H. Wagn. III p. 223, 224—226  
 — hungarica Soós III p. 224  
 Lartetien III p. 223, 224  
 Larus argentatus auct. IV p. 635, 637, 639  
 — — cachinnans Pall. II p. 545  
 — Audouinii Payr II p. 545  
 — canus canus L. IV p. 637, 639, 640  
 — fuscus affinis Reinh. II p. 545  
 — — fuscus L. II p. 545; IV p. 635, 636, 637  
 — minutus Pall. II p. 545; IV p. 637  
 — ridibundus L. II p. 649  
 — — ridibundus L. II p. 545; IV p. 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641  
 Laseola nigrina IV p. 489  
 Lasiargus hirsutus (Menge) III p. 129, 131  
 Lasiocampa III p. 515  
 — quercus L. II p. 235  
 Lasiocampidae II p. 235  
 Lasioderma Steph. IV p. 423  
 — Kiesenwetteri Schil. IV p. 423  
 — obscurum Sol. IV p. 423  
 — Redtenbacheri Bach IV p. 423  
 Lasiopezus Pasc. IV p. 214  
 — latefasciatus Breuning n. sp. IV p. 213—214  
 — variegator F. IV p. 213  
 Lasius brunneus Latr. IV p. 435; V p. 469, 471  
 — flavus De Geer IV p. 434  
 — fuliginosus Latr. IV p. 435; V p. 469, 471  
 — niger L. IV p. 434  
 — umbratus Nyl. IV p. 434  
 Lata Strand III p. 527  
 Laterigraden V p. 29  
 Lathridiidae IV p. 422  
 Lathrodictes tredecimguttatus Rossi var. lugubris Duf. II p. 203  
 Lathrolestes Först. IV p. 568, 569  
 — dilatatus Nordenstr. IV p. 568  
 — ensator Brauns IV p. 568  
 Lathys falcigera Bal. IV p. 489, 493, 496  
 — humilis (Bl.) III p. 129, 130  
 — puta IV p. 489, 493, 495  
 Latridius minutus L. V p. 19  
 Latrodictae IV p. 570  
 Latrodictus Walck. I p. 346  
 — formidabilis V p. 45  
 — tredecimguttatus (Rossi) I p. 346; III p. 601  
 Lauron III p. 520, 537  
 Lauterbornia I p. 550  
 Lebertia V p. 44, 45  
 Lebiini V p. 48  
 Lebithestes reticulatus I p. 216  
 Lechriolepis III p. 516  
 Lehmannia Heynemann II p. 373, 377, 380  
 — marginata Müll. II p. 380, 382; IV p. 589  
 — — Müll. var. multilineata H. Wagn. II p. 381, 389  
 — melitensis Less. & Poll. (?) II p. 381, 382, 389  
 Leiodes brunnea Strm. IV p. 416  
 — calcarata Er. IV p. 416  
 — rubiginosa Schm. V p. 468  
 Leiodiidae IV p. 416  
 Leiognathus Blanchardi Trouessart V p. 46  
 Leiopleura Strandi Obenberger n. sp. I p. 99, 141  
 Leipoxais III p. 514, 516  
 Lemmus III p. 304  
 — lemmus III p. 304  
 Lemonias III p. 521  
 Lena viennensis III p. 567  
 Lenziola Kieff. II p. 290, 291, 292, 298  
 — nigra Kieff. II p. 298, 299, 301  
 Leo III p. 306

- † — sp. III p. 321  
*Leopardus pardus* II p. 629  
*Leparidae* III p. 297  
*Lepas anatifera* III p. 553  
*Lepthyphantes* sp. III p. 236; IV p. 486  
 — *Keyserlingi* IV p. 485, 486, 489, 493, 495  
 — *leprosus* IV p. 493, 495  
 — *nebulosus* IV p. 493, 495  
*Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* var. *assimilis* Reut. III p. 230  
*Lepidoniscus germanicus* Verh. III p. 228  
*Lepidoptera* III p. 233, 238, 420—430, 434—450, 506—553, 556—565; IV n. 1—37; V p. 9, 10, 14, 17, 19, 22, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54  
*Lepidoptera Heterocera* in *Manchuria* III p. 467—505  
*Lepidoptera Heterocera* in *Manchuria* Verzeichnis der Arten III p. 476—499  
*Leporidae* III p. 297  
*Leprodera* Thoms. IV p. 183  
*Leptacinus ovaliceps* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 608  
 — *parumpunctatus* Gyllh. II p. 608  
*Leptailurus* III p. 306  
*Leptaroa* III p. 548  
*Lepthyphantes Menge* I p. 349  
 — *alacris* (Bl.) I p. 350  
 — *angustiformis* E. S. I p. 351  
 — *cristatus* (M.) I p. 350, 364  
 — *falteronensis* di Caporiacco n. sp. I p. 350, 363  
 — *Kolosváryi* di Caporiacco n. sp. I p. 349, 363  
 — *leprosus* (Ohl.) I p. 350  
 — *longiseta* E. S. I p. 351  
 — *nebulosus* (Snd.) I p. 350  
 — *papalis* E. S. I p. 351  
 — *tauricola* Strand III p. 128, 131  
 — *tenuis* (Bl.) I p. 350  
*Leptidia* Billberg III p. 446  
*Leptobos* III p. 317  
 — *elatus* III p. 315  
 — *etruscus* (err. typ.: «*Leptobes*») III p. 316  
*Leptocerus annulicornis* Steph. V p. 70  
*Leptochelia dubia* Kröyer II p. 368  
*Leptoiulus* sp. III p. 229  
*Leptolinus congoensis* Bernh. II p. 608  
 — *subnitidiceps* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 608  
 — *Usagarae* Bernh. II p. 608  
*Leptomantis* III p. 296  
*Leptomesosella* Breun. n. g. V p. 198  
 — *uniformis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 199  
*Leptometra phalangium* II p. 469  
*Leptomyrina* III p. 533  
*Leptorches* Thorell I p. 340  
 — *berolinensis* IV p. 475, 477, 494, 495  
 — *mutilloides* (Lc.) I p. 340  
*Leptosia sinapis* L. II p. 232  
*Leptosomatidae* V p. 405—407  
*Leptosynapta* Verrill II p. 466, 467  
 — *inhaerens* (O. F. Müller) II p. 467, 472, 473  
*Leptothorax Nylanderi* Först. III p. 233  
*Leptotyphlopidae* II p. 201  
*Leptotyphlops* II p. 558  
 — sp. II p. 532, 553, 554  
 — *Blanfordii* Blng. II p. 201  
 — *Cairi* II p. 553  
 — *hamulirostris* Nik. II p. 201  
 — *laticeps* Nik. II p. 201  
 — *macrorhynchus* Jan II p. 201  
*Leptura* L. IV p. 151, 154, 155, 156  
 — *altajensis* Laxman III p. 248  
 — *bisignata* Brull. IV p. 151, 152, 155, 160  
 — *cerambyciformis* Schrk. IV p. 153, 155  
 — *cordigera* Füssl. IV p. 152, 155, 162  
 — *dubia* Scop. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *erratica* Dalm. IV p. 153, 155  
 — *Fontenayi* Muls. IV p. 152, 155, 162  
 — *fulva* Deg. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *hybrida* Rey IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *imitatrix* Dan. IV p. 151, 153, 155  
 — *maculicornis* Deg. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *oblongomaculata* Buq. IV p. 152, 155, 162  
 — *rubra* L. IV p. 152, 155, 162, 501  
 — *rufipes* Schall. IV p. 153, 155  
 — *sanguinolenta* L. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *scutellata* F. IV p. 152, 155, 162, 163  
 — *sexguttata* F. IV p. 153, 155  
 — *sexmaculata* L. IV p. 153, 155  
 — *simpliconica* Fairm. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *Steveni* Sperk IV p. 151, 152, 155  
 — *tesserula* Chrp. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *tonsa* Dan. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *unipunctata* F. IV p. 151, 153, 155  
 — *virens* L. IV p. 152, 155, 160, 162  
*Lepturina* IV p. 149—163  
*Leptyphantes* II p. 570

- cacuminum Jaks. II p. 569  
 — Kochi Kulczynski V p. 457  
 — leprosus (Ohlert) V p. 457  
 — nebulosus (Sundev.) V p. 456, 457  
 — Schenkeli Miller n. sp. II p. 563, 564, 567—569  
 Lepus III p. 297; V p. 307  
 — sp. II p. 78  
 † — sp. III p. 297, 320  
 — barcaeus Ghigi II p. 549  
 — europaeus II p. 76; III p. 297; V p. 305, 306  
 — timidus I p. 226; II p. 630; III p. 297  
 — Whitakeri Thomas II p. 549  
 Lesteva longelytrata Goeze III p. 231  
 † Lestodon platensis Amegh. V p. 26  
 Letourneuxia Bgt. II p. 391, 396  
 Leucania lithargyrea Esp. III p. 547  
 Leucinodella III p. 544  
 Leucochloë daplidice L. II p. 232  
 — — L. m. bellidice O. II p. 232  
 Leucoma III p. 535, 549  
 — salicis L. III p. 547  
 Leuconia (Leucandra) nivea (Grant) III p. 52, 54  
 Leucodrepanilla Strand III p. 539  
 Leucosolenia coriacea (Montagu) III p. 53  
 Leucosticte Swains. V p. 442  
 Leucothyris III p. 514  
 «Libyoclanis» bicolor Rothsch. III p. 521  
 Licium margarita G. Humphr. i. l. III p. 414  
 Lignyodes enucleator var. rudesquamosus Fairm. IV p. 655  
 Limacidae Gray II p. 39, 373—390  
 Limacinae II p. 373—390  
 Limacus Lehmann II p. 378  
 Limax L. II p. 373  
 Limax-Formen (unbestimmbare) II p. 379—380  
 Limax Ashmuni Pilsbry & Vanella II p. 379  
 — Beieri H. Wagn. II p. 376  
 — campestris Binney II p. 379  
 — carbonarius Bttg. II p. 376, 377, 389  
 — — graecus Simr. II p. 376  
 — — submaculatus II p. 377  
 — cephalonicus II p. 377  
 — cinctus Müll. II p. 379  
 — cinereo-niger Wolf II p. 374; III p. 226; IV p. 142—148  
 — — Wolf var. Bielzi Seib. II p. 375  
 — — Wolf var. corsica Moq.-Tand. II p. 375  
 — — Wolf var. luctuosa Moq.-Tand. II p. 376  
 — — Wolf var. punctata Less. II p. 376  
 — — Wolf var. raripunctata Poll. II p. 376  
 — — Wolf var. Renardi Kal. II p. 376  
 — — Wolf var. Tschapecki Simr. II p. 376  
 — — Wolf var. vera Dum. & Mort. II p. 376  
 — Conemenosi Bttg. II p. 376, 377  
 — — Bttg. var. multipunctata Bttg. II p. 376  
 — corcyrensis II p. 377  
 — flavus L. II p. 378, 420, 421  
 — — L. var. Breckworthiana Lehm. II p. 378  
 — — L. ssp. ecarinatus Bttg. II p. 378  
 — illyricus II p. 378  
 — (Malacolimax) Kostali Babor II p. 378  
 — lanceolatus (?) Mc. II p. 379  
 — macedonicus II p. 378  
 — maximus L. II p. 373; IV p. 589  
 — — L. var. candida Less. & Poll. II p. 374  
 — — L. var. cinereus Lister II p. 374  
 — — L. var. sylvatica Mor. II p. 374  
 — — L. var. unicolor Heyn. II p. 374  
 — megaspidus (?) Blv. II p. 379  
 — ocellatus (?) Moq.-Tand. II p. 379  
 — (Vitrinoides) primitivus Simr. II p. 379  
 — scupicus H. Wagn. II p. 377, 389  
 — (Malacolimax) tenellus Nilss. II p. 378  
 — Wohlberedti Simr. II p. 377, 378, 389  
 Limenitis sybilla L. III p. 567  
 Limnaea II p. 3  
 — glabra Müll. II p. 17, 44  
 — ovata Drap. II p. 9, 16, 43  
 — palustris Müll. II p. 8, 9, 16, 19, 28, 29, 43, 44  
 — — var. clessiniana Hazay II p. 43  
 — — var. corvus Gmelin II p. 43  
 — — var. curta Clessin II p. 43  
 — — diluviana Andreae II p. 8, 18, 43  
 — — var. flavida Clessin II p. 43  
 — — var. fusca C. Pfr. II p. 43  
 — — var. gracilis Hazay II p. 43  
 — — gracillima Andreae II p. 44  
 — — var. septentrionalis Clessin II p. 43

- — var. *transsylvanica* Kimakowicz II p. 43  
 — — var. *turricula* Held II p. 43  
 — *peregra* Müll. II p. 8, 9, 16, 43  
 — *stagnalis* L. II p. 9, 16, 29, 43  
 — *truncatula* Müll. II p. 9, 12, 16, 19, 44  
 — — *elongata* Clessin II p. 44  
 — — *ventricosa* Moqu.-Tand. II p. 44  
 Limnaeidae II p. 43—44  
 Limnobaris pilistriata Steph. IV p. 654  
 — *sculpturata* Faust IV p. 654  
 Limnobia nubeculosa Mg. III p. 234  
 Linnophilus despectus Walk. III p. 63  
 Limosa limosa limosa L. IV p. 536  
 Limulus V p. 459, 460  
 Linckia IV p. 393  
 Linckiidae Perrier II p. 443—444  
 Lingula I p. 92  
 Linopodes motatorius (L.) III p. 238  
 † Linx lynx Strandl Kormos III p. 321  
 Linyphia Latreille I p. 351; II p. 81—171  
 — *Banksi* Petrunk. II p. 94  
 — *bicolor* Banks II p. 94  
 — *bucculenta* Sund. II p. 159, 160  
 — *cayuga* Emerton II p. 85, 86, 90, 91, 95, 127, 134, 169, 171  
 — *cellulana* Sund. II p. 159  
 — *Clairi* E. S. I p. 351, 363  
 — *coccinea* Hentz II p. 149  
 — *clathrata* Sund. II p. 82, 83, 84, 94, 95, 96, 167, 168, 171; V p. 457  
 — *communis* Hentz II p. 145  
 — *conferta* Hentz II p. 104  
 — *costata* Hentz II p. 137  
 — *digna* Keys. II p. 94, 95, 96, 100, 168, 171  
 — *emphana* Walck. I p. 351; II p. 118, 168, 171; III p. 601  
 — *frutetorum* C. L. Koch IV p. 583  
 — *fuliginea* Blackwall II p. 130  
 — *furtiva* Blackwall II p. 121, 168, 171  
 — *globosa* Wider & Reuss II p. 130  
 — *hespera* Chamberl. II p. 94, 137  
 — *hortensis* Sund. I p. 351; II p. 90, 93, 125, 169, 171  
 — *humilis* Emerton II p. 149, 164  
 — *impigra* Cambr. II p. 524  
 — *insignis* Blackw. II p. 155, 156  
 — *lineata* Simon II p. 160  
 — *litigiosa* Keys. II p. 95, 96, 107, 168, 171  
 — *maculata* Emerton II p. 84, 95, 103, 168, 171  
 — *mandibulata* Emerton II p. 131  
 — *marginata* C. L. Koch I p. 351; II p. 82, 85, 95, 96, 110, 116, 168, 171  
 — *marmorata* Hentz II p. 110  
 — *montana* Clerck II p. 122, 168, 171, 521  
 — *montana* Walck. II p. 94; V p. 457  
 — *multiguttata* Wider & Reuss II p. 96  
 — *nearctica* Banks II p. 164  
 — *ontariensis* Emerton II p. 154  
 — *orinoma* Chamb. II p. 95, 158  
 — *pallescens* Westr. II p. 155  
 — *pascuensis* Wick. II p. 130  
 — *peltata* (Wid. et Reuss) I p. 351, 364; II p. 119, 168, 171; III p. 129, 131  
 — *phrygiana* C. L. Koch II p. 137  
 — *pratensis* Wider & Reuss II p. 130  
 — *pusilla* Sund. II p. 85, 86, 90, 91, 93, 95, 126, 130, 169, 171  
 — *reducta* Keys. II p. 158  
 — *reticulata* Walck. II p. 159  
 — *rubrofasciata* Keys. II p. 137, 138  
 — *scripta* Hentz II p. 110  
 — *signata* C. L. Koch II p. 130  
 — *strandia* Blauvelt n. sp. II p. 90, 116, 168, 171  
 — *triangularis* (Clerck) I p. 351; II p. 87, 88, 93, 110, 124, 126, 168, 169, 171, 521; III p. 605; IV p. 475, 477, 481, 486, 489, 493, 495; V p. 457  
 — *trilineata* Emerton II p. 160; IV p. 486, 489, 493, 495  
 — *variabilis* Banks II p. 95, 131  
 — *vicina* Franganillo II p. 149  
 — *Weyeri* Emerton II p. 95  
 Linyphiella Banks II p. 144  
 — *coccinea* Banks II p. 149  
 Linyphiidae II p. 521; III p. 128, 131, 601; V p. 56, 457  
 Linyphiinae II p. 81—171  
 Liobunum rotundum (Latr.) V p. 458  
 Liometopium microcephalum Panz. IV p. 435  
 Lionotus Saus. IV p. 594, 595, 602, 603, 604, 607, 608—609  
 — *diaphanus* Wrzesn. III p. 433, 434  
 Liopus nebulosus IV p. 535  
 Liphya III p. 514, 545  
 — *brassolis* Westw. III p. 545  
 — — *abbreviata* Strand III p. 545  
 — — *brassolis* Westw. III p. 545  
 — — *major* Rothsch. III p. 545  
 — — *Niepelti* Strand III p. 524  
 — — *robusta* Feld. III p. 545  
 — *castnia* Strand III p. 545

- Lispinus aethiops* Epp. II p. 578  
 — *amaniensis* Eich. II p. 579  
 — *Conradsi* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 578  
 — *externepunctatus* Fauv. II p. 577  
 — *Liepolti* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 578  
 — *Methneri* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 577  
*Lissonotini* IV p. 507  
*Lithobiidae* II p. 427—432  
*Lithobius* Leach II p. 428  
 — *erythrocephalus* Koch III p. 229  
 — *muticus* Koch III p. 229  
 — *pusillus* Latz. III p. 229  
*Lithocolletis* III p. 546  
*Lithophane* III p. 534  
*Lithophilus connexus* Panz. IV p. 422  
*Lithosia* III p. 530  
*Lithocolletis* III p. 526  
*Lithocolletis*-Arten III p. 249—250  
 — *anderidae* Fletcher III p. 249  
 — *apparella* H.-S. III p. 250  
 — *nanella* Wocke in litt. III p. 249  
 — *pastorella* Z. III p. 250  
*Lithoglyphus naticoides* L. Pfr. II p. 3, 17, 19, 31  
*Lithophane ingraca* HS. II p. 238  
*Lithosiidae* II p. 239  
*Lithostege farinata* Hfn. II p. 236  
 — *griseata* Schiff. II p. 236  
*Lithothamnion* III p. 51  
*Lithyphantes* Thorell I p. 346; IV p. 570  
 — *albomaculatus* De Geer II p. 521; III p. 130, 601  
 — *corollatus* IV p. 493, 495  
 — *paykullianus* (Walck.) I p. 346; V p. 132, 136  
*Lixus elongatus* var. *rufitarsis* Boh. IV p. 653  
 — *junci* Boh. IV p. 653  
*Lobobunaea* III p. 514, 516; IV p. 672  
*Lochea M.-Tand.* II p. 391  
*Locustella luscinioides luscinioides*  
*Savi* II p. 537; IV p. 640, 641  
*Locustidae* V p. 15  
*Lomaspilis* III p. 525  
*Lomechusa strumosa* F. IV p. 434  
*Lonchura* Sykes V p. 452  
*Lonomia* III p. 514  
 «*Lophocarenum*» *bicarinatum* Crosby & Zorsch II p. 63  
*Lophocarenum bicarinatum* Emerton II p. 63  
 — *parallellum* (Wid.) V p. 456—457, 457  
 — *spiniferum* Emerton II p. 57  
*Lophodytes cucullatus* (Linné) V p. 433  
*Lophomma* IV p. 485  
 — *herbigradum* IV p. 486, 489, 493, 496  
*Lophonetta specularioides* (King) V p. 431, 432  
 — (*Speculanas*) *specularis* (King) V p. 431  
*Lophyrus* (Diprion) *frutetorum* F. III p. 348  
 — *polytomus* Htg. III p. 338  
 — *ruffiventris* Zirngiebl n. sp. III p. 338—339  
 — *virens* Klg. III p. 338  
*Loriidae* IV p. 673 sq.  
*Lorymana* Strand III p. 520  
*Loxostege sticticalis* L. II p. 232  
*Loxothylacus* I p. 370  
 — *aristatus* Boschma I p. 370, 385, 389, 390  
 — *desmothrix* Boschma I p. 371, 378, 389, 390  
 — *setaceus* Boschma I p. 371, 374, 389, 390  
 — *Strandi* Boschma n. sp. I p. 370, 371, 385, 389, 390  
*Lucanidae* I p. 411, 427  
*Lucanus* V p. 474  
*Lucerna* Humph. III p. 414  
*Lucilla* Hew. III p. 539  
*Lucillella* Strand III p. 539  
*Ludia* III p. 519, 543, 545  
*Luidia* Forbes II p. 446  
 — *benhamiana* Strand V p. 13  
 — *ciliaris* (Philippi) II p. 446, 471, 473; III p. 54—55  
 — *Sarsi* Dübén & Koren II p. 446, 473  
*Luidiidae* Verrill II p. 446  
*Lullula arborea* Harterti Hilg. II p. 535  
*Lumbricidae* I p. 31  
*Lumbriculidae* I p. 404—407  
*Lundströmia* I p. 550  
*Lupus etruscus* II p. 629  
*Luramana* Strand III p. 539  
*Lurama* Schaus III p. 539  
*Luscinia megarhynca megarhynca*  
*Brehm* II p. 537  
 — *svecica* *cyaneacula* Wolf IV p. 640  
*Luscinia m. melanopogon* Temm. IV p. 638, 640, 641  
*Lutra* III p. 310  
 — sp. II p. 76  
 — *melina* III p. 310  
*Lycaena* III p. 513, 525, 526, 534, 539, 544, 551  
 — (*Plebeius*) *argus* L. (= *aegon* Schiff., *argyrotoxa* Bgstr.) II p. 233  
 — (—) — L. var. *montanus* Yagi III p. 526  
 — (—) — L. var. *Yagina* Strand III p. 526

- (Lycaeides) argyrognomon Bgstr. II p. 234  
 — (—) — Bgstr. ab. III p. 531  
 — (—) calliopis B. II p. 234  
 — (Polyommatus) icarus Rott. II p. 234  
 — (—) — Rott. m. aestivalis Tutt II p. 234  
 — (—) — Rott. ab. caeruleascens Wheel. II p. 234  
 — (—) — Rott. ab. iphis Meig. II p. 234  
 — (—) — Rott. ab. parvipuncta Courv. II p. 234  
 — (—) — Rott. ab. quadripuncta Courv. II p. 234  
 — (—) — Rott. ab. rufotincta Obr. II p. 234  
 — (—) idas L. (= argus auct. nec L., argynognomon auct. nec Bgstr.) II p. 233—234  
 — (—) — L. ab. brunnea Spul. II p. 234  
 — (—) — L. ab. punctifera Courv. II p. 234  
 — (—) ismenias Meig. II p. 234  
 — (Aricia) medon Hfn. (= astrarche Bgstr., agestis Hb.) II p. 234  
 — (—) — Hfn. m. calida Bell. II p. 234  
 — (Lysandra) thetis Rott. (= bellargus Rott.) II p. 234  
 — (—) — Rott. (= bellargus Rott.) ab. tripuncta Courv. II p. 234  
 — Lycaenesthes III p. 513, 533, 536  
 Lycaenidae II p. 233—234  
 Lycaenopsis argiolus L. II p. 233  
 — L. m. aest. latisquama Ball. II p. 233  
 Lychas C. L. Koch II p. 181  
 — marmoreus C. L. Koch II p. 181  
 Lychrosis Pasc. IV p. 247  
 — bivittatus Aur. IV p. 343  
 — quadrisignata Schwarz. IV p. 346  
 Lycia hirtaria Cl. II p. 236  
 Lycoperdina succincta L. IV p. 422  
 Lycorinini IV p. 507  
 Lycosa Latr. I p. 357; IV p. 483, 484, 485; V p. 29, 44  
 — sp. III p. 237  
 — accentuata IV p. 486, 494, 495  
 — albata III p. 404  
 — amentata (Cl.) V p. 132  
 — annulata Thorell V p. 132  
 — cuneata IV p. 494, 495  
 — cursor IV p. 475, 482, 486, 489, 491, 494, 495  
 — Eichwaldi IV p. 494, 496  
 — Embriki Kolosv. n. sp. III p. 404  
 — Handschini Schenkel n. sp. III p. 393—395  
 — infernalis IV p. 494, 496  
 — millica Strand V p. 40  
 — paludicola Cl. II p. 521  
 — pulverulenta IV p. 494, 495  
 — radiata IV p. 489, 494, 495  
 — sefrana Schenkel n. sp. III p. 390—393  
 — singoriensis Laxm. III p. 600  
 — solitaria IV p. 494, 496  
 — Sulzeri IV p. 486, 494, 495  
 — tarentula (Rossi) I p. 357  
 — tarsalis Thorell II p. 524; III p. 404  
 — terricola IV p. 494, 495  
 — urbana O. P. Cambr. ssp. taurirentensis Schenkel n. ssp. III p. 395—397  
 — — O. P. Cambr. gofensis (Strand) III p. 396  
 Lycosidae II p. 521; III p. 596, 600; IV p. 494; V p. 21, 41, 42, 45, 48  
 Lycosphingia hamatus Dew. III p. 548  
 Lydus syriacus L. IV p. 424  
 Lygaeonematus lativentris C. G. Thms. III p. 349  
 Lygniodes Gn. III p. 518  
 Lygris populata L. III p. 534  
 — — L. ab. lutea Strand III p. 531  
 Lygropia III p. 544  
 Lymantria III p. 529, 547, 549  
 — monacha V p. 29  
 Lymnocyrtus gallinula L. II p. 544  
 Lynx III p. 306  
 Lycophemus Bernh. V p. 19  
 Lyrurus tetrax tetrax (L.) I p. 70, 71  
 Lytechinus variegatus IV p. 393, 394  
 Lythria purpuraria L. II p. 236  
 — — L. m. deceptoria Vill. II p. 236  
 — — L. ab. lutearia Vill. II p. 236  
 — — L. ab. rubrilinaria Obr. (= sordidaria Prout nec Zett.) II p. 236  
 Lytorhynchus diadema D.B. II p. 201, 532, 553 (errore: «Lytorhynchus»)  
 — Gaddi Nik. II p. 201  
 — Ridgewayi Blng. II p. 201  
 Mabuia II p. 199  
 — quinquetraeniata Licht. II p. 531, 552 (Mabuya), 558  
 — septemtraeniata Rss. II p. 201  
 — vittata Oliv. II p. 531, 552 (Mabuya)  
 Macacus III p. 309, 323; IV p. 179  
 — Anderssoni III p. 318  
 † — cfr. florentinus Cocchi III p. 318, 322

- inuus III p. 318  
 — inuus-Gruppe IV p. 179  
 — suevicus III p. 318  
 Macaria alternaria Hb. II p. 236  
 Machaerodus I p. 229, 246; III p. 288, 292  
 — latidens III p. 288  
 Machairodus III p. 289, 306; IV p. 175  
 Machiloidea V p. 15  
 Macrargus rufus (Wider) V p. 457  
 Macrocera fasciata Mg. III p. 233  
 Macroprotodon cucullatus II p. 553  
 Macrosiphum rosae I p. 147, 148, 162, 173, 175, 178  
 Macrargus Dahl I p. 349  
 — rufus (Wid. et Reuss) I p. 349, 364  
 Macrochenus Guer. IV p. 183  
 Macroglossum stellatarum L. II p. 235  
 Macrolepidoptera V p. 47  
 Macrophyta rufopicta Ensl. III p. 347—348  
 Macropodia phalangium Leach II p. 367  
 — rostrata L. II p. 367  
 Macroprotodon cucullatus Geoff. II p. 532  
 Macrosiagon bipunctatum Marseul I p. 500  
 Macrosiphum Coweni (Hunt.) I p. 491  
 — filifoliae G. & P. I p. 491  
 — frigidicola (G. & P.) I p. 491  
 — Jonesii G. & P. I p. 491  
 — Packi Knt. I p. 491  
 — pseudosolani (Theo.) I p. 492  
 — solanifolii (Ashm.) I p. 492  
 Macrospalax III p. 299  
 Macrosterotrichus Kok. IV p. 523, 542—548  
 — austriaca Clément n. sp. IV p. 543, 546—547  
 — Bischoffi Clément n. sp. IV p. 543, 547  
 — ephialtoides Kriechb. IV p. 543—546, 547  
 — Jakovlevi Kok. IV p. 523, 542, 543, 548  
 Macrotoma scutellaris III p. 567  
 Madates Strand V p. 21  
 Madecops Fairm. IV p. 242  
 Maenas III p. 544  
 Magdalis flavicornis var. fuscicornis Desbr. IV p. 656  
 — punctata Rey IV p. 656  
 Malachiidae, thermophile der Slova-kei IV p. 419 (23 Formen besprochen)  
 Malacolimax Malm II p. 378  
 Malacoptila Gray I p. 74  
 Malacorhynchus membranaceus (Latham) V p. 431  
 Malcosoma castrensis L. II p. 235  
 — neustria L. II p. 235  
 Malfeytia Jacobii Strand V p. 21  
 Malimbus Vieill. V p. 447  
 — Cassini (Elliot) V p. 447  
 — coronatus Sharpe V p. 447  
 — erythrogaster Rchw. V p. 447  
 — (Rhinoploceus) flavipes Chapin V p. 447  
 — malimbicus (Daud.) V p. 447  
 — nitens (Gray) V p. 447  
 — rubricollis (Swains.) V p. 447  
 — scutatus (Cass.) V p. 447  
 Mallocampa III p. 515, 516  
 Mallonia barbicornis F. IV p. 222  
 — orientalis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 222  
 Mallophaga V p. 19  
 Malpolon insignitus II p. 553  
 — moilensis II p. 553  
 — monspessulanus Herm. II p. 532, 553  
 — — insignitus Geoff. II p. 532  
 Malthinus biguttulus Payk. IV p. 419 (err.: «biguttulus»)  
 — flaveolus Payk. IV p. 419  
 Malthodes-Arten IV p. 419  
 Mamestra III p. 513  
 Mammalia II p. 546—549, 627—630; III p. 238, 287—328; IV p. 163—180, 588; V p. 4, 7, 9, 10, 25—26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46, 131  
 Mancipium III p. 441  
 — brassicae L. II p. 232  
 — — L. m. lepidii Röh. II p. 233  
 — rapae L. II p. 233  
 — — L. ab. leucotera Stef. II p. 233  
 Manduca atropos L. II p. 235  
 Mangora O. P. Cbr. I p. 353; IV p. 485  
 — acalypha Walck. I p. 353; IV p. 475, 477, 479, 481, 486, 494, 495, 583; V p. 133, 457  
 Manidae III p. 296  
 Maniola jurtina ab. caeca Rbl. I p. 639  
 — — caecoides Strand I p. 639  
 — — hispulla Hb. I p. 639  
 — — janira L. I p. 638, 639  
 — — Strandiana Obrazts. n. ssp. I p. 638  
 — (Hyponephele) lupinus intermedia Stgr. II p. 234  
 Maniolidi I p. 480  
 Manis III p. 323, 324  
 † — hungarica Kormos III p. 296, 320, 324  
 — pentadactyla III p. 296

- Mantis religiosa* L. IV p. 589  
*Maoriella* Obenb. I p. 142  
 — *eremita* White I p. 143  
 — *Novae-Zeelandiae* Obenb. I p. 142, 143  
 — *Strandi* Obenberger n. sp. I p. 99, 143  
*Mapa* Strand III p. 527  
*Maral* III p. 315  
*Marasmia* III p. 544  
*Mareca americana* (Gmelin) V p. 430  
 — *penelope* (Linné) V p. 430  
 — *sibilatrix* (Poeppig) V p. 430  
*Margaritifera maculata* III p. 413  
*Marginella Lamarck* III p. 416  
*Margites Druce* III p. 539  
*Margitesia Strand* III p. 539  
*Marila affinis* (Eyton) V p. 435  
 — *marila* (L.) V p. 435  
 — *novaezeelandiae* (Gmelin) V p. 435  
*Marmaronetta angustirostris* (Ménétriés) V p. 430  
*Marpissa C. L. Koch* I p. 341  
 — *muscosa* (Cl.) V p. 458  
 — *radiata* (Grube) I p. 341, 364; II p. 523; III p. 605  
 † *Martes martes* L. II p. 76  
*Marthasterias Jullien* II p. 440  
 — *glacialis* (L.) II p. 441, 471, 473; III p. 54; V p. 363, 364  
*Mastodon angustidens* V p. 84  
 — *arvernensis* III p. 293, 311; V p. 84  
 — *Borsoni* Hays I p. 77; III p. 311; V p. 84—86  
 — *longirostris* V p. 84  
 — *tapiroides* V p. 84  
*Mastus* II p. 22  
 — *Bielzi* Kim. II p. 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 20, 35, 48  
 — — *alpestris* (Bielz) II p. 35  
 — — *f. elongata* Bielz II p. 35  
 — *reversalis* Bielz II p. 35  
*Maurilia Möschl.* III p. 521, 549  
 — *namiongensis* Strand III p. 521  
 — *semicircularis* Strand III p. 521  
*Mazonia* II p. 192  
*Mecinus curvirostris* Petri IV p. 655  
*Mecopisthes E. Simon* I p. 347  
 — *silus* (Cbr.) I p. 347, 364  
*Mecoptera* III p. 233, 238  
*Mecynippus* Bat. IV p. 189, 190  
*Mecynome aenescens* Bates V p. 150, 151, 152, 153  
 — *albopilosa* Auriv. V p. 153  
 — *bispinosa* Auriv. V p. 152  
 — (Sg. *Niphoparmena* Auriv.) *Burgeoni* Breun. n. sp. V p. 153  
 — (Sg. *Trichoparmena* Breun.) *convexa* Breun. n. sp. V p. 154  
 — (Sg. *Niphoparmena* Auriv.) *elgonensis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 150  
 — (Sg. *Trichoparmena* Breun.) *elongata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 154  
 — (Sg. *Niphoparmena* Auriv.) *flavo-scutellata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 151  
 — (—) *kenyensis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 153  
 — (—) *kivuensis* Breuning n. sp. V p. 151, 152, 153  
 — (—) *longicornis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 152  
 — (Sg. *Trichoparmena* Breun.) *minima* Breun. n. sp. V p. 153, 154  
 — (Sg. *Niphoparmena* Auriv.) *mycerinoides* Breun. n. sp. V p. 153  
 — (—) *obliquefasciata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 150  
 — (—) *persimilis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 151  
 — (—) *rotundipennis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 152  
 — (—) *rufobrunnea* Breun. n. sp. V p. 152  
 — (—) *Scotti* Breun. n. sp. V p. 152  
 — (—) *spinipennis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 152  
*Medon apicalis* Kr. I p. 602  
 — *densissimus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 601  
 — *glabriceps* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 602  
 — *katanganus* Bernh. II p. 602  
 — *sculpticeps* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 602  
*Medora almissana* Kstr. V p. 137  
*Medusae* I p. 226  
*Megaceriden-Eucladoceriden* III p. 315  
*Megaceros* III p. 314  
 † — cfr. *Dupuisi* Stehlin III p. 322  
 — *giganteus* Blmb. II p. 76  
*Megachile albisepta* Kby. Adlerbergi  
 Popov n. ssp. I p. 595  
 — — *Kby. ssp. caucasica* Lep. I p. 595, 596  
 — — *Kby. ssp. cyprica* Ckll. I p. 595, 596  
 — *Dohrandti* F. Mor. *uzboica* Popov n. ssp. I p. 595  
 — *Doriae* Grib. I p. 595, 596  
 — *yarkandensis* D. T. I p. 596  
*Megalobrimus* Auriv. I p. 280  
 — *ingranulatus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 281  
 — *scutellatus* Auriv. I p. 281  
*Megaloptera* Beth.-Bak. III p. 533  
*Megalopteroides* Strand III p. 533  
*Megalovis latifrons* III p. 316  
*Megalyra* Westw. I p. 577  
*Megalyrinae* (Schlett.) *Fahringer* I p. 589

- Meganaclia III p. 516  
 Megantereon III p. 306  
 Megapus V p. 45  
 Megninia II p. 364  
 Megopis scabricornis Scop. IV p. 427  
 Méhelyella Móczár IV p. 602, 603, 604, 609  
 Melananas Roberts III p. 584  
 Melanargia galathea L. II p. 234, 322  
 — 324  
 — — ab. citrina Krul. II p. 323  
 — — donsa Fruhst. II p. 323, 324  
 — — njurdzhan Sheljuzhko n. ssp. II p. 322  
 — — ab. punctata Grund II p. 323  
 — — symaithis Fruhst. II p. 323  
 — japygia suwarovius III p. 567  
 — procida II p. 323  
 — russiae Esp. (= suwarovius Hbst.) II p. 324  
 — — Esp. ab. bisoculata Stauder II p. 324  
 — — Esp. ab. completissima Stauder II p. 324  
 — — Esp. ab. flava Sokolov (= flavescens Vnukovskij) II p. 324  
 Melanauster Thoms. I p. 294  
 — Itzingeri Breun. n. sp. IV p. 190  
 — Strandi Breuning n. sp. I p. 293  
 Melanimon tibiale F. IV p. 425  
 Melanitta fusca (L.) V p. 434  
 Melanocorypha calandra calandra L. II p. 534  
 Melanopteryx Rchw. V p. 444, 447  
 — albinucha Boc. V p. 444  
 — Maxwelli Alex. V p. 444  
 — nigerrimus Vieill. V p. 444  
 Melasiniana rustica Strand III p. 517  
 Melasoma alpina Zett. ab. connexa Weise in Strand V p. 19  
 Melecta II p. 65, 67, 68, 73  
 — plurinotata Brullé II p. 68  
 † Meles atavus Kormos III p. 322  
 † — meles L. II p. 76  
 Melicleptria III p. 544  
 — scutosa Schiff. II p. 238  
 Meligethes IV p. 421—422 (24 Arten besprochen)  
 Melinae III p. 310  
 Melinoessa III p. 534  
 Melisoides Strand III p. 516  
 Melitaea I p. 468, 469, 476  
 — cinxia L. II p. 235  
 — — delia Schiff. I p. 639  
 — — Karavajevi Obratzs. n. ssp. I p. 639  
 — — sacaria Fruhst. I p. 639  
 — dictynna Lebedevi Obratzs. n. ssp. I p. 641  
 — — ab. seminigra Musschamp I p. 641  
 Melitaea didyma I p. 464  
 — — neera F. W. II p. 235  
 — — occidentalis Stdgr. I p. 479  
 — — pekinensis I p. 479  
 — montium I p. 464  
 — tauricus I p. 464  
 — trivialis Schiff. I p. 640; II p. 235  
 — — lathon Fruhst. I p. 640  
 — — ab. nana Stgr. I p. 640  
 — — paula Obratzsov n. ssp. I p. 640  
 — — syriaca Rbl. I p. 640  
 Melitaeidi I p. 468, 469, 472, 474  
 Melittia III p. 520  
 Mellia Car. III p. 539  
 Melo Humphrey III p. 417  
 Melobesia III p. 51  
 Meloboris (Zaporus) dorsalis Grav. IV p. 509  
 Meloë L. IV p. 408, 424 (hier 6 Arten besprochen)  
 — autumnalis Ol. var. laetenitida Roub. V p. 474  
 — cavensis Petagna II p. 67, 70  
 — majalis L. II p. 74  
 Meloidae IV p. 424  
 Melolontha I p. 428  
 Melongena III p. 417  
 Meltalia Strand III p. 539  
 Mendacibombus (Skor.) III p. 95, 100, 111, 118—119  
 Menemerus taeniatus (L. Koch) V p. 133, 136  
 Menyllus Pasc. IV p. 361  
 Meoma ventricosa IV p. 393  
 Meotica pallena Redtb. IV p. 435  
 Merganetta armata Gould V p. 436  
 Merganettinae V p. 436, 439  
 Mergellus albellus (L.) V p. 433  
 Merginae V p. 433, 439  
 Mergus albellus L. II p. 542  
 — (Promergus) australis Hombron & Jacquinot V p. 433  
 — merganser L. V p. 433  
 — — merganser L. IV p. 636  
 — octosetaceus Vieillot V p. 433  
 — serrator L. II p. 542; V p. 433  
 — squamatus Gould V p. 433  
 Meriones II p. 556  
 — Guyoni Loche II p. 548  
 — libycus Licht. II p. 548  
 — — caudatus Thomas II p. 548  
 — — Confalonierii De Beaux II p. 548  
 — pallidus tripolius Thomas II p. 548  
 — Shawi Rozeb. II p. 548  
 Merisoides Masi III p. 369, 370, 371  
 — crassiceps III p. 369

- Meristides Strand III p. 543  
 Meristis III p. 543  
 Meropidae II p. 540  
 Merops apiaster L. II p. 539  
 Merostomata V p. 459—462  
 Mesarion P. Hesse II p. 391  
 Mesites pallidipennis Boh. IV p. 654  
 — tardii IV p. 514  
 Mesocacia assamensis Hell. I p. 305  
 — elongata Breuning n. sp. I p. 305  
 — multimaculata Pic I p. 305  
 Mesocarbo Mathews III p. 587, 589  
 Mesocerus marginatus L. var. inermis Kol. IV p. 589  
 Mesocricetus Newtoni Nehr. V p. 299  
 Mesoctenus M.-L. I p. 22, 25  
 — spinulosus M.-L. I p. 25  
 Mesoereis tonkinensis IV p. 197  
 Mesoleius alticola Strobl II p. 416  
 Mesoleptus Strandii Gregor n. sp. II p. 415  
 Mesolia III p. 548  
 Mesolimax Pollra. II p. 373, 389  
 — Brauni Pollra. II p. 389  
 Mesoniscus alpicola Hell. V p. 71—75  
 — — graniger V p. 73  
 — calcivagus Verh. V p. 72  
 — cavicolus Carl V p. 72  
 — subterraneus V p. 72  
 Mesophis Nopcsai Bolkay I p. 90  
 Mesosa affinis Breuning n. sp. I p. 306  
 — bifasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 203  
 — bimaculata Breuning n. sp. I p. 306  
 — Gardneri Breun. n. sp. IV p. 204  
 — hirsuta Bat. I p. 306  
 — nebulosa F. I p. 306  
 — nigrohumeralis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 203  
 — nigropunctata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 203  
 — perplexa Pasc. IV p. 203  
 — persimilis Breuning n. sp. I p. 306  
 — setulosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 202—203  
 — subfasciata Gah. I p. 306  
 — tonkinensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 306; IV p. 204  
 — undata F. I p. 306; IV p. 203  
 Mesosaimia Breun. n. g. IV p. 206—207  
 — robusta Breun. n. sp. IV p. 207  
 Mesosella latefasciata Pic IV p. 372  
 Mesotheres ferrugineus Muls. IV p. 423  
 Mesotroea Breun. n. g. V p. 185  
 — cyanipennis Breun. n. sp. V p. 185  
 Mesotype virgata Rott. III p. 536  
 Messor structor mutica Nyl. IV p. 406, 435  
 Meta C. L. Koch I p. 352  
 — sp. III p. 236  
 — fusca De Geer III p. 236; IV p. 583; V p. 133  
 — Menardi Ltr. I p. 352; III p. 236, V p. 133  
 — Merianae Scop. I p. 352; III p. 236; V p. 457  
 — segmentata (Cl.) I p. 352; III p. 128, 129, 132; IV p. 493, 495; V p. 133  
 Metaenderleinia Lallemand n. g. I p. 265  
 — nervosa Lall. n. g., n. sp. I p. 265  
 Metamecyna Breun. n. g. V p. 204  
 — uniformis Breun. n. sp. V p. 204  
 Metaphaena militaris Gerst. V p. 20  
 Metaphalangium Roewer I p. 362  
 — propinquum (Lc.) I p. 362  
 Metarbela III p. 515, 543  
 Metarbelodes Strand III p. 543  
 Metarctia III p. 516  
 Meteorinen I p. 575, 589  
 Meteugoa III p. 522  
 Methoca ichneumonides Latr. V p. 42  
 Metopiana peposaca (Vieillot) V p. 435  
 Metopon III p. 370  
 Metoponcus basalis Aub. II p. 607  
 — ukerewensis Bernh. n. sp. II p. 607  
 Metoposcopa Strand III p. 514  
 Miarus banaticus Reitt. IV p. 655  
 — fuscopubens Reitt. IV p. 655  
 Micaria Westr. I p. 345  
 — aciculata E. Sim. III p. 605  
 — albostrata L. K. I p. 345  
 — funerea E. S. I p. 345, 363  
 — pulicaria (Snd.) I p. 345; IV p. 493, 494, 495  
 — quinquenotata E. Sim. III p. 606  
 — scintillans Cbr. I p. 345, 363  
 Micarirolepis dives IV p. 486, 489, 494, 496  
 Micariosoma IV p. 487, 488  
 — pullatum IV p. 475, 486, 487, 489, 494, 496  
 Michaelsen, Wilhelm (Nekrolog) IV p. 662—664  
 Micralymma brevilingue Schdt. V p. 19  
 Micrasema minimum Mc Lach. III p. 63  
 Micraspis Redt. IV p. 648  
 — sedecimpunctata L. IV p. 648  
 — — L. ab. 12-punctata L. IV p. 648  
 Micrasta Kerr. I p. 144

- *Creola* Obenb. n. sp. I p. 144, 145  
 — *Gyleki* Obenb. I p. 144, 145  
 — *pygmaeola* Obenb. I p. 144  
 — *Strandi* Obenberger n. sp. I p. 99, 145  
*Microelus ericae* Gyll. IV p. 654  
*Micridium angulicolle* Fairm. IV p. 435  
*Microarion* P. Hesse II p. 395  
*Microbisium* Chamberl. I p. 329  
 — *dumicola* (C. L. Koch) I p. 329  
*Microcarbo* Bonaparte III p. 586, 589  
 — *africanus africanus* (Gmel.) III p. 586  
 — — *pictilis* (Bangs) III p. 586  
 — *melanoleucos brevis* (Gould) III p. 586  
 — — *melanoleucos* (Vieillot) III p. 586  
 — — *melvillensis* (Mathews) III p. 586  
 — *niger* (Vieillot) III p. 586  
 — *pygmeus* (Pallas) III p. 586  
*Microcreagris* Balzan I p. 329  
 — *Cambridgei* L. Koch I p. 329  
*Microctenus ornatus* Keyserling I p. 12  
*Microdynerus* Thoms. IV p. 594, 602, 603, 604  
*Microgasterinae* Först. I p. 588  
*Microgecko helenae* Nik. II p. 200  
*Microlaimidae* V p. 417—418  
*Microlaimus* de Man V p. 417  
 — *dentatus* Allgén V p. 417  
*Microlepidoptera* V p. 32, 33, 34  
*Micromata* Latr. I p. 342  
 — *roseum* (Cl.) I p. 342  
 — *virescens* Cl. III p. 605  
*Micromispila* Breun. n. g. IV p. 382  
 — *siamensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 383  
*Micrommata* Latr. I p. 342  
 — *virescens* (Cl.) IV p. 477, 494, 495; V p. 458  
 — *viridissima* (Cl.) IV p. 583  
*Micromulciber* 7 (5 nn.) spp. Vol. V p. 164—166  
*Micromys minutus* III p. 300  
*Microneta* Menge I p. 349; IV p. 483, 485, 487  
 — sp. III p. 128, 133  
 — *gargopa* Crosby & Bishop II p. 63  
 — *rurestris* IV p. 475, 477, 481, 482, 483, 486, 487, 488, 489, 493, 495  
 — *spinigera* Bal. IV p. 486, 489, 493, 496  
 — *viaria* (Bl.) I p. 349  
*Microneta* V p. 429, 431  
 — *punctata* (Burchell) V p. 429, 430  
*Micropentila* III p. 517  
*Micropodidae* II p. 539  
*Micropraonetha* Breun. n. g. V p. 197  
 — *carinipennis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 197  
*Micropus affinis* Gray II p. 539  
 — *apus apus* L. II p. 539  
 — *melba melba* L. II p. 539  
 — *murinus brehmorum* Hart. II p. 539  
*Microsiphum artemisiae* (Gil.) I p. 491  
*Microspalax* Méhely V p. 25  
*Microsphecia* III p. 522  
*Microstrandina* Charitonov n. g. III p. 128, 134  
 — *Fedotovi* Charitonov n. sp. III p. 128, 131, 135, 140  
*Microthrix* III p. 548  
*Microtinae* III p. 297, 300, 304  
*Microtodon* III p. 300  
*Microtragus bimaculatus* Cart. V p. 146  
*Microtus* III p. 304; IV p. 498  
 † — *arvalinus* Hinton III p. 321  
 — *arvalis* III p. 304; V p. 297  
 — *arvalis-agrestis-Formenkreis* II p. 76  
 — *Brandti* III p. 304  
 ? — *brandtioides* III p. 304  
 † — *coronensis* Kormos III p. 304, 321  
 — *epiratticeps* III p. 303, 304  
 — *Mustersi* Hinton II p. 548, 557  
 † — *nivalinus* Hinton III p. 321  
 — (*Chionomys*) *nivalis* III p. 304  
 † — sp. (*nivalis*-Gruppe) III p. 321  
 † — *nivaloides* F. Major III p. 321  
 † — *ratticepoides* Hinton III p. 321  
 — *ratticeps* III p. 304  
*Microtypinae* Szépl. I p. 575, 588  
*Micryphantidae* III p. 128, 131, 133, 601—602; IV p. 486  
*Milax marginatus* Drap. II p. 39  
 — *Reuleauxi* Cless. V p. 137  
 — *Sowerbyi* Fér. IV p. 589  
*Milionia minahassae* Strand III p. 533  
*Miltochrista* III p. 522  
*Milvus migrans migrans* Bodd. II p. 541; IV p. 639  
 — *regalis* II p. 630  
*Mimabryna* Breun. n. g. IV p. 237  
 — *nicobarica* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 237  
*Mimagathiinae* End. I p. 575, 588  
*Mimatimura* Breun. n. g. V p. 241  
 — *rufescens* Breun. n. sp. V p. 241  
*Mimetidae* IV p. 493  
*Mimetus laevigatus* (Keys.) IV p. 583  
*Mimocoptops formosana* Pic IV p. 203  
*Mimodixenes* Breun. n. g. V p. 203  
 — *elongata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 203  
*Mimogrynex* Breun. n. g. V p. 145

- densepunctatus Breun. n. sp. V p. 146
- Mimoleprodera Breun. n. g. IV p. 181—182
- granulosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 182
- Mimomys III p. 300, 301, 302, 303, 323, 324
- chinensis III p. 301
- † — Fejérváryi Kormos III p. 301, 321
- hassiacus III p. 301
- † — intermedius Newton III p. 301, 303, 321
- Kormosi III p. 301
- moldavicus III p. 300
- † — Newtoni F. Major III p. 301, 302, 321
- † — pliocaenicus F. Major III p. 300, 301, 302, 321
- primus III p. 301
- † — pusillus (Méhely) III p. 301, 303, 321
- † — Reidi Hinton III p. 301, 321
- † — rex Kormos III p. 321
- Savini III p. 301
- Stehlini III p. 300
- Mimoniades III p. 526
- Mimoron Pic IV p. 247
- Mimospiniscapus pygmaeolus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 342
- Mimosthenias Breun. n. g. IV p. 371
- simulans Breun. n. sp. IV p. 371
- Mimosybra Breun. n. g., dazu 3 nn. spp. und 1 bekannte Art V p. 278—280
- Mimotroea Breun. n. g. V p. 185
- cacioides Breun. n. sp. V p. 186
- Mimuroplata irregularis Pic III p. 453, 458
- Miniopterus III p. 295
- Schreibersii Kuhl III p. 235, 237, 238
- † — Schreibersii Kuhl III p. 320
- Minucia III p. 549
- Miresa III p. 549
- Mischoxoridae IV p. 568
- Miscophus concolor Dahlb. IV p. 451
- Mispila Pasc. IV p. 381, 382, 383
- Pasc. 6 (3 nn.) spp. V p. 199
- assamensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 381
- auguralis Pasc. IV p. 381
- curvifascia Breun. n. sp. IV p. 380
- elongata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 380
- javanica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 380
- punctifrons Breun. n. sp. IV p. 381
- venosa Pasc. IV p. 380, 381
- — Pasc. m. auguralis Pasc. IV p. 381
- Mispilodes Breun. n. g. IV p. 382
- borneensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 382
- Mispilopsia Breun. n. g. IV p. 381
- luzonica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 381
- Misumena Latr. I p. 337
- calycina (L.) IV p. 583
- tricuspidata IV p. 475, 494, 495
- vatia (Cl.) I p. 337; II p. 522; III p. 605; IV p. 494, 495; V p. 457
- Mitopus Thorell I p. 361
- scaber Roewer IV p. 587
- morio (F.) I p. 361; V p. 459
- Mitra contracta III p. 412
- Mitroboris Hlgr. IV p. 508
- Mixobates S. Thor V p. 46
- Mixosauridae I p. 89
- Mnionomus IV p. 422
- Mniophila muscorum var. Wroblewskii Wanka III p. 232
- Moansa Tosqu. I p. 579
- Modicella Mühlfeldti Küst. V p. 137
- — major Küst. V p. 137
- Moecholecyra Breun. n. g. IV p. 231
- indica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 231
- verrucicollis Gah. IV p. 231
- Moechotypa Thoms. IV p. 230, 231
- asiatica Pic I p. 324
- assamensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 324
- ceylonica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 230
- delicatula White I p. 324; IV p. 230
- sikkimensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 324
- Strandi Breuning n. sp. I p. 324
- suffusa var. elongata Pic IV p. 230
- trifasciculata Breuning n. sp. I p. 324
- Moerophora Först. IV p. 523, 548
- Mogula III p. 57
- Moina I p. 163, 174
- macrocopa I p. 174, 183
- Molusca III p. 223—227, 238, 406—408; IV p. 588—589; V p. 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 45, 137
- Mollusca Litauens III p. 250—263
- — Verzeichnis der Arten III p. 260—262
- Molluscoidea I p. 211
- Mompha locupletella Schiff. I p. 505, 506
- schrankella Hb. I p. 505, 506
- Monacha bidens Chemn. II p. 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18, 41, 42, 48
- dibothryon II p. 42

- *incarnata* Müll. II p. 27; III p. 227; V p. 137
- *rubiginosa* A. Schm. II p. 11, 12, 13, 15, 29, 41
- *transsylvanica* Westerl. II p. 15, 41
- — var. *banatica* Petrboek II p. 41
- *vicina* II p. 27
- Monasa* Vieillot I p. 74
- Monda* III p. 548
- *fragilissima* Strand III p. 540
- Monhystera* Bastian V p. 423
- *ambigua* de Man V p. 423
- *macuariensis* Allgén V p. 423
- *paradoxa* Allgén V p. 385, 393
- *parasimilis* Allgén V p. 385, 393
- *suecica* Allgén V p. 385, 393
- *tenuispiculum* Ditlevsen V p. 423
- Monhysteridae* V p. 422—424
- Monhysteroidea* V p. 422—424
- Monochamus* I p. 288
- *affinis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 184
- *basifossulatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 185
- *congoanus* Breuning IV p. 185
- *flavomarmoratus* Breun. IV p. 184
- *Gardneri* Breuning n. sp. IV p. 185
- *ngrovittatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 184—185
- *pseudotuberosus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 288
- *similis* Breuning n. sp. IV p. 185
- Monodontomerus* I p. 392, 396
- Mononchus macrostoma* Bastian V p. 385, 391, 393
- Monophorus perversus* L. var. *adversa* Mont. II p. 508
- Monoposthia* de Man V p. 415
- *costata* (Bastian) V p. 415
- Monosacra* J. Thoms. I p. 114, 116, 119
- *Lalandei* Cast. et Gory I p. 116, 121
- — J. Thoms. I p. 114
- Monotoma angusticollis* Gyll. IV p. 434
- *bicolor* Villa IV p. 422
- *conicicollis* Aubé IV p. 434
- *longicollis* Gyll. IV p. 422
- *picipes* Aubé IV p. 422
- Monoxenus approximatus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 146
- *balteatus* Auriv. V p. 147, 149
- (Sg. *Dityloderus* Gah.) *balteoides* Breun. n. sp. V p. 147
- (Sg. *Bothynoscelis* Auriv.) *bicristatus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 150
- *bispinosus* Jord. V p. 150
- *elevatus* Auriv. V p. 146
- (Sg. *Dityloderus* Gah.) *elongatus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 146
- (—) *flavescens* Breun. n. sp. V p. 148
- (—) *multispinosus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 148
- *spinator* Kolbe V p. 146
- (Sg. *Dityloderus* Gah.) *spinosus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 147, 148
- (—) *Strandi* Breun. n. sp. V p. 149
- (—) *unispinosus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 149
- Monti, Rina* (Nekrolog) IV p. 664—670
- Monticola saxatilis* L. II p. 538
- *solitaria* *Scoretceii* Molt. II p. 538, 555
- — *solitaria* L. II p. 538, 555
- Montifringilla* Brehm V p. 442, 443
- *Adamsi* Adams V p. 443
- *Blanfordi* Hume V p. 443
- *davidiana* (Verr.) V p. 443
- *mandelli* Hume V p. 443
- *nivalis* L. V p. 443
- *ruficollis* *Blanf.* V p. 443
- *Taczanowskii* (Przew.) V p. 443
- Moraviodrillus pygmaeus* Hrabec I p. 407
- Mordellidae* IV p. 424
- Mordellistena Schusteri* Schil. IV p. 424
- Morimidius* Breun. n. g. V p. 156
- *flavosparsus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 156
- Morimopsis* Thoms. I p. 284
- Morimospasma* Gnögl. I p. 284
- Morimus* Serv. I p. 286
- *assamensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 285
- *granulipennis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 157
- *inaequalis* Wat. I p. 285
- *indicus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 285
- *misellus* Breuning n. sp. IV p. 180
- 181
- *morimoides* White V p. 157
- Morpho* III p. 548
- sp. IV p. 460
- Mosasaurus* I p. 91, 95
- Motacilla* V p. 365—384
- *alba* L. II p. 535; IV p. 637, 641
- *cinerea* *cinerea* Tunst. II p. 535; IV p. 637
- *flava* L. V p. 365—384
- — *beema* Syk. V p. 365—384
- — *cinereocapilla* Savi V p. 365—384

- — Dombrowskii Tsch. V p. 365  
 — 384  
 — Feldeggi Mich. V p. 365—384  
 — flava L. IV p. 637, 638, 639,  
 640, 641; V p. 365—384  
 — Kaleniczenkoi Kal. V p. 365—  
 384  
 — lutea Gm. V p. 365—384  
 — macronyx Stres. V p. 365—  
 384  
 — melanogrisea Hom. V p. 365—  
 384  
 — pygmaea Brehm V p. 365—  
 384  
 — Rayi Bp. V p. 365—384  
 — taivana Swinh. V p. 365—384  
 — Thumbergi Billb. V p. 365—384  
 — paradoxa V p. 366, 369  
 — Raddei V p. 366  
 Motacillidae II p. 535  
 Mucidobombus (Skor.) III p. 97, 99,  
 107, 114  
 Mucrochelifer II p. 312  
 Mugil capito Cuv. II p. 529, 549  
 Mugilidae II p. 529  
 Mulciber Thoms. V p. 164  
 — albosetosus Breun. n. sp. V p.  
 163  
 — basimaculatus Breun. n. sp. V p.  
 163  
 — Linnéi Thoms. V p. 162, 163  
 — maculosus Breun. n. sp. V p. 162  
 — rotundipennis Breun. n. sp. V p.  
 163  
 — Strandii Breun. n. sp. V p. 163  
 Multituberculata I p. 90, 95  
 Mupia Hodgs. V p. 452  
 — (Euodice) cantans (Gmel.) V p.  
 452  
 — (—) — malabarica (L.) V p. 452  
 — (Donacola) castaneothorax (Gould)  
 V p. 452  
 — malacca (L.) V p. 452  
 — (Aidemosyne) modesta (Gld.) V p.  
 452  
 — (Heteromunia) pectoralis (Gould)  
 V p. 452  
 — (Lonchura) punctulata (L.) V p.  
 452  
 Murex Tribulus Linn. III p. 411  
 Muridae III p. 299; V p. 297  
 Murinae III p. 299  
 Murosternum Jord. I p. 313  
 Mus sp. II p. 76; III p. 300  
 — decumanus Pall. IV p. 588  
 — musculus L. II p. 548, 556; IV p.  
 588; V p. 25, 37  
 — — orientalis Cr. II p. 548  
 Muscardinus III p. 298  
 † — dacicus Kormos III p. 320  
 Muscicapa striata striata Pall. II p.  
 539  
 Muscipidae II p. 539  
 «Mustela» beremendensis Petényi III  
 p. 310  
 † Mustela erminea L. II p. 76  
 — (Lutreola?) Eversmanni Soergeli  
 Éhik II p. 76, 78  
 † — palerminea Petényi III p. 311,  
 322  
 † — palerminea praeglacialis Kor-  
 mos III p. 322  
 † — praeivalis Kormos III p. 322  
 — robusta Kormos II p. 78  
 † — Strandii Kormos III p. 322  
 — vulgaris I p. 226  
 Mustelidae III p. 309—311  
 — gen. et sp. III p. 310  
 Mutilla II p. 65, 69  
 — barbara L. II p. 69  
 — capitata Luc. II p. 74  
 Myalilla Strand III p. 513  
 Mycalesis III p. 514, 517, 543, 547  
 Mycerinicus Kolbe IV p. 255  
 — multilineatus Breuning n. sp. I p.  
 321  
 — punctiventris Kolbe I p. 321  
 Mycerinopsis arida Pasc. V p. 205  
 — lacteola Hope V p. 205  
 — spinipennis Breun. n. sp. V p. 205  
 Mycerinus Thoms. IV p. 255  
 Mycetina cruciata Schall. IV p. 422  
 Mycetochara V p. 472  
 — quadrimaculata Latr. V p. 474  
 Mycetophagus fulvicollis V p. 473  
 Mychophilus minutus IV p. 406  
 Mycteropus puniceago B. II p. 238  
 Mycterus curculionoides F. IV p. 423  
 Mygalomorphae III p. 361—368; V p.  
 39  
 Mygymia I p. 580  
 Mylabris polymorpha Pall. IV p. 424  
 — variabilis Pall. IV p. 424  
 Mylantria III p. 547  
 Myllocerus castaneus Roelofs I p. 500  
 — fumosus Faust I p. 500  
 — griseus Roelofs I p. 500  
 Mylon III p. 526  
 Mylothris III p. 514, 516, 543  
 — narcissus Butl. III p. 547  
 — ruandana Strand III p. 547  
 Myodes lemmus III p. 289  
 — torquatus III p. 289  
 Myogale IV p. 164, 175  
 — sp. III p. 291; IV p. 164  
 † — hungarica Kormos IV p. 165  
 † — intermedia Nehr. IV p. 164  
 — moschata III p. 289, 294; IV p.  
 175

- — mosbachensis Schmidtgen IV p. 175  
 † — Nehringi Kormos IV p. 165, 176  
 † — Semseyi Kormos IV p. 165  
 Myogalinae III p. 294  
 Myonyssus gigas (Oudms.) IV p. 499  
 Myopsyche III p. 516  
 Myopus III p. 304, 305  
 — schisticolor III p. 304  
 Myorrhinus hungaricus Form. IV p. 654  
 Myotis III p. 295  
 † — baranensis Kormos III p. 320  
 — dasycneme Boie III p. 221, 238  
 † — dasycneme Boie III p. 320  
 † — aff. Daubentonii Kuhl III p. 320  
 † — aff. emarginatus Geoffroy III p. 320  
 † — Nattereri Kuhl III p. 320  
 — oxygnathus Monticelli III p. 238  
 † — Schaubi Kormos III p. 320  
 † — Steiningeri Kormos III p. 320  
 † — Wüsti Kormos III p. 320  
 Myoxidae III p. 298  
 Myriapoda III p. 229, 238  
 Myriopoda V p. 9, 14, 16, 32, 40, 45, 47  
 Myrmarachne Mac Leay I p. 340  
 — formicaria (De Geer) I p. 340  
 Myrmecophila IV p. 407  
 Myrmekochoren V p. 36  
 Myrmeleon V p. 32  
 Myrmica IV p. 434  
 — rubra Nyl. et ssp. IV p. 435  
 Myrrha Muls. IV p. 648  
 — 18-guttata L. IV p. 648  
 — — L. ab. silvicola Ws. IV p. 648  
 Mytilus III p. 125  
 — edulis Linn. III p. 51  
 — plicatus III p. 413  
 Mytonolagus III p. 297  
 Myxicola aesthetica IV p. 397  
 Myxophycidae V p. 346  
 Nacaduba III p. 543  
 Nacerda dispar Duft. ab. azurea Schmidt IV p. 423  
 — ustulata F. IV p. 423  
 Naia II p. 199, 553  
 — haie L. II p. 532, 553, 558 (errore: «Naja haie»)  
 — Morgani Mocq. (Atractaspis Wilsoni Wall) II p. 202  
 — tripudians Merr. var. coeca Gmel. II p. 202  
 Nais communis P. II p. 420  
 — variabilis F.  
 Nanophyes IV p. 656 (10 Formen genannt)  
 Napata III p. 528  
 Napeogenes III p. 514  
 Nargus anisotomoides Spence IV p. 416  
 — badius Sturm III p. 232; IV p. 416  
 — brunneus Sturm IV p. 416  
 — velox Spence III p. 232  
 Narosa III p. 522  
 Nascio simillima var. Strandella Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 130  
 Natrix natrix persa Jan II p. 201  
 — tessellata Laur. II p. 201  
 Naucoris cimicoides L. III p. 355—360  
 Nebo E. Simon II p. 182  
 — hierochonticus E. Sim. II p. 182  
 Necromanis III p. 296  
 Negla III p. 534  
 Nekrologe IV p. 660—672  
 Nelicurvius nelicourvi (Scop.) V p. 447  
 Nelima Roewer I p. 362  
 — sp. III p. 236  
 — Doriae (Canestrini) IV p. 587  
 — glabra (L. Koch) V p. 132  
 — silvatica (E. Simon) I p. 362; IV p. 587  
 Nemachilus bampurensis Nik. II p. 202  
 — Kessleri Gthr. II p. 202  
 — sargadensis Nik. II p. 202  
 Nematoma C. L. Koch I p. 361  
 — argenteolunulatum (Canestr.) I p. 361, 363  
 Nematelminthes V p. 346  
 Nematocera V p. 22  
 Nematoda I p. 266—273; II p. 211—299; III p. 223, 238; V p. 346, 384—425  
 Nemertinea V p. 43  
 Nemesia Aud. I p. 330; V p. 48  
 — (Pronemesia) carminans (Latr.) I p. 330, 363  
 — (Nemesia) cellicola Aud. I p. 330  
 — pannonica O. Herman I p. 133  
 — — O. Herman f. adriatica Kolosv. n. f. V p. 133, 134, 137  
 — — O. Herman f. budense Kolosv. n. f. V p. 134, 138  
 — — pannonica V p. 134  
 — (Haplomesia) Simoni Cbr. I p. 330, 363  
 Nemoria III p. 529  
 Nemorrhuedus III p. 317  
 — Philisi III p. 316  
 Neobisiidae II p. 304  
 Neobisium Chamb. I p. 328; II p. 304  
 — spec.? II p. 304  
 — dolicodactylum (Can.) I p. 328  
 — muscorum (Leach) I p. 328  
 — Rathkii (Koch & Berendt) II p. 304  
 — silvaticum C. L. Koch I p. 328

- sylvaticum (C. L. Koch) V p. 459  
 Neocastnia III p. 515  
 Neocatolaccus Ashm. III p. 369  
 «Neocerambyx» chrysothrix H. W. Bates III p. 248  
 Neochen jubatus (Spix) V p. 432  
 Neochmia phaëton (Hombr. & Jacqu.) V p. 454  
 Neochromadora Micol. V p. 417  
 — poecilosoma (de Man) V p. 417  
 Neocoenyra III p. 545  
 Neoctenus Simon I p. 26, 27  
 — comosus Simon I p. 27  
 Neocuris I p. 142  
 Neoden III p. 303  
 Neogesina fusca Fish. IV p. 386  
 Neohalpius lineaticollis Marsh. I p. 630  
 Neohecyra Breuning n. g. I p. 323  
 — compacta Breuning n. sp. I p. 323  
 Neojulodis I p. 114  
 Neolispinodes Bernh. n. nom. II p. 579  
 — exiguus Er. II p. 579  
 Neomys III p. 295  
 «Neomys» (Beremendia) fissidens (Petényi) III p. 291  
 Neon Rayi IV p. 486, 489, 494, 496  
 Neoneurinae Bengtss. I p. 587  
 Neophron percnopterus percnopterus L. II p. 541  
 Neorhacodinae (Hed.) Fahringer I p. 587  
 Neospiza concolor (Boc.) V p. 449  
 Neosthenias Schwarz. IV p. 232  
 Neosybra Breun. n. g., dazu 7 nn. spp. V p. 276—278  
 Neovadonia Kaszab n. subg. IV p. 151, 156  
 — bisignata Brull. IV p. 156, 162  
 — imitatrix Dan. IV p. 156, 162  
 — Steveni Sperk IV p. 156, 162, 163  
 — unipunctata F. IV p. 156, 162  
 Neoxorides Clément n. nom. IV p. 515, 517—519  
 — collaris Grav. IV p. 517, 519  
 — — Grav. var. «picicoris» Hell. IV p. 518  
 — — Grav. var. picicoxis Hell. IV p. 518  
 — erosus Tschek IV p. 518, 519  
 — Kissi Ulbr. IV p. 517  
 — nitens Grav. IV p. 515, 517, 518  
 — — Grav. var. albicollis Clément n. var. IV p. 517, 518  
 — — Grav. var. nigrifacis Clément n. var. IV p. 518  
 — opacus Kok. IV p. 517, 518  
 — scutellaris Desv. IV p. 517, 518  
 — variipes Hlgr. IV p. 517  
 — varipes Hlgr. IV p. 519  
 — Wahlbergi Hlgr. IV p. 518  
 Neoxoridina IV p. 515  
 Neoxoridini IV p. 506, 515  
 Neoxylonomus Clément n. g. IV p. 523, 566  
 — Strandii Clém. n. sp. IV p. 566—568  
 Nephelē III p. 516  
 Nephelidae II p. 406, 409—410  
 Nephelis atomaria Car. II p. 407  
 — octoculata L. II p. 404, 405, 406, 407, 409, 411, 412, 413  
 Nephelotus alboplagiatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 182  
 — conspersus Thoms. IV p. 182  
 Nephopteryx III p. 530, 548  
 — rhenella Zck. III p. 530  
 Neptidopsis III p. 514  
 Neptis III p. 513, 514, 545  
 Nereidania Strand III p. 547  
 Nereis Warr. III p. 547  
 Nereisana Strand III p. 512  
 Neriene Blackwall II p. 94  
 — clathrata Banks II p. 96  
 — coccinea Comstock II p. 149  
 — dogmatica Chamberl. II p. 94, 100  
 — fusca Bl. IV p. 587  
 — graminicolens Blackwall II p. 159  
 — maculata Banks II p. 104  
 — marginata Blackwall II p. 94, 96  
 — spinifera Simon II p. 58  
 — trilineata Blackwall II p. 159, 160  
 — variabilis Banks II p. 131  
 Neritella III p. 415  
 Neritina III p. 415  
 Neritonaclia Strand III p. 526  
 Nesocharis Alexander V p. 453  
 — Ansoergei (Hart.) V p. 453  
 — capistrata (Hartl.) V p. 453  
 — Shelleyi Alex. V p. 453  
 Nesochen sandvicensis (Vigors) V p. 437  
 Nesonetta (Virago) albogularis (Hume) V p. 428  
 — aucklandica G. R. Gray V p. 428  
 — (Virago) Bernieri (Hartlaub) V p. 428  
 — (—) castanea (Eyton) V p. 428  
 — (Elasmonetta) chlorotis (G. R. Gray) V p. 428  
 — (Virago) gibberifrons (S. Müller) V p. 428  
 — (Xenonetta) nesiotis V p. 428  
 Nesotrinchus coeruleipennis Fairm. I p. 129  
 Nesticus Thorell I p. 352  
 — sp. III p. 236  
 — cellulanus Cl. I p. 352; III p. 236  
 — — cellulanus (Cl.) V p. 133

- eremita E. S. italicus di Cap. I p. 352, 363  
*Netta rufina* Pall. II p. 542; V p. 435  
*Nettapus* V p. 437  
 — auritus (Boddaert) V p. 427  
*Nettion creca* (Linné) V p. 430  
 — (Sibirionetta) formosum (Georgi) V p. 430  
*Neuraphes cassoviensis* Mach. IV p. 435; V p. 469  
 — geticus V p. 473  
*Neuroleinia Lallemand* n. g. I p. 266  
 — Collarti Lall. n. g., n. sp. I p. 266  
*Neuroptera* V p. 10, 14, 29, 47  
 «Neuroptera» V p. 4, 16—17  
*Newtoniella* (Seila) II p. 506  
 — (—) trilineata Phil. II p. 507  
 — (—) turritissima Sacco II p. 507, 508  
*Niepelt, Wilhelm* (Nekrolog) IV p. 670—672  
*Niepeltia* Strand III p. 538, 543  
*Nigrita* Strickl. V p. 451, 452, 456  
 — bicolor (Hartl.) V p. 451  
 — canicapilla (Strickl.) V p. 451  
 — fusconota Fras. V p. 451  
 — luteifrons Verr. V p. 451  
*Nilotonia* S. Thor V p. 46  
*Niphargus aquilex* s. str. V p. 78  
 — — aquilex Schdte. V p. 77—78  
 — fontanus Bate V p. 78  
 — Foreli Vornatscheri Schellenb. V p. 78  
 — inopinatus Schellenb. V p. 78  
 — Jovanovići s. str. V p. 78  
 — — bajuvaricus Schellenb. V p. 71, 78  
 — leopoliensis Strouhal V p. 78  
 — Molnári Méh. III p. 221, 227; V p. 78  
 — Strouhali (Schellenberg) I p. 527; V p. 78  
 — tatrensis Wrzesn. V p. 77  
 — — Wrzesn. f. lurenensis V p. 77  
 — — Wrzesn. f. luzensis V p. 77  
 — — Wrzesn. f. ötscherensis V p. 77  
 — — Wrzesn. f. salzburgensis V p. 77  
*Niphecyra interpres* Kolbe I p. 321  
 — uniformis Breuning n. sp. I p. 321  
*Niphoceramyx Matsushita* III p. 248  
*Niphona* IV p. 241, 246  
 — affinis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 238  
 — albofasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 238—239  
 — alboplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 241  
 — andamanica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 239  
 — appendiculata Gerst. IV p. 238, 239  
 — assimilis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 239  
 — borneensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 240  
 — chinensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 240  
 — grisea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 241  
 — Hookeri Gah. IV p. 240  
 — indica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 239  
 — lateralis White IV p. 241  
 — laterialba Breun. n. sp. IV p. 241  
 — malaccensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 239, 240  
 — nigrohumeralis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 241—242  
 — obliquata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 240  
 — obscura Breun. n. sp. IV p. 241  
 — orientalis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 239  
 — pannosa Pasc. IV p. 240  
 — parallela White IV p. 240  
 — picticornis Muls. IV p. 238, 528  
 — pictornis Muls. IV p. 239, 241  
 — proxima Breun. n. sp. IV p. 240  
 — similis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 238  
 — variegata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 239  
*Nippononysson Yasumatsu & Maidl* n. g. I p. 501  
 — rufopictus Yasumatsu & Maidl n. g., n. sp. I p. 502  
*Nipposybra* Breun. n. g. V p. 280  
 — fuscoplagiata Breun. n. sp. V p. 280  
*Niptus hololeucos* Fald. V p. 49  
*Nitidulidae* IV p. 421—422  
*Noctuelia floralis* Hb. II p. 230, 232  
*Noctuelita* Strand III p. 529  
*Nomisia* de Dalm. I p. 336  
 — Aussereri (L. K.) I p. 336  
 — exornata (Ass.) I p. 336  
*Nomonyx dominicus* (L.) V p. 436  
*Nomophila noctuella* Schiff. II p. 232  
*Noorda* III p. 532  
*Norbanus Walker* III p. 369  
*Nordenskiöldia* III p. 548; V p. 13  
*Norracoides* III p. 520  
*Noserochera tuberosa* Bat. I p. 288  
*Nosophora* III p. 544  
*Noterus clavicornis* Deg. I p. 631  
 — crassicornis Müll. I p. 630, 631  
*Notharchus tectus* (Boddaert) I p. 75, 76  
*Nothosauria* I p. 89  
*Nothotecta confusa* Märk. V p. 469  
*Nothris Hoffmanniella* Strand III p. 527  
*Nothroctenus Badcock* I p. 22  
*Nothroctenus bahiensis* M.-L. n. sp. I p. 25, 31  
*Notiophilus laticollis* Chaud. V p. 18

- Notioscopus sarcinatus* (Cbr.) II p. 567  
*Notiospiza angolensis* (Boc.) V p. 447  
*Notocrypta* III p. 526  
*Novius* Muls. IV p. 650  
 — *cruentatus* Muls. IV p. 650  
*Novophilaenus* Lallemand n. g. I p. 264  
 — *calatus* Lall. I p. 265  
*Nucifraga caryocatactes caryocatactes* L. II p. 649  
 — — *macrorhynchos* Brehm II p. 649  
*Numenes* III p. 549  
*Numenius arquatus arquatus* L. II p. 545; IV p. 635, 636, 638, 639, 641  
 — *tenuirostris* Veill. II p. 545  
*Nummulina* I p. 91, 95  
*Nummulinae* I p. 91  
*Nyctemera* III p. 519  
*Nyctereutes* III p. 292, 308, 323, 324  
 — *sinensis* III p. 308  
*Nycteribia vexata* Westw. III p. 235  
*Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* L. II p. 543; IV p. 635, 636, 637  
*Nymphalidae* I p. 468, 469  
*Nymphalididae* II p. 234  
*Nymphalis* I p. 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476  
 — *antiopa* I p. 462, 473  
 — *californica* Boisd. I p. 462, 467, 470  
 — *canace* I p. 476  
 — *io* I p. 462, 467, 473  
 — *polychloros* I p. 462, 467, 470  
*Nymphula* III p. 531  
 — *stratitotata* L. II p. 232  
*Nyroca* Fleming V p. 434  
 — *australis* Eyton V p. 435  
 — *clangula* V p. 309  
 — *ferina* L. II p. 542; IV p. 641  
 — *fuligula* L. II p. 542; IV p. 639, 640, 641  
 — *marila* L. I p. 69  
 — — *marila* L. IV p. 639, 640  
 — *nyroca* (Güldenstädt) V p. 435  
 — — *Baeri* (Radde) V p. 435  
 — — *innotata* Salvadori V p. 435  
 — — *nyroca* (L.) Güld. II p. 542; IV p. 636, 637, 638, 640  
*Nyrocinæ* V p. 431, 434, 439  
*Nysson* Latreille I p. 501  
*Nyssonidae* I p. 501—504  
*Nystactes tamatia* (Gmelin) I p. 75, 76  
 — — *pulmentum* (Slater) I p. 75  
*Nystalus maculatus* (Gmelin) I p. 74, 76  
*Obages flavosticticus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 144  
 — *palparis* Pasc. V p. 144  
*Obeliscus* Humphrey III p. 416  
*Obisiidae* V p. 459  
*Obisium muscorum* Leach III p. 236  
 — *Rathkii* Koch & Berendt II p. 304  
 — *sylvaticum* II p. 305  
*Ochina Latreillei* Bon. IV p. 423  
*Ochotona* III p. 296, 297, 305  
 † — sp. III p. 296, 320  
 — *pusillus* Pall. II p. 76  
*Ochotonidae* III p. 297  
*Ochtebius marinus* Payk. III p. 232  
*Ocinara* III p. 520  
*Ocnogyna mutabilis* Trti. II p. 574  
 — *parasyta* III p. 566  
 † *Ocnopus* V p. 25  
 † — *Laurillardii* (Lund) V p. 25  
*Ochthispa* Chap. III p. 464; V p. 317, 318, 319—331 (hier mehr als 60 spp.)  
 — *Strandi* Uh. n. sp. V p. 329—330  
*Octopoda* V p. 29  
*Octotennus* Mell. I p. 57  
*Octuroplata* Uhlmann n. g. III p. 452, 453, 454; V p. 331, 332  
 — *Bonvouloiri* Baly III p. 454  
 — *octopustulata* Baly III p. 454  
 — *octosignata* Ws. III p. 454  
 — *terminalis* Baly III p. 454  
 — *Uhmanni* Pic III p. 454  
 — *Walkerii* Baly III p. 454  
*Odacanthini* V p. 48  
*Odiellus* Roewer I p. 361  
 — *spinus* (Bosc) I p. 361  
 — *toscanus* Roewer I p. 361, 363  
*Odo* Keys. I p. 28  
 — *blumenauiensis* M.-L. I p. 28, 31  
 — *obscurus* M.-L. n. sp. I p. 28, 30  
 — *pulcher* Keys. I p. 28, 30  
 — *serrimanus* M.-L. n. sp. I p. 28, 29, 31  
 — *similis* Keys. I p. 28, 30  
*Odonata* V p. 9, 15, 16, 32, 47  
*Odonata* in Weiss-Russland III p. 568—581  
*Odonestis* III p. 515  
*Odonthosia camelina* L. var. (ab.?) *nordlandica* Strand III p. 547  
*Odontomerini* IV p. 506, 508—515  
*Odontomerus* Grav. IV p. 508, 510—515  
 — *appendiculatus* Grav. IV p. 511, 512  
 — — Grav. var. *rufinus* Hellén IV p. 512  
 — *cretensis* Szépl. IV p. 512  
 — *dentipes* Gmel. IV p. 510, 512, 513  
 — — (Gmel.) Grav. IV p. 514  
 — — var. 2 Grav. IV p. 510, 512

- geniculatus Kriechb. IV p. 510, 511, 512
- glandarius Rond. IV p. 514
- hungaricus Clément n. sp. IV p. 510, 512
- liogaster Szépl. IV p. 510, 513
- melanarius Hlgr. IV p. 510, 514
- nikkoensis Ashm. IV p. 515
- pinetorum Thoms. IV p. 510, 511, 512
- punctulatus Thoms. IV p. 510, 511, 513, 514
- quercinus Thoms. IV p. 510, 512, 513
- — auct. nec Thoms. IV p. 511, 514
- rufiventris Hlgr. IV p. 510, 511, 513
- — Hlgr. var. rufipes Ulbricht IV p. 513
- ruspator Geoffr. IV p. 514
- similis Hab. IV p. 510, 512, 513
- spinipes Grav. IV p. 510, 511, 514
- striatus Brullé IV p. 515
- Thomsoni Clément n. nom. IV p. 511, 514
- Odontonema Filipjev II p. 228
- Weber II p. 228
- Guido-Schneideri Filipjev II p. 228
- Odontopacha III p. 548
- Odontopalpa Hadži I p. 251
- Odontophora Bütschli II p. 212, 213, 214; V p. 418
- angustilaima (Fil.) II p. 212, 215, 216, 218, 223
- armata (Ditlevsen) II p. 214, 215, 216, 219, 223
- filiformis (de Man) II p. 214, 215, 216, 222
- impar (Saveljev) II p. 214, 215, 216, 217, 222
- intermedia Allgén II p. 219
- limalis (Saveljev) II p. 212, 214, 215, 217, 222
- longicaudata Schuurmans Stekhoven & de Coninck II p. 212, 214, 215, 216, 222, 223
- longisetosa (Allgén) II p. 212, 215, 216, 220, 221, 223
- marina Bütschli II p. 211, 214, 215, 216, 217, 222
- parasetosa (Allgén) II p. 215, 216, 221, 223
- polaris (Cobb) II p. 215, 216, 218, 223
- setosa (Allgén) II p. 214, 215, 216, 221, 223
- tenuicaudata Allgén II p. 214, 215, 216, 220, 223; V p. 418, 424
- Odontophoren II p. 211—224
- Odontota I p. 621
- Odynerus Latr. II p. 65, 67, 71, 72, 73; IV p. 590—627
- Latr. s. str. IV p. 602, 603, 604, 610—611
- allobrogus Sauss. IV p. 602, 605, 611, 612, 625
- alpestris Sauss. IV p. 603, 607, 616, 617, 625
- angustatus Zett. IV p. 605
- antilope (Pz.) IV p. 602, 603, 610, 613, 615, 625
- aurantiacus Mocs. IV p. 603, 607, 618, 620, 625
- bifasciatus (L.) IV p. 592, 594, 602, 605, 611, 612, 624
- bifasciatus Thoms. IV p. 605
- bifasciatus Wesm. IV p. 605
- callosus Thoms. IV p. 592, 595, 600, 602, 606, 613, 615, 619, 621, 624, 625
- Chevrieanus Sauss. IV p. 603, 607, 619, 622, 625
- claripennis Thoms. IV p. 606
- cognatus Duf. IV p. 610
- constans H.-Sch. IV p. 605
- crassicornis (Pz.) IV p. 602, 605, 611, 612, 624, 625
- crenatus Lep. IV p. 608
- Dantici (Rossi) IV p. 594, 603, 608, 619, 621, 624, 625
- debilitatus Sauss. IV p. 594, 602, 605, 612, 625
- delphinalis Gir. IV p. 603, 608, 619, 621, 625
- dentisquama Thoms. IV p. 607
- discoidalis Sauss. IV p. 611
- dubius Sauss. IV p. 609
- egregius H.-Sch. IV p. 595, 603, 608, 618, 620, 625
- elegans Wesm. IV p. 605
- ephippium Klg. IV p. 603, 604, 618, 620, 624, 625
- exilis H.-Sch. IV p. 594, 603, 607, 616, 617, 625
- fastidiosissimus Sauss. IV p. 603, 609, 619, 622, 625
- femoratus Sauss. IV p. 603, 610, 623, 624, 625
- floricola Sauss. IV p. 603, 609, 619, 622, 625
- fuscipes H.-Sch. IV p. 600, 602, 605, 611, 612
- gazella Pz. IV p. 606
- germanicus Sauss. IV p. 603, 607, 620, 622, 625
- gracilis Brullé IV p. 594, 602, 605, 611, 612, 624, 625

- graphicus Sauss. IV p. 603, 608, 619, 621, 625
- helvetius Sauss. IV p. 594, 603, 607, 616, 617, 625
- Herrichii Sauss. IV p. 603, 609, 618, 620, 621, 625
- hyacinthae Grib. IV p. 598
- innumerabilis Sauss. IV p. 608
- interruptus (Brullé) IV p. 603, 610, 623, 625
- jucundus Mocs. IV p. 602, 606, 613, 614, 625
- laevipes Shuck. IV p. 594, 603, 610, 622, 623, 625
- limbiferus Mor. IV p. 603, 607, 616, 617, 625
- luteolus Lep. IV p. 603, 610, 622, 625
- maculatus Lep. IV p. 608
- melanocephalus (Gmel.) IV p. 603, 610, 623, 624, 625
- minutus (Fabr.) IV p. 594, 603, 607, 619, 622, 624, 625
- — H.-Sch. IV p. 607
- murarius (L.) IV p. 594, 602, 605, 611, 612, 624, 625
- — niduator Sauss. IV p. 605
- — nidulator Sauss. IV p. 602, 612
- — (L.) var. nidulator Sauss. IV p. 605
- niduator Sauss. IV p. 605
- nigripes H.-Sch. IV p. 608
- — H.-Sch. var. notatus Dalla Torre IV p. 608
- — H.-Sch. var. pubescens Thoms. IV p. 608
- nugdunensis Sauss. IV p. 603, 607, 616, 617, 625
- opacus Mor. IV p. 609
- orbitalis H.-Sch. IV p. 609
- oviventris Wesm. IV p. 595, 602, 605, 613, 615, 619, 622, 624, 625
- parietum (L.) IV p. 595, 598, 602, 606, 614, 615, 624, 625
- — (L.) var. claripennis (Thoms.) IV p. 602, 606, 614, 616, 625
- — (L.) var. gazella (Pz.) IV p. 602, 606, 613, 615, 625
- — (L.) var. pictipes (Thoms.) IV p. 602, 606, 614, 615, 625
- — (L.) var. renimaculata Lep. IV p. 602, 606, 614, 616
- parvulus H.-Sch. IV p. 607
- — Lep. IV p. 595, 603, 604, 609, 618, 621, 624, 625
- — Lep. var. orbitalis H.-Sch. IV p. 603, 609, 618, 621
- — Lep. var. ruthenicus Mor. IV p. 603, 609, 621
- pictipes Thoms. IV p. 606
- pictus Curt. IV p. 606
- poecilus Sauss. IV p. 603, 610, 623, 624, 625
- posticus H.-Sch. IV p. 608
- pubescens Thoms. IV p. 608
- quadricinctus H.-Sch. IV p. 606
- quadrifasciatus (Fabr.) IV p. 603, 608, 609, 618, 620, 625
- — innumerabilis Sauss. IV p. 603, 608, 618, 620, 625
- — (Fabr.) var. nigripes H.-Sch. IV p. 603, 608, 618, 620
- Odynerus Reaumuri Duf. IV p. 610
- Odynerus reniformis (Gmel.) IV p. 594, 595, 598, 600, 603, 610, 622, 624, 625
- (Gmel.) var. Reaumuri Duf. IV p. 603, 610, 624
- renimaculata Lep. IV p. 606
- Rossii Lep. IV p. 603, 608, 619, 621, 625
- rubripes André IV p. 603, 610, 624, 625
- ruficornis Rudow IV p. 610
- rugulosus Rudow IV p. 611
- scandinavus Sauss. IV p. 610
- simplex André IV p. 608
- simplex F. IV p. 608
- sinuatissimus Richards IV p. 605
- sinuatus (Fabr.) IV p. 605
- spinipes (L.) IV p. 603, 604, 610, 623, 624, 625
- spiricornis Spin. IV p. 603, 611, 623, 624, 625
- tarsatus Sauss. IV p. 603, 607, 616, 617
- tomentosus Thoms. IV p. 608
- transitorius Mor. IV p. 602, 603, 604, 609, 613, 614, 624, 625
- trifasciatus (Fabr.) IV p. 602, 606, 607, 614, 615, 625
- — pictus Curt. IV p. 602, 606, 614, 616, 625
- — (Fabr.) var. trimarginatus Zett. IV p. 602, 606, 613, 615, 625
- trimarginatus Mor. IV p. 606
- trimarginatus Zett. IV p. 606
- vagus Rad. IV p. 606
- variegatus H.-Sch. IV p. 609
- viduus H.-Sch. IV p. 606
- xanthomelas H.-Sch. IV p. 603, 607, 620, 622, 625
- Oeax Pasc. IV p. 216, 217
- Oecophoridae II p. 230
- Oecophora bimaculella I p. 505
- roesella I p. 505
- Oedaleosia III p. 514, 532
- Oedematopoda III p. 522
- Oedemera-Arten IV p. 423
- Oedemeridae IV p. 423

- Oedichirus Beltermanni* Bernh. II p. 592  
 — *segmentarius* Bernh. II p. 593  
 — *Strandi* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 593  
 — *Usambarae* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 592  
*Oedisterna* Lac. I p. 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120  
 — *adpersipennis* Boh. I p. 114, 115, 119, 120  
 — *animosa* Kerr. I p. 115  
 — *bisulcata* C. & G. I p. 114, 115, 120  
 — *boera* Obenb. I p. 114, 120, 124, 125  
 — *carinata* Kerr. I p. 114, 120  
 — *chalcos* Herbst I p. 120  
 — *cicatricosa* I p. 120  
 — *cuprea* L. I p. 114, 117, 120, 124, 125, 126  
 — L. var. (ssp.) *fusca* F. I p. 114, 120  
 — *dolorosa* Herbst I p. 120  
 — *fusca* Herbst I p. 120  
 — *Holubi* Obenb. n. sp. I p. 114, 120, 124  
 — *liberta* Kerr. I p. 115, 120  
 — *limbata* Pér. I p. 116  
 — *livida* Pér. I p. 120  
 — *metallica* A. Oliv. I p. 120  
 — *modestula* Pér. i. l. I p. 120  
 — *namaqua* Pér. I p. 120  
 — *Nickerli* Obenb. n. sp. I p. 114, 120, 125  
 — *nigritula* Kerr. I p. 120  
 — *oculata* Thunb. I p. 114, 115, 120, 125  
 — *pagana* A. Oliv. I p. 114, 120  
 — *Péringueyi* Kerr. I p. 155, 120  
 — *Pretoriae* Kerr. I p. 115, 120  
 — *saga* Pér. I p. 115, 120  
 — *scabrosula* I p. 115  
 — *Strandi* Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 114, 120, 125  
 — *subrugosa* Boh. I p. 115  
 — *subviolacea* Pér. I p. 115  
 — *Van Soni* I p. 116  
 — *Westermanni* C. G. I p. 115, 120  
*Oedothorax* Bertkau I p. 348  
 — *apicatus* (Blackw.) V p. 457  
 — *bostoniensis* Crosby II p. 61  
 — *parvus* Crosby II p. 62  
 — *potamius* Crosby & Bishop II p. 62, 63  
 — *retusus* (Wstr.) I p. 348  
 — *spinifera* Crosby II p. 58  
 — *tibialis* Crosby II p. 57  
*Oenanthe deserti atrogularis* Blyth II p. 538, 555  
 — — *homochroa* Trist. II p. 538, 555 (errore: «homocroa»)  
 — *hispanica hispanica* L. II p. 538  
 — — *melanoleuca* Güld. II p. 538  
 — *isabellina* Cretsch. II p. 538  
 — *leucopyga leucopyga* Brehm II p. 538  
 — *leucura syenitica* Heugl. II p. 538  
 — *lugens halophila* Trist. II p. 538  
 — *moesta moesta* Licht. II p. 538  
 — *oenanthe oenanthe* L. II p. 538  
 — *tarpeja* Pall. II p. 338  
*Oenothera brevistilis* I p. 218  
 — *gigas* I p. 218  
*Ogmodera denseguttata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 238  
*Ogmodera kenyensis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 238  
 — *sulcata* Auriv. V p. 238  
*Ogmoderidius* Breun. n. g. V p. 240  
 — *nebulosus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 240  
*Ogmoderopsis* Breun. n. g. V p. 239  
 — *albiventris* Breun. n. sp. V p. 239  
 — *gracillima* Breun. n. sp. V p. 239  
 — *uniformis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 239  
*Ogyris* III p. 544  
*Oidemia nigra* (Linné) V p. 434  
*Oiketicoides Heylaerts* III p. 511  
*Olenecamptus affinis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 319  
 — *albovittatus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 319  
 — *bilobus* F. I p. 319  
 — — F. m. *Dahli* Kriesche I p. 320  
 — *Blairi* Breuning n. sp. I p. 320  
 — *diversemaculatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 225  
 — *hebridarum* Breuning n. sp. I p. 320  
 — *indianus* Thoms. I p. 320  
 — *macari* Lam. I p. 321  
 — *nicobaricus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 320  
 — *optatus* Pasc. I p. 319; IV p. 225  
 — *pseudostrigosus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 226  
 — *rubriceps* Auriv. I p. 317  
 — *sarawakensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 319  
 — *senegalensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 321  
 — *siamensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 319  
 — *signaticolis* Hell. I p. 320  
 — *strigosus* Pasc. I p. 319; IV p. 226  
*Olethreutes* III p. 551  
 — *groenlandicana* B.-H. III p. 531  
*Olibrus affinis* Strm. IV p. 422  
 — *bicolor* F. IV p. 422  
 — *bimaculatus* Küst. IV p. 422

- bisignatus Mén. IV p. 422  
 — flavicornis Strm. IV p. 422  
 — Gerhardti Flach IV p. 422  
 — millefolii IV p. 422  
 — pygmaeus Strm. IV p. 422  
 Oligochaeta I p. 31—36; V p. 68—69  
 Oligochelifer Beier n. g. II p. 309  
 — Berendtii (Menge) II p. 310, 311, 316  
 — gracilis Beier n. sp. II p. 310, 316  
 — granulatus Beier n. sp. II p. 311, 316  
 — serratidentatus Beier n. sp. II p. 311, 316  
 Oligochernes Beier n. g. II p. 307  
 — Bachofeni Beier n. sp. II p. 302, 308, 316  
 — Wigandi (Menge) II p. 308, 316  
 Oligochroides Strand III p. 513  
 Oligomerus ptilinoides Woll. IV p. 423; V p. 474  
 Oligophlebiella Strand III p. 520  
 Oligostigma III p. 529, 531  
 Oligowithius Beier n. g. II p. 309  
 — Sieboldii (Menge) II p. 309, 316  
 Olios Walck. I p. 342  
 — argelasius (Wlk.) I p. 342  
 Olisthopus IV p. 408  
 Olor Bewickii (Yarrell) V p. 438  
 — buccinator (Richardson) V p. 438  
 — columbianus (Ord) V p. 439  
 — cygnus (L.) V p. 438  
 Oipiidae II p. 305  
 Omalium algidum II p. 580  
 — brevicolle V p. 469  
 — Deubeli Bernh. V p. 469  
 — Edwardsi Bernh. n. sp. II p. 580  
 — exiguum Gyll. V p. 469  
 — funebre Fauv. V p. 469  
 — Gridellii Bernh. n. sp. II p. 579  
 — imitator Luze V p. 469  
 — tenuipunctum II p. 580  
 Omochyseus humeralis Wat. I p. 140  
 — Strandi Obenb. n. sp. I p. 99, 140  
 Omophilus longicornis Berth. IV p. 424  
 — Proteus Kirsch IV p. 424  
 — rufitarsis Leske IV p. 424  
 — Leske var. frigidus Muls. IV p. 424  
 — rugosicollis Brull. IV p. 424  
 Omorgus Er. I p. 417, 418, 419, 423, 432, 433, 437  
 Omphalobasella Strand III p. 529  
 Oncholaimidae I p. 266—271; V p. 409—413  
 Oncholaimus Duj. I p. 272  
 Onchulella ocellata Cobb V p. 420  
 Oncomera IV p. 423  
 Oniscus asellus L. var. murarius Cuv. V p. 74  
 Onthophagus I p. 506—509  
 — acuminatus Bates I p. 506  
 — — Boucomont I p. 507  
 — — Har. I p. 506, 508, 509  
 — — Paulian I p. 507  
 — catharinensis Paulian n. sp. I p. 507, 508, 509  
 — curvicornis Latr. I p. 508, 509  
 — Embrikianus Paulian n. sp. I p. 507, 508, 509  
 — Schunckeii Paulian n. sp. I p. 508, 509  
 — vitulus I p. 424, 426  
 Onthophilus affinis Redtb. IV p. 418  
 — striatus Forst. IV p. 418  
 — sulcatus F. IV p. 418  
 Onychiurus armatus Tullb. III p. 230  
 — sibiricus Tullb. III p. 230  
 Oodes gracilis IV p. 408  
 Oopsidius Breun. n. g. V p. 283  
 — pictus Breun. n. sp. V p. 283  
 Oopsis 7 (5 mm.) spp. V p. 282—283  
 Opatrum sabulosum L. IV p. 425  
 Operophtera brumata L. II p. 236  
 Opheltoideus Ashm. I p. 582  
 Ophiacantha M. & Tr. II p. 450  
 — bidentata IV p. 393  
 — setosa (Retzius) II p. 450, 471, 473  
 Ophiacanthidae Matsumoto II p. 448, 450  
 Ophidia II p. 198, 201, 532  
 Ophiaster Agassiz II p. 443; IV p. 393  
 — ophidianus (Lamarck) II p. 443, 471, 473  
 Ophiasteridae Verrill II p. 443—444  
 Ophiocantha [err. typ.!] II p. 450  
 Ophiocephalus gachua Buch. Ham. II p. 202  
 Ophiocoma IV p. 393  
 Ophiocomidae Ljungman II p. 448, 449—450  
 Ophiocoma nigra IV p. 393  
 Ophioderma M. & Tr. II p. 451  
 — longicauda (Retzius) II p. 452, 471, 473; V p. 364  
 Ophiodermatidae Ljungman II p. 448, 451—452; V p. 364  
 Ophiolepidae Ljungman II p. 448, 452—453; V p. 364  
 Ophiomorus Blanfordi Blng. II p. 201  
 — brevipus Blanf. II p. 201  
 — persicus Stdchr. II p. 201  
 — tridactylus Blyth II p. 201  
 Ophiomyxa Müller & Troschel II p. 449, 450

- pentagona (Lam.) II p. 450, 471, 473
- Ophion Slavičeki Kr. II p. 413—414
- Ophioninen I p. 578, 582
- Ophiops elegans Ménétréi II p. 198, 201
- Ophiopsila Forbes II p. 449
- aranea Forbes II p. 449, 471, 473
- Ophiotrichidae Ljungman II p. 448
- 449; IV p. 394—395; V p. 363
- Ophiotrix M. & Tr. II p. 448
- consecrata Koehler IV p. 394, 395
- exhibita Koehler IV p. 394
- fragilis echinata (D. Chiaie) II p. 449, 471, 473; V p. 363, 364
- Ophisaurus apus Pall. II p. 200; IV p. 588
- Ophisops II p. 558
- elegans Mén. II p. 531, 552
- occidentalis Blgr. II p. 531, 552
- Ophiura Lamarck II p. 452
- affinis Lütken II p. 453, 473
- albida Forbes II p. 452, 471, 473; IV p. 393; V p. 364
- Griegi Strand V p. 13
- lacertosa IV p. 393
- Sarsi Lütken II p. 453, 471, 473
- texturata (Lamarck) II p. 449, 452, 471, 473; IV p. 393; V p. 364
- Ophiuræ M. & Tr. II p. 447, 448—453
- Ophiuroidea I p. 230; II p. 447—453; IV p. 394—395; V p. 363—364
- Ophiura III p. 514, 517
- Ophthalmis III p. 544
- Opilio Herbst I p. 362
- parietinus (de Geer) I p. 362; III p. 236; IV p. 585; V p. 459
- Opilioacarus V p. 39
- Opiliones I p. 360—362; IV p. 585, 587; V p. 39, 40, 43, 132, 460
- Opilionidae V p. 39, 40, 43, 45
- Opilo pallidus Ol. IV p. 419
- Opistacanthus elatus (Gerv.) laevicauda Thorell V p. 360
- Opisthacanthus Ptrs. II p. 190
- asper Ptrs. II p. 190
- Opisthophthalmus C. L. Koch II p. 172, 186; V p. 361
- austerus Karsch II p. 186
- capensis Herbst II p. 186
- carinatus Ptrs. II p. 187
- carinatus (Ptrs.) II p. 187
- latimanus Koch var. pugnax Thorell II p. 189
- opinatus E. Simon II p. 189
- Peringueyi Purc. II p. 187
- pilosus Werner n. sp. II p. 187
- Orbitelariae V p. 56, 57
- Orchesella flavescens Bourl. III p. 230
- Orchestes IV p. 655 (6 Formen genannt)
- Orcula II p. 12
- conica Rm. V p. 137
- doliolum Brug. II p. 15, 34
- — Drap. II p. 14, 27, 33
- — implicata Brancsik II p. 33
- — uniplicata Pot. & Mich. II p. 33
- Oreaster Desjardinsi Michelin IV p. 394
- muricatus IV p. 393
- Orectochilus assequens Ochs n. sp. I p. 607, 609
- chalcus Ochs n. sp. I p. 605, 608
- chinensis Rég. I p. 606, 608, 611
- cribratellus I p. 611
- fusiformis Rég. I p. 603
- grandipes Ochs n. sp. I p. 607
- marginepennis parvilimbus Ochs I p. 612
- Melli Ochs I p. 603
- metallescens I p. 611
- metallicus I p. 611
- mimicus Ochs n. sp. I p. 608, 609
- minusculus Ochs n. sp. I p. 608
- nigroaeneus Rég. I p. 603
- obscuriceps Rég. I p. 603
- productus Rég. I p. 603
- sculpturatus Rég. I p. 603, 609, 610
- Severini Rég. I p. 603, 610
- Strandi Ochs n. sp. I p. 610
- sulcipennis Rég. I p. 612
- villosus Müll. I p. 602, 603, 637
- — ssp. dauricus I p. 602
- Wui I p. 602, 606, 608
- Orectogyrus Bedeli Rég. III p. 282
- Collarti Ochs n. sp. III p. 283—284, 285
- constrictus Rég. III p. 285—286
- cuprifer Rég. III p. 283, 284
- dahomeensis ssp. flavescens III p. 282
- — ssp. nobelsi Ochs III p. 282
- dimidiatus Lap. III p. 281—282
- Lap. ssp. Colini III p. 281
- Ferranti Ochs III p. 283
- fusciventris Rég. III p. 281
- glaucus III p. 285
- luluensis Ochs n. sp. III p. 283
- lujai Ochs III p. 283
- orientalis Rég. III p. 277
- pallidiventris Ochs III p. 282
- parallelus Ochs n. sp. III p. 286—287
- posticalis Ochs III p. 283, 284
- sericeus Kljug III p. 286, 287

- *specularis* ssp. *confluens* Ochs n. ssp. III p. 282  
 — *f. proteus* Ochs III p. 283  
 — *Védyi* Ochs n. sp. III p. 284—285  
*Oreta* III p. 520  
*Oretella* Strand III p. 520  
*Orygia* III p. 549  
*Oria musculosa* Hb. II p. 238  
*Oriaethus* Pasc. I p. 283  
*Oribatidae* V p. 16, 44, 45  
*Oricopis flavolineatus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 187  
 — *umbrosus* Pasc. V p. 187  
*Orictolagus cuniculus* (L.) V p. 131  
*Orinoeme* 11 (7 nn.) spp. V p. 287—289  
*Oriolidae* II p. 533  
*Oriolus oriolus oriolus* L. II p. 533  
*Orixa* III p. 529, 543  
*Ormiscodes* III p. 537  
*Ornithoptera* II p. 207  
 — *amphrysus* II p. 207  
 — *brookeana* II p. 207  
 — *haliphron* II p. 207  
 — *remus* II p. 205, 206, 207, 210, 211  
*Orophiinae* I p. 57  
*Orphninae* I p. 410  
*Orsidis* Pasc. IV p. 195—196  
 — *flavosticticus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 195  
 — *incomptus* Pasc. IV p. 196  
 — *proletarius* Pasc. IV p. 195—196  
*Orthaga* III p. 531  
*Orthocladini* I p. 531—553; II p. 290  
*Orthocladius* I p. 541  
 — *sordidellus* I p. 534  
 — *Strandi* Lundstr. V p. 22  
*Orthogonioptilum* III p. 543  
*Orthopleura sanguinicollis* F. IV p. 419; V p. 472  
*Orthoptera* II p. 203; IV p. 589; V p. 4, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 22, 29, 32, 35, 37, 47, 132  
 † «*Orthoptera*» V p. 9  
*Ortygospiza atricollis* (Vieill.) V p. 455  
*Oryctes* V p. 474  
 — *nasicornis* L. V p. 36  
 † *Oryctoblattina* Scudder V p. 15  
*Oryx* III p. 316  
*Osmia karakalensis* Popov n. sp. I p. 596  
 — *ruficornis* F. Mor. I p. 598  
 — *rufohirta* Latr. II p. 74  
 — *Saundersi* Vachal II p. 74  
 — *tridentata* I p. 598  
*Osmodera* V p. 474  
*Ostomidae* IV p. 421  
*Othelais* 4 (3 nn.) spp. V p. 182—183  
*Othoes* Hirst I p. 50  
*Othyphantes* Shelley V p. 443, 446  
 — *anachlorus* Rchw. V p. 443  
 — *Batesi* Sharpe V p. 443  
 — *beglafecht* Vieill. V p. 443  
 — *Bertrandi* Shelley V p. 443  
 — *Emini* Hartl. V p. 443  
 — *Fricki* Mearns V p. 443  
 — *nigrimentum* Rchw. V p. 443  
 — *Reichenowi* Fisch. V p. 443  
 — *Stuhlmanni* Rchw. V p. 443  
*Otididae* II p. 543  
*Otiorrhynchus* IV p. 652—653 (hier 24 Formen genannt)  
 — *scaber* III p. 567  
*Otiorrhynchus* sp. IV p. 439  
*Otis tarda tarda* L. IV p. 636, 639  
 — *tetrax tetrax* L. II p. 543  
*Otus scops scops* L. II p. 540  
*Ova* Gray II p. 461  
 — *canalifera* (Lamarck) II p. 461, 473  
*Ovibos* III p. 317; IV p. 179  
 — *moschatus* III p. 288, 289, 309, 317  
*Ovios* III p. 528  
*Ovis* sp. II p. 76  
 — *ammon* III p. 315  
*Ovulum margarita* III p. 414  
*Oxus* V p. 44  
*Oxybelus* IV p. 451  
 — sp. IV p. 447, 448, 449  
 — *mucronatus* F. IV p. 448, 449  
 — *victor* Lep. IV p. 448  
*Oxycesta geographica* F. II p. 236  
*Oxychalepus* Uh. n. g. I p. 614; III p. 467  
 — *bisignatus* Chap. III p. 467  
 — *confinis* Ws. III p. 467  
*Oxychilus alliarium* Miller III p. 264  
 — *cellarium* Müll. II p. 19, 38; III p. 264; IV p. 589  
 — *Draparnaldi* Beck III p. 264  
 — *glaber* Fér. III p. 224, 226  
 — *glabrum* II p. 26, 27  
 — *upsaliensis* Westerl. III p. 264  
*Oxyopes* Latr. I p. 354  
 — *heterophthalmus* (Latr.) I p. 354; IV p. 583  
 — *lineatus* Ltr. I p. 354  
 — *ramosus* Panz. II p. 521; III p. 601  
*Oxyopidae* II p. 521; III p. 601; V p. 45  
*Oxyporus lividipennis* Mannh. III p. 232  
*Oxyptila* IV p. 483, 484, 485  
 — sp. III p. 129, 133  
 — *Blackwalli* E. Sim. IV p. 583  
 — *horticola* IV p. 486, 494, 495

- scabricula IV p. 482, 486, 489, 491, 494, 495  
 — Strandi Kolosv. n. sp. V p. 133, 134, 138  
 Oxyroplata Uhmann n. g. III p. 452, 454, 455  
 — bellicosa Baly III p. 454, 463  
 — clienta Ws. III p. 454, 463  
 — soror Ws. III p. 454, 463  
 Oxystomidae V p. 408  
 Oxystomina Fil. V p. 408, 418  
 — Campbells Allgén V p. 408  
 — cylindricaudatum de Man V p. 408  
 — elongatum (Bütschli) V p. 408  
 — sabulicola Allgén n. sp. V p. 408  
 Oxytelus intricatus II p. 582  
 — (Tanycraerus) Methnerianus Bernh. n. sp. II p. 581  
 — (—) Ugandae Bernh. n. sp. II p. 581  
 Oxyura australis Gould V p. 435  
 — ferruginea (Eyton) V p. 435  
 — jamaicensis (Gmelin) V p. 435  
 — leucocephala (Scopoli) V p. 435  
 — maccoa (Eyton) V p. 435  
 — vittata (R. A. Philippi) V p. 435  
 Oxyurinae V p. 435—436, 439  
 Ozarba hemiochroa Hamps. III p. 549  
 — Reussi Strand III p. 549  
 Ozyptila E. Simon I p. 338  
 — blitea E. Sim. I p. 338  
 — nigrita (Thörell) I p. 338, 364  
 — rauda E. Sim. I p. 338  
 — sanctuaria (Cbr.) I p. 338, 364  
 Pachnobia rubricosa F. var. norvegica Strand III p. 550; V p. 41  
 Pachycorinus Conrads Bernh. n. sp. II p. 609  
 — pallidipennis Fauv. II p. 609  
 — sulciceps Bernh. n. sp. II p. 609  
 Pachyctenus I p. 3  
 Pachydermata V p. 32, 51  
 Pachygnatha Sund. I p. 347  
 — Clercki Sund. I p. 347; II p. 521  
 — Degeeri Sund. I p. 347  
 — De Geeri Sund. II p. 522; IV p. 493, 495; V p. 457  
 Pachylister inaequalis Ol. IV p. 418  
 Pachylommatae (Först.) Handl. I p. 586  
 Pachymatisma johnstonia (Bowerbank) III p. 52, 53, 54  
 Pachymeta III p. 516  
 Pachymetana Strand III p. 516  
 Pachymetoides Strand III p. 516  
 Pachymetatus lapponicus Ensl. III p. 349  
 — xanthocarpus Htg. III p. 348  
 Pachynoa III p. 544  
 Pachyophis Woodwardi Nopcsa I p. 90  
 Pachypasa III p. 516  
 — mesoleuca Strand III p. 533  
 Pachyphantes V p. 447  
 — pachyrhynchus (Rchw.) V p. 446, 447  
 Pachypyga Karsch V p. 19  
 Pachypygiana Strand V p. 19  
 Pachytodes Pic IV p. 156  
 — cerambyciformis Schrk. IV p. 156, 162  
 — erratica Dalm. IV p. 156, 162  
 Pachyura III p. 295  
 † — hungarica Kormos III p. 320  
 — murina III p. 295  
 — pannonica Kormos n. sp. III p. 295  
 Pachyromys Duprasi Lat. II p. 548, 557  
 Padda oryzivora (L.) V p. 452  
 Padraona III p. 542  
 Paecilometta V p. 429, 430, 431  
 — bahamensis (Linné) V p. 429, 430  
 — erythrorhyncha (Gmelin) V p. 429, 430  
 Pagyda III p. 544  
 Palaeolagus III p. 297  
 Palaeotaria I p. 92  
 Palimna indica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 213  
 — palimnoides Schwarz. IV p. 213  
 Palpigradi V p. 460  
 Paludipasser locustella Neave V p. 455  
 — uluensis Chapin V p. 455  
 Pamphagidae V p. 15  
 Pamphilus III p. 339  
 — pallipes Zett. III p. 350  
 Panamomopseae III p. 134  
 Pandemis III p. 530  
 — ribeana Hb. II p. 231  
 Pandinus Thorell II p. 185; V p. 361, 362  
 — cavimanus Poc. II p. 185  
 — dictator Poc. II p. 185  
 — imperator C. L. Koch II p. 185  
 Pandion h. haliaetus L. IV p. 638  
 Paniscini Ashm. I p. 582  
 Paniscus Schrank I p. 582  
 — cephalotes Holmgr. V p. 49  
 † Pannonictis III p. 310, 323, 324  
 † — Pilgrimi Kormos III p. 322  
 † — pliocaenica Kormos III p. 322  
 Panolis piniperda Bkh. V p. 37  
 Panthera III p. 306  
 † — sp. III p. 321  
 — arvernensis III p. 306  
 — pardinensis III p. 306  
 Pantopoda V p. 37

- Pantotheria I p. 90  
 Panurus biarmicus ruscicus Brehm  
     IV p. 640  
 Papaipema III p. 521  
 Papilio II p. 207; III p. 513, 514, 516,  
     517, 518, 533, 534, 543, 545, 548,  
     549; IV p. 672  
 — antheus (Cr.) Westw. III p. 541  
 — (Cr.) Westw. ssp. latepictulus  
     Strand III p. 541  
 — bathycles II p. 207  
 — erechtheus II p. 207  
 — hyale L. V p. 28  
 — (Achivus) machaon L. II p. 232  
 — (—) — L. m. aestivalis Shel. II  
     p. 232  
 — (—) — L. ab. rufopunctata  
     Wheel. II p. 232  
 — merope II p. 207  
 — (Iphiclides) podalirius L. II p.  
     207, 232  
 — (—) — L. m. intermedia Grund  
     II p. 232  
 — (—) — L. ab. interrupta Klem. II  
     p. 232  
 — priamus poseidon Doubl. ab. albi-  
     plaga Röber n. ab. II p. 524  
 — — Doubl. ab. boreas Fruhst.  
     II p. 524  
 — — Doubl. ab. (?) priameius  
     Röber n. ab. II p. 524—525  
 — Stetteni Strand III p. 518  
 Papilionidae II p. 205, 206, 210, 232  
 Papiro hamadryas L. V p. 26  
 Parabatus I p. 582  
 Parabiobessa Breuning n. g. I p. 322  
 — ugandae Breuning n. sp. I p. 322  
 Parabrimus Breuning n. g. I p. 282  
 — alboscuteellatus Breuning n. sp.  
     I p. 282  
 Parabuthus Poc. II p. 177, 199; V p.  
     362  
 — Bergeri Werner II p. 178  
 — brevimanus (Thorell) II p. 177  
 — capensis (H. & E.) II p. 178  
 — granulatus (H. & E.) var. Bergeri  
     Werner II p. 178  
 — (H. & E.) var. fulvipes E. Si-  
     mon II p. 177  
 — laevifrons (E. Simon) II p. 177  
 — liosoma (H. & E.) II p. 177  
 — transvaalicus Hewitt II p. 178  
 — villosus (Ptrs.) II p. 178  
 Paracanthochus Mic. V p. 413  
 — coecus (Bast.) V p. 413  
 Paracentrotus Mortensen II p. 458  
 — lividus (Lamarck) II p. 449, 458,  
     471, 473; V p. 364  
 Paraceramius Koreensis Radoszk. V  
     p. 83  
 Parachalepus Baly I p. 613  
 Parachelifer II p. 310, 311  
 Paracomeron affine Breun. n. sp. IV  
     p. 346  
 — Aurivilliusi Hell. IV p. 346  
 Paradaxata Breun. n. g. IV p. 344  
 — [err. typ.: Paradoxata] albopla-  
     giata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 345  
 — spinosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 345  
 — villosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 344,  
     345  
 Paradesisa Breun. n. g. IV p. 375  
 — borneensis Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
     375  
 Paradihammus acutipennis Breun. n.  
     sp. IV p. 187  
 — flavoscutellatus Breun. n. sp. IV  
     p. 188  
 — sericeus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 187  
     — 188  
 Paradoxata [err. typ.] IV p. 345  
 Paraechinus II p. 556  
 — deserti Loche II p. 547  
 Paragnia Gah. I p. 303  
 Paragrillus Embrikiellus Obenb. n. sp.  
     I p. 99, 140  
 Paragyrinus sinensis Ochs I p. 602  
 Parahepomidion Breuning n. g. I p.  
     280  
 — Burgeoni Breuning n. sp. I p. 281  
 — fessulatum Breuning n. sp. I p.  
     280  
 Parahyagnis Breun. n. g. V p. 207  
 — auratoides Breun. n. sp. V p. 207  
 Parailurus anglicus III p. 293  
 Parakiefferiella I p. 541, 542  
 Paralarica Breun. n. g. IV p. 389  
 — picta Breun. n. sp. IV p. 390  
 Paraleprodera Breun. IV p. 182  
 — flavoplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
     181  
 — insidiosa Gah. I p. 296  
 — malaccensis Breuning n. sp. I p.  
     296  
 — officinator White IV p. 181  
 Paraleptodema Obenberger n. g. I p.  
     106  
 — Strandi Obenberger n. g., n. sp.  
     I p. 98, 106  
 Paralispinus Bernh. (nom. praeocc.)  
     II p. 579  
 — Eichelbaum II p. 579  
 Parallelia III p. 548, 549  
 Paramaecium I p. 236  
 — aurelia O. F. Müll. III p. 433, 434  
 — caudatum Ehrbg. III p. 433, 434  
 Paramelanauster Breuning n. g. I p.  
     294  
 — bimaculatus Breuning n. sp. I p.  
     294

- flavosparsus Breuning n. sp. I p. 295  
 Paramenyllus Breun. n. g. IV p. 360  
 — albolateralis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 361  
 Parameta Aur. III p. 547  
 Parametopides Breuning n. g. I p. 299, 300  
 — niveoscutellatus Breuning n. sp. I p. 300  
 Paramochoctypa Breun. n. g. IV p. 230  
 — fasciculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 230—231  
 Paramulciber Breun. n. g. V p. 164  
 — flavosignatus Breun. n. sp. V p. 164  
 Paramurosternum Breuning n. g. I p. 313  
 — pictum Breuning n. sp. I p. 313  
 Paranthrene III p. 520  
 — tabaniformis Rott. II p. 231  
 Paranthrenella Strand III p. 520  
 Paraona III p. 514  
 Parapeza Breuning n. g. IV p. 214  
 — angolensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 214  
 Paraphanolaimus Micoletzky V p. 385  
 — Behningi Micoletzky V p. 385, 393  
 Pararge hiera F. V p. 41  
 — maera L. ssp. II p. 341—348  
 — — abastumana Shel. n. ssp. II p. 345  
 — — — armeniaca Shel. n. natio II p. 347  
 — — — adrastra II p. 344  
 — — — adrastoides Bien. II p. 344  
 — — — gracilis Shel. n. ssp. II p. 346, 347  
 — — — Jachontovi Shel. n. ssp. II p. 343, 345, 347  
 — — — Strandti Shel. n. natio II p. 343, 345, 347  
 — — — maera II p. 341  
 — — — orientalis Rühl & Heyne II p. 344, 345, 347, 348  
 — — — karsiana Shel. n. natio II p. 347  
 — — — sricula Stgr. II p. 341, 342  
 — — — silymbria Fruhst. II p. 346  
 — — — ab. tetrops Rbl. II p. 343  
 — — — ominata Krul. ssp. (parvalpestris Verity?) II p. 340  
 Pararhizophora Breun. n. g. IV p. 367  
 — — — dispar Blackb. IV p. 367  
 — — — nigrosparsa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 367  
 Parasa III p. 541  
 Parasiccia III p. 522  
 Parasiten V p. 12, 22  
 Parasitidae IV p. 498  
 Parasthenias Breun. n. g. IV p. 371  
 — — — fulvoantennatus Breun. [err.?] IV p. 372  
 — — — fulvotomentosus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 372  
 Parastichtis III p. 515  
 — — — monoglypha Hfn. II p. 238  
 Parastixis Breuning n. g. I p. 275  
 — — — bassamensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 276  
 Parathermes III p. 514  
 Parathyas Lundbl. III p. 266—267  
 — — — thoracata Piers. III p. 266—267  
 Paravelleda Breuning n. g. I p. 278  
 — — — nyassana Breuning n. sp. I p. 278, 279  
 Paravulsor M.-L. I p. 26, 28  
 — — — impudicus M.-L. I p. 28  
 Paraxonolaimus II p. 212, 215  
 Parazelota Breun. n. g. IV p. 206  
 — — — mima Breun. n. sp. IV p. 206  
 — — — punctipennis Schwarz. IV p. 206  
 Pardalodes III p. 516, 542  
 Pardosa C. L. Koch I p. 358  
 — — — sp. III p. 129, 133, 601, 606  
 — — — agrestis (Wstr.) I p. 358; II p. 521; V p. 458  
 — — — amentata (Cl.) I p. 359, 364; V p. 458  
 — — — arenaria (C. L. K.) I p. 358  
 — — — bifasciata (C. L. K.) I p. 359, 364  
 — — — blanda (C. L. K.) I p. 358, 364  
 — — — chelata Müll. I p. 359, 364  
 — — — cursoria E. S. I p. 358  
 — — — lugubris (Walck.) IV p. 475, 477, 481, 486, 489, 494, 495; V p. 458  
 — — — monticola (Cl.) I p. 358, 364; V p. 458  
 — — — palitans E. S. I p. 359, 363  
 — — — paludicola Cl. II p. 521; V p. 458  
 — — — palustris (L.) I p. 358, 364  
 — — — proxima (C. L. K.) I p. 539  
 — — — (C. L. K.) poetica E. S. I p. 359  
 — — — pullata (Cl.) I p. 359; V p. 458  
 — — — riparia C. L. K. III p. 601  
 — — — strigillata E. S. I p. 359  
 — — — tarsalis Thorell II p. 524; III p. 600; V p. 458  
 — — — velox Kroneb. III p. 601  
 — — — vittata (Kys.) I p. 359  
 Parelasmotherium Killgus III p. 318  
 Pareophora pruni L. III p. 348  
 Parepeptes Breun. n. g. IV p. 182  
 — — — 183  
 — — — affinis Breuning n. sp. IV p. 183  
 — — — Breuningi Pic IV p. 183

- Parepilysta* Breun. n. g. V p. 243  
 — *granulosa* Breun. n. sp. V p. 243  
 — *Strandi* Breun. n. sp. V p. 243  
*Parereis* Breun. n. g. IV p. 196—197  
 — *javanica* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 197  
*Paretaxalus* Breun. n. g. IV p. 246  
 — *mucronatus* Schwarz. IV p. 246  
 — *sandacanus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 246  
*Pareuchromadora* Schuurmans Stekhoven & Adam V p. 416, 424  
 — *fragilis* (Allgén) V p. 416  
*Parexarrhenus* Breun. n. g. IV p. 234  
 — *excellens* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 234  
*Paridae* II p. 535  
*Paripocregyes* Breun. n. g. IV p. 204  
 — *brunneomaculatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 204  
 — *fuscovittatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 205  
 — *terminaliae* Fish. IV p. 204, 205  
*Parmacellinae* II p. 373  
*Parmoptila* Cass. V p. 451, 455  
 — *Jamesoni* (Shelley) V p. 451  
 — *rubrifrons* (Sharpe & Usher) V p. 451  
 — *Woodhousei* Cass. V p. 451  
*Parnara* III p. 514, 526  
 — *Alberti* Holl. III p. 558  
 — *Holl. f. pluspunctata* III p. 558  
*Parnassius* III p. 552  
 — *apollo* L. III p. 520, 552; V p. 30—31  
*Parnia* III p. 548  
*Parobisium* II p. 304  
*Paroncholaimus* Fil. I p. 272  
 — *papilliferus* Fil. I p. 272  
 — *parpapilliferus* Micoletzky I p. 272  
*Paroriaethus* Breuning n. g. I p. 282  
 — *multispinis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 283  
*Parosmodes* III p. 526  
*Parthenos* III p. 540  
*Paruraecha sikkimensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 192  
 — *szetschuanica* Breun. IV p. 192  
*Parus coeruleus cyrenaicae* Hart. I p. 535, 555  
*Passer* Briss. V p. 441, 443  
 — *ammოდendri* Gould V p. 441  
 — *castanopterus* Blyth V p. 442  
 — *domesticus* (L.) V p. 441  
 — — *domesticus* (L.) I p. 60, 61  
 — — *italiae* (Viell.) V p. 441  
 — — *tingitanus* Loche II p. 533  
 — *enigmaticus* Sarudny V p. 441  
 — *flaveolus* Blyth V p. 442, 443  
 — *griseigularis* Sharpe V p. 441  
 — (*Pyrgitopsis*) *griseus* (Viell.) V p. 442  
 — (—) — *gongonensis* (Oust.) V p. 442  
 — *hispaniolensis* (Temm.) V p. 441  
 — — *Flückigeri* Kleinsch. II p. 533  
 — — *hispaniolensis* Temm. II p. 533  
 — *jagoensis* (Gould) V p. 442  
 — *melanurus* (Müll.) V p. 442  
 — *montanus* (L.) V p. 441  
 — — *Boettcheri* Stachanow V p. 441  
 — — *malaccensis* Dubois V p. 442  
 — *pyrhoneotus* Blyth V p. 441  
 — *rutilans* (Temm.) V p. 442  
 — *simplex* (Licht.) V p. 441  
 — — *saharae* Erl. II p. 533  
*Passerinae* I p. 60; V p. 439—456  
*Passeridae* V p. 441—443  
*Patissa* III p. 543  
*Patnia* III p. 548  
*Pavo cristatus* II p. 631  
*Pectunculus foliaceus* III p. 411  
*Pedaliodes roraimae* Strand III p. 537  
*Pedanosthetus* sp. IV p. 482  
*Pedata* II p. 462—466  
*Pediculoidea* Targ. Tozz. I p. 391—404  
 — *alastoris* Froggatt I p. 396  
 — *attelabinus* (Debey) I p. 395  
 — *Bruckeri* Oudemans n. nom. I p. 396  
 — *fortuitus* Oudms. n. sp. I p. 401  
 — *Hartigi* Oudms. n. sp. I p. 392  
 — *Herfsi* Oudemans n. sp. I p. 397  
 — *rhynchitinus* (Debey) I p. 395  
 — *scolyti* Oudms. n. sp. I p. 396, 399  
 — *tritici* (Lagrèze Fossat) I p. 394, 395, 396, 403  
 — *ventricosus* Newport I p. 391, 394, 395, 396, 397  
*Pedinus fallax* Muls. IV p. 425  
 — *femoralis* L. IV p. 425  
*Pehria* Strand III p. 547  
*Pelacanus onotalus* II p. 631  
*Pelagonema Cobb* I p. 266, 267; V p. 410  
 — *angusticavatum* Kreis I p. 267, 268  
 — *norvegicum* Allgén n. sp. V p. 410—411, 424  
 — *obtusicauda* Filipjev I p. 267, 268, 269, 271  
 — *propinqua* Allgén I p. 267, 268, 270  
 — *rotundicauda* Allgén I p. 267, 268  
 — *simplex* Cobb I p. 267, 268, 269; V p. 411  
 — *tenuis* Kreis I p. 267, 268, 271  
*Pelagonemae* I p. 266—271

- Pelargoderus* Serv. IV p. 183  
 — *arouensis* Thoms. I p. 287  
 — *papuanus* Breuning n. sp. I p. 287  
*Pelecanidae* II p. 542  
*Pelecanus onocrotalus onocrotalus*  
   L. II p. 542  
*Pelocystoma* Wesm. I p. 574  
*Pelionetta perspicillata* (L.) V p. 434  
*Pellenes* E. S. I p. 341  
 — *Bedeli* IV p. 482, 489, 494, 496  
 — *tripunctatus* (Wlk.) I p. 341, 364  
*Pellicia* III p. 526  
*Pelochyta* III p. 526  
*Pelor blapoides* IV p. 406  
*Peloscolex ferox* Eisen III p. 223  
 — *velutinus* (Gr.) I p. 404; III p. 221, 223  
*Pemba* R. & J. III p. 512  
*Pemphigostola* Strand III p. 528  
 — *synemonistis* Strand III p. 509, 528  
*Pemphigus betae* Doane I p. 490  
*Penicillidia conspicua* Speiser III p. 235  
 † *Pentacrinus Bettonii* Strand V p. 12  
 — *Mülleri* IV p. 393  
*Pentagonaster granularis* Retz. V p. 43  
*Penthea crassicolis* Pasc. IV p. 379  
*Pentispa* Chap. (mehr als 10 spp.) V p. 342—345  
*Pentila* III p. 513, 542, 547  
*Pepsis* I p. 580  
*Perconia* III p. 534  
*Perdix perdis perdis* (L.) I p. 71, 72  
*Pergamasus* Berl. V p. 47  
 — *crassipes* (L.) III p. 237  
 — *theseus* Berl. III p. 237  
*Pergesa* III p. 552  
*Perichares* Scudd. III p. 539  
*Periclista albida* Klg. III p. 348  
*Pericopsis* III p. 526  
 — *jaonis* Strand III p. 540  
*Perimagia* Strand III p. 528  
*Perina* III p. 549  
*Periophthalmus Koehltreuteri* Pall. II p. 202  
*Periphyllis lyropictus* (Kess.) I p. 488  
 — *negundinis* (Thos.) I p. 488  
 — *populicola* (Thos.) I p. 488  
 — var. *Bruneri* (Will.) I p. 488  
*Perisemus fulvicornis* Curt. V p. 49  
*Perisomena* III p. 552  
*Perissonetta* V p. 435  
*Perlidae* V p. 18  
*Pero* Meinert V p. 22  
*Perola* III p. 537  
*Peronema* sp.? III p. 433  
*Perosis* Först. IV p. 568  
*Perotis* I p. 113  
*Perrisia* Mars. V p. 19  
*Perrisina* Strand V p. 19  
*Perseis* Rag. III p. 535  
*Perseistis* Strand III p. 535  
*Petascelis remipes* Sign. var. *auriventris* Strand V p. 20  
 † *Petényia* III p. 295, 323, 324  
 † — *hungarica* Kormos III p. 319  
*Petronia* V p. 443  
 — *petronia* (L.) V p. 442  
 — — *barbara* Erl. II p. 534  
 — *superciliaris* (Blyth) V p. 442  
*Pezomachus* I p. 589  
*Pfeifferia* Wehrli III p. 539  
*Phacopidae* V p. 462  
*Phacusa* III p. 520  
*Phaegorista* III p. 513  
*Phaenacolimax pellucidus* Müll. III p. 226  
*Phaenocladus bavaricus* I p. 537  
 — *longistilus* K. I p. 537  
*Phaeoedus* E. Simon I p. 335  
 — *braccatus* (L. Koch) I p. 335; IV p. 481—482, 489, 493, 495  
*Phaeochlana* III p. 526  
*Phaeonetta erythrophthalma* (Wied) V p. 435  
*Phaiomys* III p. 303, 304, 305  
 »? *Phaiomys*» sp. III p. 303  
*Phalacra* III p. 520  
*Phalacridae* IV p. 422  
*Phalacrus coruscus* Panz. IV p. 422  
*Phalacrocoracidae* II p. 542  
*Phalacrocorax* Brisson III p. 587, 592, 593  
 — *Aristotelis* L. III p. 587  
 — (*Pseudocarbo*) *capensis* (Sparrman) III p. 593  
 — *capillatus* (Temminck & Schlegel) III p. 593  
 — *carbo* (L.) III p. 592  
 — — *hanedae* Kuroda III p. 592, 593  
 — — *lucidus* (Lichtenstein) III p. 592  
 — — *lugubris* Rüppell III p. 592  
 — — *maroccanus* Hartert III p. 592  
 — — *novaehollandiae* Stephens III p. 592  
 — — *sinensis* (Shaw & Nodder) II p. 647; III p. 592; IV p. 635, 636, 639, 641  
 — — *Stedi* (Mathews & Iredale) III p. 592  
 — — *subcormoranus* Brehm II p. 542  
 — — *graculus* L. III p. 587  
 — — *Desmaresti* Payr. II p. 542  
 — (*Nannopterum*) *Harrisii* Rothschild III p. 593

- nigrogularis Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes III p. 593
- Oliveri Mathews III p. 591
- Phalangida II p. 519, 524; III p. 236, 238
- Phalangida (n. g., n. sp.) V p. 40
- Phalangidea V p. 46
- Phalangiidae V p. 458—459
- Phalangium L. I p. 361
- opilio L. I p. 361; II p. 524; IV p. 585; V p. 132, 459
- Targionii (Can.) I p. 362, 363
- Phalera III p. 513
- bucephala L. II p. 235
- Phalonia ambiguella Hb. II p. 231
- Phaloniidae II p. 231
- Phanerozonia Sladen II p. 438, 444—447
- Phanoderma Bastian V p. 394—403, 407
- aberrans Mic. V p. 395, 403
- albidum (Bast.) V p. 396, 401, 403
- annulocaudatum Allgén n. sp. V p. 407, 424
- Filipjevi (Mic.) Fil. V p. 399, 401
- gracile de Man V p. 394, 396, 397
- laticolle (Marion) V p. 396, 397
- longisetum Allgén n. sp. V p. 407, 424
- mediterranea Mic. V p. 395, 396, 398, 403
- parafilipjevi Allgén n. sp. V p. 396, 399, 403
- setigerum (Marion) V p. 394, 396, 402
- tuberculatum (Eberth) V p. 394, 395; 396, 401, 402
- Phanodermatidae V p. 407—408
- Phanodermina Allgén n. g. V p. 395, 403
- aberrans Micoletzky V p. 403
- Pharsalia Thoms. I p. 298
- borneensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 301
- cincticornis Pasc. I p. 300, 301
- duplicata Pasc. I p. 301
- obliquemaculata Breuning n. sp. I p. 301
- ochreostictica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 194
- philipinensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 301
- saperdoides Pasc. I p. 301
- Strandii Breuning n. sp. I p. 302
- tonkinensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 300
- Phasianidae I p. 71; II p. 546
- Phasianus colchicus V p. 305
- Phasicnecus III p. 513, 516, 521
- dehanicus Strand III p. 540
- Phassus III p. 520
- Phaуда III p. 520
- Phelodes III p. 526
- Phemone Pasc. IV p. 238
- Phenacolimax II p. 11, 38
- diaphanus Drap. II p. 14, 27, 38
- pellucidus Müll. II p. 11, 14, 26, 38
- Pheositis excellens Strand III p. 514
- Phesates ferrugatus Pasc. IV p. 378
- uniformis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 378
- Phiala III p. 512, 516, 546
- Phibalapteryx vorax Strand III p. 547
- Philacte canagica (Sewastianow) V p. 437
- Philaenus Stål I p. 264
- Philaeus Thorell I p. 342
- bicolor (Walck.) IV p. 583; V p. 133
- bilineatus IV p. 489, 494, 496
- chrysops Poda I p. 341; IV p. 475, 486, 489, 494, 495, 583
- Philan IV p. 157
- Philanthus IV p. 443, 451, 452
- Philenora III p. 514
- Philetairus socius (Lath.) V p. 441
- Philicus 3 nn. spp. V p. 183—185
- Philippinetta Boetticher n. subg. III p. 585
- Philochortus Zolii Scortecci II p. 531
- Philocortus Zolii II p. 554
- Zolli II p. 552
- Philodromus Walck. I p. 339
- sp. III p. 129, 133
- aureolus (Cl.) I p. 339; II p. 522; III p. 129, 132; IV p. 471, 472, 473, 475, 476, 477, 481, 489, 494, 495, 583, 584, 585
- (Cl.) lividus (E. S.) I p. 339
- (Cl.) similis III p. 132
- (Cl.) ssp. tauricus Charitonov n. ssp. III p. 128, 132, 138, 140
- collinus C. L. Koch V p. 458
- dispar (Wlk.) I p. 339; IV p. 494, 495
- emarginatus (Schr.) II p. 522; IV p. 471, 472, 473, 475, 477, 490, 494, 495, 583
- histrio Latr. II p. 522
- margaritatus (Cl.) I p. 339; IV p. 583
- poecilus Thorell II p. 522; V p. 458
- rufus Walck. I p. 339; III p. 129, 132
- Philomachus pugnax L. IV p. 640
- Philomachus pugnax L. II p. 544
- Philonthus aethiops Bernh. II p. 613

- lineiventris Bernh. n. sp. II p. 611
- (Rabigus) ruidiventris Bernh. n. sp. II p. 613
- semialutaceus Bernh. n. sp. II p. 612
- rectangulus Sharp V p. 470—471
- (Rabigus) splendidulus Grav. II p. 613
- Usagarae Bernh. n. sp. II p. 613
- usambaricus Bernh. n. sp. II p. 612
- vittiger Fauv. II p. 612
- Philotherma III p. 516, 534
- Phinopilus Bernh. n. subg. II p. 588
- Phlegra Bresnieri (Lucas) IV p. 587; V p. 133, 136
- fasciata Hahn II p. 523; V p. 458
- fuscipes Kulcz. III p. 605; IV p. 486, 489, 494, 496
- Phloeophthorus rhododactylus Marsh. IV p. 434
- Phloeosinus bicolor Brull. IV p. 434
- Phlyctaenodes III p. 544
- Phoenicoprocta III p. 528
- Phoenicopteridae II p. 543
- Phoenicopterus roseus II p. 631
- ruber antiquorum Temm. II p. 543
- Phoenicurus ochrurus gibraltariensis Gm. II p. 538
- phoenicurus phoenicurus L. II p. 537
- Pholcidae IV p. 493; V p. 457
- Pholcomma V p. 59, 64, 66, 67
- gibbum (Westr.) III p. 237; V p. 56, 64—66, 67
- Pholcommateae V p. 64—66
- Pholcus Walck. I p. 345
- Forskåli Thorell V p. 133
- Nenjukovi Spassky n. sp. I p. 40
- opilionoides (Schr.) I p. 345; IV p. 489, 493, 495; V p. 457
- phalangoides (Fuessl.) V p. 133
- Pholidornis Hartl. V p. 451, 455
- rushiae (Cass.) V p. 451
- Pholidota III p. 296
- Phonapate IV p. 157
- Phoneutria Perty I p. 2, 14, 599
- Andrewsii (F. Cambr.) I p. 15, 18, 30
- fera Perty I p. 14, 15, 16, 30
- Luederwaldti (M.-L.) I p. 15, 18
- nigriventer (Keys.) I p. 15, 16, 17, 30, 599
- nigriventroides (Strand) I p. 599
- ochracea C. Koch I p. 15, 17, 30, 599
- oculifera Karsch I p. 601
- paca (M.-L.) I p. 15, 18
- Reidyi (F. Cambr.) I p. 15, 18
- rufibarbis I p. 14, 15, 18, 30
- rufichelis (M.-L.) I p. 15
- Phoneyusa III p. 380
- Chevalieri Simon III p. 380
- Phoridae V p. 36
- Phormoptectes Rchw. V p. 443, 446, 447
- dorsomaculatus Rchw. V p. 443
- insignis Sharpe V p. 443
- Phormosoma indicum Död. var. Döderleini Strand V p. 13
- Photofugia Kratochvíli i. l. II p. 428
- Phradonoma villosulum Duft. IV p. 421
- Phragmatobia fuliginosa L. I p. 642
- — L. intermedia Tutt I p. 642
- — L. marginata Tutt
- — L. ab. obscura Obr. n. ab. I p. 642
- Phragmatoecia castaneae Hb. II p. 231
- Phragmatoecioides Strand III p. 529
- Phragmitiphila typhae Thnbg. II p. 238
- Phreatothrix (Vejdovsky) I p. 407
- Phreoryctes gordioides Hartm. III p. 221, 223; V p. 68—69
- Phrissomidius Breun. n. g. V p. 157
- guineensis Breun. n. sp. V p. 157
- Phrurolithus C. L. Koch I p. 344
- festivus (C. L. K.) I p. 344
- nigrinus (E. S.) I p. 344, 363
- Phryganea I p. 473, 476
- Phryganodes bistigmalis Strand III p. 519
- Phryganopsis III p. 514, 516
- Phrynocephalus II p. 199
- maculatus Anders. II p. 197, 200
- mystaceus Pall. II p. 197, 200
- Olivieri Dum. Bibr. II p. 197, 200
- — var. brevipes Nik. II p. 200
- — var. carinipes Nik. II p. 200
- ornatus Blng. II p. 200
- persicus de Fil. II p. 200
- spiniventris Nik. II p. 200
- Strauchii Nik. II p. 200
- Phthinodes Tschek IV p. 520
- Phthiroides Oudms. n. g. I p. 403
- Megnini Oudemans n. nom. I p. 403
- Phucobius africanus Bernh. n. sp. II p. 617
- Phyciodes I p. 468, 469, 471, 472, 476
- Phycita III p. 548
- Phyllalia III p. 512
- Phyllobiomorphus Hajóss n. subg. IV p. 657
- Strandi Hajóss n. subg., n. sp. IV p. 657, 659
- Phyllobius IV p. 653 (hier 13 Formen genannt)

- Phyllobius s. str. IV p. 657  
 — argentatus L. var. budensis Ha-  
 jóss n. var. IV p. 658  
 — (Phyllobiomorphus) Strandi Ha-  
 jóss n. sp. IV p. 657—658, 659  
 — (Subphyllobius Strl.) virideaeris  
 Laich IV p. 657  
 Phyllocladus II p. 199  
 — elisae Wern. (eugeniae Nik.) II  
 p. 200  
 Phylloecus eburneus André V p. 42  
 Phyllopoda V p. 29  
 Phylloscopus Bonellii Bonellii Vieill.  
 II p. 536  
 — — orientalis Brehm II p. 537  
 — collybita collybita Vieill. II p. 537  
 — sibilatrix Erlangeri Hart. II p.  
 537  
 — — sibilatrix Bechst. II p. 537  
 — trochilus trochilus L. II p. 537  
 Phyllothrips Buffa V p. 16  
 Phyllothripsiolus Strand V p. 16  
 Phymatocenus Simon I p. 22, 24,  
 601  
 — convexus Simon I p. 24  
 Phymatodes fasciatus IV p. 409  
 — testaceus (L.) ab. variabilis L.  
 I p. 396  
 Physa fontinalis L. II p. 16, 29, 45  
 Physeter perspectivus III p. 411  
 Physidae II p. 45—46  
 Physogaster larvarum Lichtenstein  
 I p. 395  
 Physopoda V p. 7  
 Phytala III p. 541  
 Phytia mysotis Drap. IV p. 589  
 Phytodietini IV p. 507  
 Phytoecia IV p. 160, 161  
 — scutellata F. IV p. 426  
 Phytometra chrysitis L. ab. juncta  
 Tutt II p. 238  
 — confusa Stph. II p. 238  
 — gamma L. II p. 238  
 Phytonomus notha Petri IV p. 654  
 Piarosoma III p. 520  
 Pica pica L. IV p. 641  
 — — (L.) ab. latviensis Strand  
 I p. 58; V p. 25  
 Picidae II p. 539—540  
 Piemotes Eccoptogasteri pruni Amer-  
 ling [nom. nud.] I p. 396  
 Pieridae III p. 434—450  
 Pieris Schrk. III p. 434—450, 513,  
 516, 525, 533, 539, 543, 545  
 — brassicae L. III p. 435, 436—441,  
 444, 445, 446, 450  
 — canidia Sparrm. III p. 444, 445,  
 446, 447, 450  
 — Davidis Obth. III p. 441, 444, 445,  
 446, 450  
 — deota Nicév. III p. 444, 445, 446,  
 450  
 — Dubernardi III p. 445  
 — ergane Hb. III p. 435, 444, 445,  
 446, 450  
 — Krueperi Stgr. III p. 444, 445, 446,  
 450  
 — Manni III p. 435, 438, 442, 444,  
 445, 446, 450  
 — — todaroana Pinc. Mar. III p.  
 450  
 — melete Mén. III p. 444, 445, 446,  
 450  
 — napi L. III p. 435, 441, 442, 443,  
 444, 445, 446, 450  
 — — hulda Edw. III p. 450  
 — — napaeae Esp. III p. 450  
 — Ochsenheimeri Stgr. III p. 442,  
 444, 445, 446, 450  
 — pallidissima III p. 444, 445, 450  
 — rapae L. III p. 435, 438, 442, 444,  
 445, 446, 450  
 — — minima Verity III p. 450  
 — severina Cr. III p. 556  
 — — Cr. f. agrippina Fldr. III p.  
 556  
 — — Cr. f. elisa Voll. III p. 556  
 — Spilleri Spiller III p. 556  
 — tadjika Gr. Gr. III p. 438, 444,  
 445, 446, 450  
 Piersigia Protz III p. 265—266  
 — intermedia Will. III p. 265—266  
 — Koenikei Viets III p. 265  
 Piersigiinae III p. 265—266  
 Piezosternum calidum Breddini  
 Schout. V p. 20  
 Pilumnus I p. 378, 389, 390  
 — Normani Miers I p. 378, 390  
 Pimpla I p. 397; IV p. 599  
 — calobata IV p. 522  
 Pimplinae IV p. 502—569  
 Pimplinini I p. 578  
 Pimplini IV p. 508  
 Pinna maxima V p. 476  
 Pinophilinus II p. 592  
 Pinophilus (subg. Pinophilus) Belter-  
 manni Bernh. II p. 588  
 — (—) brevicollis Er. II p. 588  
 — (subg. Pinophilinus) brunneorufus  
 Bernh. n. sp. II p. 591  
 — capensis Er. II p. 586, 587, 592  
 — curticeps Bernh. n. sp. II p. 586  
 — daessalamensis Bernh. n. sp. II  
 p. 587  
 — (subg. Pinophilus) duplopuncticol-  
 lis Bernh. n. sp. II p. 588, 589,  
 590  
 — frater Bernh. n. sp. II p. 587, 588  
 — (subg. Pinophilinus) matumbianus  
 Bernh. n. sp. II p. 591

- (subg. *Phinopilus*) *Methneri* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 589
- *Methnerianus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 592
- (subg. *Pinophilinus*) *micropterus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 590, 592
- (subg. *Phinopilus*) *rudis* Bernh. II p. 588
- (—) *Scheerpeltzi* Bernh. II p. 588
- (—) *sondaicus* Bernh. II p. 588, 590
- (—) *uelensis* Bernh. II p. 588
- (—) *Usambarae* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 589
- Pionacercus* Piers. III p. 273
- *Leuckarti* Piers. III p. 273
- Pionea* III p. 525, 544
- Pipistrellus deserti* Thomas II p. 546
- *Kuhlii* Natt. II p. 547, 556
- Pirata* Sund. I p. 357
- *Knorri* (Scl.) I p. 357, 364
- *piraticus* (Cl.) I p. 357; V p. 458
- *piscatorius* Cl. II p. 521
- Pirates hybridus* Scop. V p. 131
- Pirenella* Gray II p. 474, 479
- *bicincta* Brocchi II p. 482, 483
- — *Brocchi* var. *turritogracilis* Sacco II p. 474, 477, 482, 510, 517
- *bidisjuncta* II p. 483
- *biserata* [err. typ.!] II p. 477
- *biseriata* (Friedberg) II p. 474, 477, 479, 480, 481, 510, 517
- *cincta* II p. 483
- *disjuncta* (Sow.) II p. 474, 476, 483, 510, 512, 515
- — (Sow.) var. *quadricincta* Sieber n. var. II p. 474, 476, 478, 483, 510, 512, 515, 517
- *fraterculus* (Mayer) II p. 474, 477, 480, 481, 510, 518
- *hornensis* (Schaffer) II p. 474, 477, 510
- *inaequinodosa* (Schaffer) II p. 474, 477, 510
- *moravica* (Hörnnes M.) II p. 474, 476, 477, 483, 510, 512, 517, 518
- *nodosoplicata* (Hörnnes M.) II p. 474, 476, 479, 480, 481, 510, 512, 516, 517
- *picta* (Defrance) II p. 474, 476, 482, 484, 485, 510, 515, 517
- — (Defr.) var. *div.* II p. 512
- — (Defrance) var. *bicostata* Eichw. II p. 474, 477, 486, 510, 517
- — (Defrance) var. *melanopsiformis* Sieber n. var. II p. 474, 477, 486, 510, 517
- — (Defrance) var. *mitralis* Eichw. II p. 474, 477, 485, 510, 517
- — (Defrance) var. *nympha* Eichw. II p. 474, 478, 486, 510, 517
- *plicata* (Brug.) II p. 474, 476, 510
- *Schaueri* (Hilber) II p. 474, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 510, 516, 517
- — (Hilber) var. *Eichwaldi* R. Hörn. & Auinger II p. 474, 477, 482, 510, 517
- *Tournoueri* II p. 480
- Pirenestes Swains.* V p. 451
- Pisaura* E. Sim. I p. 356
- *Listeri* IV p. 588
- *mirabilis* (Cl.) I p. 356; IV p. 482, 494, 495; V p. 458
- *rufofasciata* (De Geer) V p. 133
- Pisauridae* II p. 520; V p. 39, 41, 45, 458
- Pisces* II p. 202, 529, 571—573; V p. 4, 9, 23—24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 43, 45, 51
- Piscicola geometra* L. II p. 404, 405, 406, 407, 411, 412
- Piscicolidae* II p. 407—408
- Pisidium casertanum* Poli II p. 9, 16, 46, 48; III p. 227
- *obtusale* C. Pfr. II p. 9, 16, 46, 48
- *personatum* Malm. II p. 46
- Pison Spinola* V p. 81—84
- *assimile* V p. 83
- *Esakii* Yasumatsu V p. 83
- *fuscipennis* Smith V p. 83
- *insigne* Sickmann V p. 81, 82, 83
- *Iwatai* Yasumatsu V p. 81, 82, 83
- (*Pisonoides*) *koreensis* (Radoszk.) V p. 82, 83
- *korrorensis* Yasumatsu V p. 82, 83
- *punctifrons* Shuck. V p. 83
- *regale* V p. 82
- *Strandi* Yasumatsu V p. 82, 84
- *Tosawai* Yasumatsu V p. 82, 84
- Pissodes notatus* F. I p. 397
- Pistius* E. Simon I p. 337
- *truncatus* (Pall.) I p. 337
- Pitheca* III p. 516
- Pithecanthropus* III p. 319
- Pithecius chimpanzé* II p. 627
- Pithocerithium* Sacco II p. 475, 499
- *Michelottii* (Hörn.) Sacco II p. 499
- *turonicum* (May.) Sacco II p. 500
- Pitymys* III p. 303, 304
- † — *arvaloides* Hinton III p. 321
- † — *gregaloides* Hinton III p. 304, 321
- † — *vetus* Kormos III p. 304, 321
- Pityogenes 4-dens* Hart. IV p. 657
- Pityophantes* II p. 86, 86—87, 93

- limatanea Emerton II p. 87, 91, 142, 169  
 — phrygiana Koch II p. 87, 94, 169  
*Pityophyphantes* Simon II p. 136, 171  
 — limatanea Emerton II p. 136, 171  
 — phrygiana C. L. Koch II p. 136, 137, 171  
*Pityophthorus pubescens* Marsh. IV p. 434  
*Pityophyphantes phrygiana* II p. 169  
*Placodontia* I p. 89  
*Plaesiocraerus* E. Sim. I p. 347  
 — fuscipes (Bl.) I p. 348  
 — latifrons (Cb.) I p. 348  
 — longicarpus I p. 348  
 — picinus (Bl.) III p. 128, 131  
 — protuberans (Cb.) I p. 348  
 — tiberinus di Caporiacco n. sp. I p. 347, 363  
*Plagionotus Bartholomaei* III p. 247  
*Plagiocellula Strand* III p. 516  
*Planariae* I p. 231  
*Planema* III p. 517  
*Planidia* Van Soni var. *Strandella* Obenberger n. var. I p. 99, 139  
*Planipennia* V p. 16, 17, 19, 29, 47  
*Planodes deterrens* Pas. I p. 305  
 — johorensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 305  
*Planorbidae* II p. 44—45  
*Planorbis corneus* L. II p. 9, 16, 44, 48  
 — — banaticus Lang II p. 44  
*Platalea l. leucorodia* L. IV p. 640  
*Platambus maculatus* L. I p. 635  
 — — ab. *inequalis* Panz. I p. 630, 635  
 — — ab. *inornatus* Schils. I p. 630, 635  
*Plateumaris* Thomson II p. 372  
 — (*Juliusina*) *abdominalis* Bedel II p. 372  
 — (—) *affinis* Kunze II p. 372  
 — (—) *amurensis* Weise II p. 371, 372  
 — (—) *braccata* Scopoli II p. 372  
 — (—) *consimilis* Schrank II p. 372  
 — (—) *discolor* Hoppe II p. 372  
 — *discolor* Panzer II p. 372  
 — (*Juliusina*) *nigra* Fabr. II p. 372  
 — (—) *pallipes* Kunze II p. 372  
 — (—) *rustica* Kunze II p. 372  
 — *sericea* Linné II p. 372  
 — (*Juliusina*) *Weisei* Duvivier II p. 371—372  
*Platothispa* Uh. n. g. V p. 318, 332  
 — 333 (hier 6 spp.)  
*Platyarthrus Hoffmannseggii* Brdt. V p. 75  
*Platyblaps* All. I p. 558  
*Platybunus* C. L. Koch I p. 362  
 — *bucephalus* C. L. Koch V p. 132, 459  
 — *nigrovittatus* Simon I p. 362, 363  
 — *triangularis* (Herbst) V p. 459  
*Platycercus* IV p. 682  
 † *Platygnathus platensis* Kröyer V p. 26  
*Platylesches* III p. 526  
*Platynaspis* Redt. IV p. 650  
 — *luteorubra* Goeze IV p. 423, 650  
*Platynoscels* IV p. 627, 628  
*Platyomopsis* Thoms. IV p. 361  
 — *armatula* White IV p. 361  
 — *decipiens* Pasc. IV p. 361  
 — *multispinis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 361  
 — *viridescens* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 361  
*Platypleura deusta* Thunb. V p. 20  
 — *inquinata* Dist. V p. 20  
 — *leopardiana* Dist. V p. 20  
 — (*Pycna*) *tangana* Strand V p. 20  
*Platyptilia* III p. 535  
*Platyptiliodes* Strand III p. 516  
*Platypus* V p. 38  
*Platyscelis* IV p. 406, 427, 628, 629  
 — *globulus* Seidl. IV p. 628  
 — *polita* Strm. IV p. 425  
*Platytes* III p. 548  
*Platytesia* Strand III p. 548  
*Plebejus argus* I p. 479  
 — — *bejarensis* I p. 479  
 — — *coreana* I p. 479  
*Plecepotera* III p. 549—550  
*Plecoptera* III p. 520; V p. 10, 17, 32  
 — *divergens* Strand III p. 521  
 — *tripalis* Wallgr. III p. 520  
*Plecopteroides* Strand III p. 550  
*Plecotus* III p. 295  
 — *auritus* L. II p. 547, 556  
 † — *auritus* L. III p. 320  
 † — *crassidens* Kormos III p. 320  
*Plectiscini* IV p. 505  
*Plectrophanes nivalis* L. V p. 24  
*Plectropterinae* V p. 426, 439  
*Plectropterus gambensis* (Linné) V p. 426  
*Plectropygus* Gah. IV p. 232  
*Plectus cirratus* Bastian V p. 385, 390, 393  
 — — Bastian var. *rhizophilus* (de Man) V p. 385, 390, 393  
*Plegadidae* II p. 543  
*Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus* L. II p. 543; IV p. 640  
*Pleganophorus* IV p. 407  
 — *bispinosus* Hampe IV p. 435

- Plegapteryx anomalus* H.-S. var. *camerunus* Strand III p. 534  
*Plegionotus detritus* IV p. 518  
*Plesiositagra Iredale & Bannerman* V p. 445, 447  
*Pleuronectes Commersonii Lacépède* II p. 571  
 — *platessa* II p. 426  
*Pleurota pyropella* Schiff. II p. 230  
*Pliniola Strand* III p. 514  
*Pliolagus* III p. 297, 323, 324  
 † — *beremendensis* Kormos III p. 297, 320  
*Pliospalax* III p. 298  
*Pliovermela* (err. typ.!) III p. 323  
*Pliovormela* III p. 311, 323 (err. typ. «*Pliovermela*»)  
 † — *beremendensis* (Petényi) III p. 311, 322  
*Plocamocera* Breun. (Hope i. l.) n. g. V p. 190  
 — *bivittata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 191  
*Ploceella javanensis* (Less.) V p. 447  
*Ploceidae* II p. 533—534  
*Ploceinae* V p. 443—449  
*Plocepasser Donaldsoni* Sharpe V p. 441  
 — *mahali* Smith V p. 440  
 — *rufoscapulatus* Büttik. V p. 441  
 — *superciliosus* (Cretzschm.) V p. 441  
*Plocepasserinae* V p. 440—441, 443  
*Ploceus* Cuv. V p. 443, 447, 448, 449  
 — *atrigula* Hodgs. V p. 447  
 — *bengalensis* (L.) V p. 447  
 — *manyar* (Horsf.) V p. 447  
 — *philippinus* (L.) V p. 447  
*Plodia interpunctella* Hb. II p. 231  
*Ploiaria domestica* Scop. IV p. 589; V p. 132  
*Plusiocampa* I p. 522, 525, 528  
 — *bulgarica* Silv. I p. 524  
 — *Bureschi* Silv. I p. 524  
 — *cavicola* Stach I p. 524  
 — *coryraea* Silv. I p. 521, 522, 523, 524, 528  
 — *italica* Silv. I p. 523  
 — *nivea* Joseph I p. 524  
 — *notabilis* Silv. I p. 523  
 — *sinensis* Silv. I p. 523  
 — *spelaea* Stach I p. 524  
 — *Strouhali* Silv. I p. 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 528  
*Plutarchusia chelopus* Trt. & Neum. II p. 364  
*Plutella* III p. 525  
 — *hyperboreella* Strand III p. 536  
*Pluteus* II p. 437  
*Plutrectella* Strand III p. 544  
*Pocadius ferrugineus* F. IV p. 422  
*Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L. II p. 542; IV p. 638, 639, 640, 641  
 — *griseigena griseigena* (Bodd.) II p. 647; IV p. 635, 641  
 — *nigricollis nigricollis* Brehm IV p. 639, 640  
 — *ruficollis* Pall. II p. 542  
 — — *ruficollis* Pall. IV p. 635, 637, 638, 640  
*Podicipidae* II p. 542  
*Podisma frigida* Boh. V p. 15  
*Podomachla* Strand III p. 512  
*Podonta nigrita* F. IV p. 424  
*Podostraba Spaeth* n. subg. I p. 252, 253, 259  
 — *arcuata* Swed. I p. 259, 260  
 — — Swed. ab. *nexa* Spaeth I p. 260  
 — *laqueata* Spaeth n. sp. I p. 260  
 — *lunifera* Boh. I p. 260  
 — *paranensis* Spaeth n. sp. I p. 260  
 — *ruficornis* Spaeth n. sp. I p. 260  
*Poecilictis Vaillantii* Loche II p. 547  
*Poecilochroa* Wstr. I p. 335  
 — *albomaculata* (H. Luc.) I p. 335  
*Poecilogramma* Butl. III p. 540  
*Poecilosoma* III p. 528  
*Poemenia* Hlgr. IV p. 516, 519—520  
 — *hectica* IV p. 521  
 — *notata* Hlgr. IV p. 519, 520  
 — — Hlgr. var. *rufa* Hab. IV p. 520  
 — *Novaki* Strobl IV p. 519, 520  
*Poëphila* V p. 453  
 — *acuticauda* (Gould) V p. 452  
 — (*Alisteranus*) *cincta* (Gould) V p. 453  
 — (*Chloëbia*) *Gouldiae* (Gould) V p. 453  
 — (*Neopoëphila*) *personata* (Gould) V p. 453  
*Poikilocarbo Boetticher* III p. 592  
 — *Gaimardi* (Lesson) III p. 592  
*Poiretia algira* Bmg. V p. 137  
*Polia cappa rossica* Alph. II p. 237  
 — *dissimilis* Kn. II p. 237  
 — *oleracea* L. II p. 237  
 — *peregrina* Tr. II p. 237  
 — *spinaciae* View. II p. 237  
*Polimorphi* Marsh et Aut. I p. 589  
*Polionetta Oates* III p. 584  
*Polistes* V p. 47  
 — *interrupta* Brullé IV p. 610  
*Pollanista* III p. 520  
*Polyacanthia fonscolombi* Montr. V p. 192  
 — *Strandi* Breun. n. sp. V p. 192  
*Polycelis cornuta* John. III p. 222  
 — *felina* Dal. III p. 222  
 — *Tóthi* Méh. III p. 221, 222  
*Polycesta Cubae* Chevrol. I p. 104

- Embriki Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 104  
 — Fisheri Obenb. n. sp. I p. 105  
 — porcata F. I p. 105  
 Polychaeta I p. 230; V p. 462  
 Polydesma III p. 549  
 Polydesmiola Strand III p. 552; IV p. 672  
 Polydesmus collaris C. Koch III p. 229  
 Polydrosus IV p. 653 (hier 6 Formen genannt)  
 Polygonia I p. 476  
 — c-album L. II p. 235  
 Polygrammodes Hintzi Strand III p. 540  
 — lucusalis Wlk. III p. 540  
 Polygraphus grandiclava Thomas IV p. 657  
 Polymnia nebulosa (Montagu) III p. 51  
 Polymorphi I p. 586  
 Polyocha III p. 513  
 Polypedilum II p. 297, 300  
 Polyphaga camelorum Kirby II p. 203  
 Polyphematiana Strand V p. 17, 19  
 Polyphemus Bernh. V p. 17  
 — pediculus I p. 184  
 Polyphylla fullo IV p. 498, 499  
 Polypi I p. 226  
 Polyplocidae II p. 235  
 Polyptychus III p. 516, 521, 528, 542  
 — Baxteri R. & J. III p. 548  
 — Grayi Wkr. niloticus Jord. III p. 559  
 Polysphinctini IV p. 508  
 Polysticta Stelleri (Pallas) V p. 434  
 Polyxenus lagurus Latz. III p. 229  
 Polyxo placophora R. Monti V p. 46  
 Pomatias elegans Müll. II p. 27, 30; IV p. 589; V p. 137  
 Pomatiasidae II p. 30  
 Pomobombus Vogt III p. 97, 99, 104—105, 111  
 Pompilidae V p. 42  
 Pompilus I p. 580  
 Pompostola III p. 519  
 Pontania Costa V p. 47  
 — Enslini Zirngiebl n. sp. III p. 337—338  
 — leucosticta Htg. III p. 337  
 Pontia Fabr. III p. 441, 446  
 — daplidice L. III p. 441, 444, 446, 450  
 Pontonema Cobb & Steiner V p. 409  
 — Strandi Allgén n. sp. V p. 409—410  
 — vulgare (Bastian) V p. 409, 410  
 Porcellio (Euporcellio) pictus Brdt. III p. 228; V p. 74  
 Porifera III p. 50—54; V p. 9  
 Porphyrinia noctualis Schiff. II p. 238  
 Porrohmma E. Simon I p. 348  
 — sp. III p. 236  
 — errans Bl. III p. 236  
 — microphthalmum (Cbr.) I p. 348, 364  
 — Rosenhaueri C. L. Koch III p. 236  
 Porthesia III p. 514, 529, 549  
 — Rebeli Haberhauer III p. 534  
 — similis Fuessly III p. 534  
 Porzana sp. IV p. 640  
 — parva Scop. II p. 545  
 — porzana L. II p. 545; IV p. 638  
 — pusilla intermedia Herm. II p. 545  
 Posobranchiata II p. 30—31  
 Potamides Brongniart II p. 474, 478  
 — biseriatus Friedberg II p. 480  
 — disjunctus Friedberg II p. 483  
 — mitralis II p. 485  
 — nodosoplicatus Friedberg II p. 479  
 — (Ptychopotamides) papaveraceus (Bast.) II p. 474, 476, 478, 509, 510, 513  
 — (Pirenella) pictus II p. 484  
 — (Ptychopotamides) quinquecinctus (Schaffer) II p. 474, 477, 479, 510  
 — Schaueri Friedberg II p. 481  
 — tricinatus II p. 478, 479  
 Potamididae II p. 474, 478—489  
 Potosia V p. 474  
 Praedora leucophaea R. & J. III p. 548  
 Praonetha Pasc. IV p. 247  
 Praonethomimus Breun. n. g. V p. 245  
 — tuberosithorax Breun. n. sp. V p. 245  
 Pratincola V p. 368  
 Pratobombus Vogt III p. 97, 100, 102, 108—109, 115—117  
 Precis I p. 468, 469, 474, 476; III p. 513, 514, 533, 540, 543, 549  
 — archesia Cr. var. Frobeniusi Strand III p. 541  
 — ceryne I p. 476  
 — cloanthe I p. 476  
 — sesamus I p. 476  
 Prepona eugenes Bates III p. 542  
 Primaten V p. 31  
 Priocnemis III p. 343  
 Prionetopsis Thoms. IV p. 247  
 Prionini IV p. 149  
 Prionopoda Hlgr. IV p. 569  
 Prionurus Pocock II p. 172, 199; V p. 362  
 — australis priamus (C. L. Koch) I! p. 172  
 — crassicauda (Ol.) II p. 172

- — *crassicauda* Ol. II p. 204  
 — — *orientalis* Bir. II p. 204  
 — — *finitimus* Poc. II p. 204  
*Prionus coriarius* L. I p. 482—487;  
 IV p. 516  
*Pristiphora* III p. 336  
 — *geniculata* Htg. III p. 348  
*Pristocera* Kl. I p. 569  
*Pristoceraea alba* Rothsch. III p. 528  
*Proales sordida* Gosse II p. 423, 426  
*Proaenia* Ws. III p. 451, 452, 453,  
 461; V p. 337—340 (hier etwa 20  
 Arten mit Aberrationen)  
 — *crenata* Blanch. III p. 460  
*Probaticus subrugosus* Duft. IV p.  
 409, 425  
*Problepsis superans* Btl. III p. 533  
*Probolus Slavíčeki* Kr. II p. 413  
*Procalyptis* III p. 544  
*Procampoceras* III p. 293, 323, 324  
 — *brivatense* Schaub III p. 316  
 † — *cfr. brivatense* Schaub III p.  
 316, 322  
*Procavia ruficeps* Oweni Thomas V  
 p. 313  
*Procellaria aequinoctialis* I p. 69  
 — *perpillata* I p. 69  
*Procerastea halleziana* Malaquin IV  
 p. 397—404  
*Prochromadorella* Micoletzky V p.  
 387  
 — *viridis* (Linstow) V p. 385, 387,  
 393  
*Prociophilus corrugatus* (Sir.) I p.  
 492  
*Proclitus* Först. IV p. 568  
*Procris budensis* III p. 566  
*Proctotrupes* sp. III p. 232  
*Prolagus* III p. 296  
 — *bilobus* III p. 296  
 — *sardus* III p. 296  
 — *Zitteli* III p. 296  
*Prometheomys* III p. 302  
*Propylaea Mulsant* IV p. 648  
 — *14-punctata* L. IV p. 648  
 — — *L. ab. agglutinata* Mader IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. angularis* Sajó IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. astuta* Mader IV p. 649  
 — — *L. ab. Beffai* Mader IV p. 649  
 — — *L. ab. biflexuosa* Ws. IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. bilunata* Walt. IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. brumensis* Walt. IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. conglomerata* F. IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. Frivaldszkyi* Sajó IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. Kanabéi* Mader IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. leopardina* Ws. IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. lirata* Mader IV p. 649  
 — — *L. ab. lunata* Walt. IV p. 649  
 — — *L. ab. moravica* Walt. IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. Paganettii* Mader IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. palustris* Sajó IV p. 649  
 — — *L. ab. pannonica* Sajó IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. pedemontana* Beffa IV  
 p. 649  
 — — *L. ab. perlata* Ws. IV p. 649  
 — — *L. ab. pustulata* Pont. IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. simulator* Mader IV p.  
 649  
 — — *L. ab. subleopardina* Mader  
 IV p. 649  
 — — *L. ab. suturalis* Ws. IV p. 649  
 — — *L. ab. Weisei* Mader IV p. 649  
*Prosopis* IV p. 598, 599, 604  
*Prosopius* Blanch. IV p. 348  
 — *Blanch. 7 (4 nn.) spp.* V p. 197  
 — 198  
 — *affinis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 355  
 — *albescens* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 359  
 — *albofasciatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 359  
 — *albomarmoratus* Breun. n. sp. IV  
 p. 353  
 — *albofasciatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 355  
 — *albostriatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 358  
 — *ammiralis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 358  
 — *atlanticus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 357  
 — *Bakewelli* Pasc. IV p. 357  
 — *Banksi* F. IV p. 348, 349, 350,  
 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359  
 — — *F. m. insularis* Pasc. IV p. 358  
 — *basalis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 356  
 — *basimaculatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 356  
 — *brunneus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 353  
 — *carinatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 353  
 — *densepunctatus* Breun. n. sp. IV  
 p. 350  
 — *elongatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 348,  
 359  
 — *encaustus* Pasc. IV p. 349  
 — *flavescens* Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 359  
 — *flavosticticus* Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 351

- fuscomaculatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 354  
 — griseofasciatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 349  
 — grisescens Breun. n. sp. IV p. 351  
 — grossepunctatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 360  
 — infelix Pasc. IV p. 351, 359  
 — intermissus Pasc. IV p. 349, 350, 360  
 — jobiensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 359  
 — laevipunctatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 360  
 — longulus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 356  
 — marmoratus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 353  
 — marmoreus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 349, 352, 353, 356  
 — mediofasciatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 358  
 — metallescens Breun. n. sp. IV p. 352  
 — minimus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 350  
 — multiguttatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 349, 459  
 — nitens Breun. n. sp. IV p. 355  
 — obliqueplagiatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 352  
 — obliquestriatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 351  
 — ochraceomarmoratus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 352  
 — ochreosparsus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 349  
 — ornatifrons Breun. n. sp. IV p. 350  
 — papuanus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 354, 355  
 — parallelus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 354, 355  
 — pauxillus Blackb. IV p. 350  
 — peraffinis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 355  
 — persimilis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 352  
 — pilosus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 350  
 — pseudobasalis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 356  
 — pseudovalgus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 359  
 — Romani Breun. n. sp. IV p. 357  
 — rufobrunneus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 351, 360  
 — rugulosus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 353  
 — salomonum Breun. n. sp. IV p. 357, 359  
 — samoanus Aur. IV p. 349  
 — sinuato-fasciatus Blanch. IV p. 355  
 — sinuatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 355  
 — Strandi Breun. n. sp. IV p. 357, 358  
 — Strandiellus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 358  
 — unicolor Breun. n. sp. IV p. 359  
 — viduatus Pasc. IV p. 351  
 — villaris Pasc. IV p. 352  
 — xyalopus Karsch IV p. 357  
 — yapensis Aur. IV p. 357  
 Prospalax III p. 298, 299, 323, 324  
 † — priscus (Nhrq.) III p. 292, 320  
 Prosteganura Haagneri (Roberts) V p. 450  
 — — Okadai Yamashina V p. 450  
 Prothesima apricorum L. Koch II p. 522  
 Prostomis elburica Fleisch. I p. 58  
 — — Fleisch. var. Strandi Roubaud n. var. I p. 58  
 — mandibularis F. I p. 58  
 Protarchus sorbi Rtz. II p. 414  
 Proteinus ovalis Steph. III p. 231  
 Protinopalpa Strand III p. 528  
 Protinopalpella Strand III p. 528  
 Protistologia V p. 39  
 Protoceratus atavus I p. 92, 95  
 Protogonius diffusus Butl. III p. 542  
 Protolichus Trt. & Mégn. II p. 364; V p. 44  
 Protonarthron fasciatum (Hintz i. l.) Breuning n. sp. I p. 316  
 — gracile Breuning n. sp. I p. 316  
 — microps Jordan I p. 316  
 Protopterus annectens Ow. I p. 216  
 Prototracheata V p. 23  
 Protozoa I p. 211; III p. 431—434; V p. 7, 9, 11, 28, 39  
 Protracheoniscus asiaticus Ulj. V p. 76  
 — hermagorensis Verh. V p. 75—76  
 — politus C. Koch III p. 228; V p. 75  
 — — politus C. Koch ab. marginatus Strouhal n. ab. V p. 75  
 — ubliensis Verh. V p. 75  
 Protura V p. 14, 15  
 Proxysticus de Dalm. I p. 338  
 — albimanus (E. Sim.) I p. 338  
 — robustus (H.) I p. 338  
 Psacotheca Gah. IV p. 183  
 Psalidnota Boheman I p. 251, 252, 253  
 — apicata Spaeth n. sp. I p. 254  
 — areata Boh. I p. 254  
 — atriceps Boh. I p. 259  
 — australica Mjöberg I p. 253  
 — bidivisa Boh. I p. 259  
 — biimprensa Boh. i. c. I p. 255  
 — bisbipustulata Boh. I p. 259  
 — candens Boh. I p. 253  
 — circumpicua I p. 258  
 — constellata Boh. I p. 258

- contenta Boh. I p. 254  
 — dorsoplagiata Champ. I p. 254, 257  
 — dorsopunctata I p. 255, 258  
 — elegans Boh. I p. 259  
 — excelsa Boh. I p. 259  
 — febricitans Spaeth n. sp. I p. 257  
 — jamaicana Spaeth n. sp. I p. 256, 257  
 — leprosa Boh. I p. 255, 256, 257, 258  
 — marmorata Champ. I p. 256, 258  
 — obtusa Boh. I p. 258  
 — rufonotata Champ. I p. 255  
 — sagana Boh. I p. 258  
 — Strandii Spaeth n. sp. I p. 255  
 — texana Schaeff. I p. 257  
 — vana Boh. I p. 259  
*Psammochinus* L. Agassiz II p. 455, 456  
 — microtuberculatus (Blv.) II p. 456, 471, 473; V p. 364  
 — miliaris IV p. 393  
*Psammobius* I p. 410  
*Psammocharidae* I p. 580  
*Psammomys* II p. 556  
 — Roudairei Lat. II p. 548  
 — tripolitanus Thomas II p. 548  
*Psammophis* II p. 199  
 — biseriatus Ptrs. II p. 532, 553, 554  
 — leithi Gthr. II p. 201  
 — schokari Forsk. II p. 199, 201, 532, 553  
*Psammoryctes barbatus* (Gr.) I p. 404  
*Pselaphidae* IV p. 418  
*Pselaphochernes* Beier I p. 329  
 — scorpioides (Herm.) I p. 329  
*Pseudacraea* III p. 517, 533  
*Pseudaeolesthes* Plav. III p. 248  
*Pseudaphelia apollinaris* Bsd. III p. 540  
*Pseudapiconoma* III p. 516, 542  
*Pseudapriana* Breuning n. g. I p. 304  
 — flavoantennata Breuning n. sp. I p. 304  
*Pseudaxis* III p. 315, 317  
*Pseudenisipia* Breun. n. subg. IV p. 388  
*Pseudeusemia* IV p. 672  
*Pseudhammus* Kolbe IV p. 183  
*Pseudhepomidion* Breuning n. g. I p. 283  
 — assamense Breuning n. sp. I p. 284  
*Pseudicius encarpatus* (Walck.) III p. 129, 133; IV p. 494, 495  
*Pseudobixadus* Breuning n. g. I p. 287  
 — Marshalli Breuning n. sp. I p. 288  
*Pseudobrimus* Breuning n. g. I p. 277  
 — affinis Breuning n. sp. I p. 277  
 — congoanus Breuning n. sp. I p. 277, 278  
 — gabonicus Breuning n. sp. I p. 278  
 — griseomarmoratus Breuning n. sp. I p. 277  
*Pseudocarbo* Roberts III p. 592  
*Pseudocatolaccus* Masi III p. 368, 369, 370, 371  
 — asphondyliae Masi III p. 368, 370  
 — Strandii III p. 368  
*Pseudocephaleia brachycercus* Zirn-giebl n. g., n. sp. III p. 339—340  
*Pseudocerastes* II p. 199  
 — bicornis Wall II p. 199  
 — persicus Dum. Bibr. II p. 193, 199, 202  
*Pseudochoeromorpha* Breuning n. g. I p. 310  
 — siamensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 310  
*Pseudochoragus* Petri IV p. 656  
 — brachycercus Petri IV p. 656  
*Pseudoctenella* Strand III p. 527  
*Pseudodicrogeniinae* Fahringer I p. 572, 587  
*Pseudodicrogenium* Fahringer n. g. I p. 569, 571, 572  
 — monstrosum Fahringer n. g., n. sp. I p. 572, 590  
*Pseudodihammus* Breuning n. g. I p. 293  
 — albicans Breuning n. sp. I p. 293  
*Pseudodolops elegans* Hell IV p. 238  
 — griseus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 237—238  
 — Schwarzeri Schulte IV p. 237  
*Pseudodura* Strand III p. 529  
*Pseudoeax* Breun. n. g. IV p. 216  
 — orientalis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 216  
 — 217  
*Pseudoedaleosia* Strand III p. 544  
*Pseudoedisterna cyanea* Obenb. n. sp. I p. 124  
 — Embriki Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 123  
 — Embriki var. chlorana Obenb. n. var. I p. 124  
 — scabrosula Obenb. I p. 123, 124  
*Pseudofentonia* Strand III p. 537  
*Pseudogarypidae* II p. 306  
*Pseudogarypus* II p. 302  
 — extensus Beier n. sp. II p. 306, 316  
 — Hemprichii (Koch & Berendt) II p. 306, 307, 316  
*Pseudohersilia* Strand V p. 13  
*Pseudolampetis* I p. 118

- Pseudolatisternum* Breun. n. g. IV p. 217  
 — *Jeanneli* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 217  
*Pseudolimerodes* Strobl IV p. 568  
 — *compressiventris* Strobl IV p. 568  
*Pseudolophia* Breun. n. g. IV p. 368  
 — *uniformis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 368  
*Pseudoludia* Strand III p. 543  
*Pseudomecynippus* Breun. n. g. IV p. 189—190  
 — *subelongatus* (Pic i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 190  
*Pseudometopides* Breuning n. g. I p. 300  
 — *spinipennis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 300  
*Pseudonigrita* V p. 451  
 — *Arnaudi* (Bp.) V p. 441  
 — *Cabanisi* (Fisch. & Rchw.) V p. 441  
*Pseudoperotis* Obenb. n. gen. I p. 115, 118, 121  
 — *abyla* Gory I p. 121  
 — *animosa* Kerr. I p. 115, 121  
 — *cuprea* Pér. I p. 121  
 — *cyanea* Obenb. n. sp. (n. nud.) I p. 115, 121  
 — *Embriki* Obenb. n. sp. (n. nud.) I p. 115, 121  
 — *Obenb.* n. sp. (nom. nud.) var. *chlorana* Obenb. n. var. (n. nud.) I p. 115, 121  
 — *scabrosula* Obenb. I p. 115, 117, 121  
 — *subrugosa* Boh. I p. 115, 121  
 — *subviolacea* Pér. I p. 115, 121  
*Pseudopoemenia* Kiss IV p. 522  
 — *annulata* Kiss IV p. 522  
*Pseudopompilia* Fahringer n. g. I p. 580  
 — *gigantea* Fahringer n. g., n. sp. I p. 580, 590  
*Pseudoranova* Breun. n. g. IV p. 229  
 — *fuscognata* Fairm. IV p. 229  
 — *minor* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 229  
*Pseudorhombus melanogaster* Stein I p. 216  
*Pseudoscorpiones* II p. 302—316; V p. 16, 39, 42, 47, 460  
*Pseudoscorpionida* II p. 519, 520; III p. 236, 238  
*Pseudoscraucia* Strand III p. 529  
*Pseudosphecosoma* Strand III p. 528  
*Pseudosphegestes* (Reitter) Plav. III p. 246  
 — *Reitter* III p. 246  
 — *brunnescens* Pic III p. 246  
 — *cinereus* Cast. & Gory III p. 246  
 — *circassicus* Pic III p. 246  
*Pseudosterrha* (Rbl.) Hamps. nec Warr. III p. 512  
*Pseudostixis* Breuning n. g. I p. 274  
 — *densepunctata* Breuning n. sp. I p. 275  
 — *griseostictica* Breuning n. sp. I p. 274  
 — *kivuensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 274  
 — *Marshalli* Breuning n. sp. I p. 275  
 — *proxima* Breuning n. sp. I p. 275  
 — *vicina* Breuning n. sp. I p. 274  
*Pseudostrandiella* Fahringer n. g. I p. 575  
 — *helonoides* Fahringer n. g., n. sp. I p. 575, 590  
*Pseudotadorna cristata* Kuroda V p. 432  
*Pseudotaxonus filicis* Klg. III p. 348  
*Pseudoterpna* III p. 543  
*Pseudothecia* Strand III p. 533  
*Pseudothyastus* Breuning n. g. IV p. 194—195  
 — *andamanicus* Breuning n. sp. IV p. 195  
*Pseudotomoderus* Pic II p. 247, 248, 254, 272, 288  
*Pseudovelleda* Breuning n. g. I p. 278  
 — *kenyensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 279  
 — *pulchra* Breuning n. sp. I p. 279  
*Pseudozelota* Breuning n. g. I p. 307  
 — *annamensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 307  
*Psilophyta* I p. 95  
*Psiloptera* I p. 116, 117, 121  
*Psilopteryx prorsa* Kol. III p. 63  
*Psilosage oraniensis* Schm. II p. 414  
 — *Romani* Gregor n. sp. II p. 414  
*Psithyrus* Lep. (in Ost-Tirol) III p. 64—122  
*Psityrus*-Arten V p. 29  
*Psoa italica* IV p. 538  
 — *viennensis* Hrbst. IV p. 409, 423  
*Psocidae* V p. 16  
*Psorosana* Strand III p. 520  
*Pteleobius Kraatzi* Eichh. IV p. 434  
 — *vittatus* F. IV p. 434  
*Ptenopus* II p. 199  
*Ptericoptus* 7 (5 nn.) spp. und 1 n. subsp. V p. 233—234  
*Pterinochilus affinis* Tullgren III p. 380  
 — *Hindei* Hirst III p. 380  
*Pterocheilus dentipes* H.-Sch. IV p. 610  
*Pterocles alchata caudacutus* Gm. II p. 546  
 — *orientalis* L. II p. 546  
 — *senegallus* L. II p. 546  
*Pteroclididae* II p. 546

- Pterocomma beulahensis* (Ckl.) I p. 488 — *Bangi* (Pic i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 251  
*Pterolophia Newm.* IV p. 247. 342, 343 — *Banksi* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 290  
— *Newm.* 16 (12 nn.) spp. V p. 192 — *basicristata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 337  
— 197 — *basilana* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 292  
— *aethiopica* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 301 — *basispinosa* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 259, 267  
— *affinis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 339 — *Beesoni* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 296  
— *albescens* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 248 — *Benjamini* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 257  
— *albicans* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 314 — *bicarinata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 259  
— *albofasciata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 248 — *bicirculata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 293  
— *albohumeralis* Breun. IV p. 332 — *bilineaticeps* Pic IV p. 259  
— *albolateralis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 330 — *bilineaticollis* Pic IV p. 277  
— *albomaculata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 288 — *biloba* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 265  
— *albomarmorata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 332 — *bilunata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 335  
— *albotarsalis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 315 — *binaluana* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 329  
— *albovaria* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 291 — *bisbinodula* Qued. IV p. 252  
— *albovariegata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 256—257 — *bituberata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 328  
— *albovittata* (alboplagiata Pic i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 250—251 — *bituberculata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 270—271  
— *Alluaudi* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 299 — *bivittata* Aur. IV p. 292  
— *andamanensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 280 — *Blairiella* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 281  
— *andamanica* (Gardner i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 268 — *brunnea* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 308  
— *Andrewsi* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 252 — *brunnescens* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 314  
— 253 — *Bryanti* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 315  
— *angolensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 317 — *Burgeoni* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 251—252  
— *annularis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 287 — *camerunensis* Breun. n. sp. V p. 328  
— *annularis* Pasc. IV p. 247 — *capensis* Breun. IV p. 276  
— *anticemaculata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 316 — *casta* Pasc. IV p. 298  
— *apicata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 294, 314 — *caudata* Aur. IV p. 252  
— *apicefasciata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 261 — *celebensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 279  
— *apicefusca* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 319 — *ceylonensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 303, 310  
— *apicemaculata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 319 — *ceylonica* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 309  
— *apiceplagiata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 262 — *Colasi* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 307  
— *apicespinosa* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 290 — *compacta* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 247—248  
— *approximata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 269 — *confusa* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 340  
— *arcuata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 306 — *convexa* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 303  
— *Arrow* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 281 — *costalis* Pasc. IV p. 247  
— *Arrowiana* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 293 — *costulata* Breun. n. sp. VI p. 289  
— *assamensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 284—285 — *crassepuncta* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 322  
— *assimilis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 259 — *crenatocristata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 327  
— *australica* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 326 — *dalbergiae* (Gardner i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 268  
— *declivis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 282 — *deducta* Pasc. IV p. 260, 279  
— *densefasciculata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 269—270 — *densepunctata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 323  
— *denticollis* Jord. IV p. 251, 258 — *devittata* Aur. IV p. 329  
— *dubiosa* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 341

- duplicata Pasc. IV p. 261, 266  
 — elegans Breun. n. sp. IV p. 321  
 — elongatissima Breun. n. sp. IV p. 255—256, 320  
 — elongatula Breun. n. sp. IV p. 283  
 — excavata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 318  
 — excisa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 312  
 — externamaculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 292  
 — fascicularis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 316  
 — ferruginea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 256  
 — flavescens Breun. n. sp. IV p. 275—276  
 — flavofasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 327  
 — flavolineata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 334  
 — flavopicta Breun. n. sp. IV p. 297  
 — flavoplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 249  
 — Fletcheri (Gardner i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 297  
 — forticornis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 281  
 — fulva Breun. IV p. 279  
 — fulvescens Breun. n. sp. IV p. 324  
 — funebris Breun. n. sp. IV p. 307  
 — fuscoapicata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 323  
 — fuscofasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 300  
 — fuscolineata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 308  
 — fuscomaculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 337  
 — fuscoplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 313  
 — fuscoscuteolata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 331  
 — fuscosericea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 328  
 — fuscostictica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 332  
 — gabonica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 303  
 — Gardneriana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 296  
 — geelwinkiana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 301  
 — gardiniaie (Gardner i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 272—273  
 — gigantea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 260, 265  
 — gracillima Breun. n. sp. IV p. 257—258  
 — graciosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 330  
 — granulata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 305  
 — granulosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 294—295  
 — griseofasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 273  
 — griseovaria Breun. n. sp. IV p. 271, 273  
 — grossepunctata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 341  
 — grossescapa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 286  
 — hebridarum Breun. n. sp. IV p. 298  
 — horrida Breun. n. sp. IV p. 305  
 — humerosopunctata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 320  
 — illicita Pasc. IV p. 284  
 — indica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 328  
 — indistincta Breun. n. sp. IV p. 319  
 — inexpectata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 255  
 — infirmior Breun. n. sp. IV p. 321  
 — ingrata Pasc. IV p. 276  
 — instabilis Aur. IV p. 328  
 — insularis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 277  
 — insulicola Breun. n. sp. IV p. 311  
 — javana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 336  
 — javanica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 335  
 — keyensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 331  
 — laevelopunctata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 308  
 — lateripicta Fairm. IV p. 308  
 — lateriplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 261—262, 313, 319  
 — leonensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 276  
 — lepida Breun. n. sp. IV p. 302  
 — Lesnei Breun. n. sp. IV p. 253  
 — leucocincta Guer. IV p. 255  
 — leucoloma Cast. IV p. 255  
 — longiuscula Breun. n. sp. IV p. 324  
 — longula Breun. n. sp. VI p. 315  
 — Lundbladi Breun. n. sp. IV p. 331  
 — lunulata Hintz IV p. 254, 325  
 — luteomarmorata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 336  
 — luzonica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 250, 325  
 — luzonicola Breun. n. sp. IV p. 325  
 — major Breun. n. sp. IV p. 314  
 — malabarica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 266  
 — marmorata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 275, 322  
 — marmorea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 313, 314  
 — Marshalli Breun. n. sp. IV p. 255—259  
 — marshalliana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 250  
 — Matsushitai Breun. n. sp. IV p. 289  
 — mediochracea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 300

- mediofasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 287
- mediotragiata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 311
- meridionalis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 254
- metallescens Breun. n. sp. IV p. 291
- minima Breun. n. sp. IV p. 254
- minuta Breun. n. sp. IV p. 283
- misella Breun. n. sp. IV p. 338
- mucronata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 252
- multicarinata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 254
- neopomeriana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 261, 301
- niasana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 248—249
- niasica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 284
- nicobarica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 286
- nigricans Breun. n. sp. IV p. 323
- nigrocirculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 326, 332
- nigrofasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 247
- nigrofasciculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 295
- nigropicta Breun. n. sp. IV p. 275
- nigroplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 320
- nilghirica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 299
- nivea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 298
- obducta Pasc. IV p. 248
- obliquefasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 277
- obliquelineata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 263
- obliqueplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 339
- obliquestriata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 294
- obscurata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 269
- obscuritarsis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 253—254
- obscuroides (obscura Gardner i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 274, 318
- occidentalis Schwarz. IV p. 311
- ochreostictica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 333
- ochreovittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 310
- oculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 265, 271—272
- orientalis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 254—255
- ovalis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 300
- ovata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 325
- ovipennis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 305
- palawanica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 292
- pallidifrons (Gardner i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 273—274
- papuana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 266, 301
- parallela Breun. n. sp. IV p. 325
- parvula Breun. n. sp. IV p. 301
- Pascoei Breun. n. sp. IV p. 312
- peraffinis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 314
- perakensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 288
- persimilis Gah. IV p. 267
- pictula Breun. n. sp. IV p. 307
- postfasciculata Pic IV p. 291
- pseudobscurioides Breun. n. sp. IV p. 318
- pseudocarinata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 267—268
- pseudoculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 265—266
- pseudoduplicata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 301
- pseudolunigera Breun. n. sp. IV p. 259—260
- pseudosellata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 308
- pseudosellata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 298, 329
- pseudotincta Breun. n. sp. IV p. 295
- pusilla Breun. n. sp. IV p. 303
- pygmaea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 312
- quadricristata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 334
- quadrifasciculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 282
- quadrimaculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 267
- quadrivittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 319
- riouensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 277
- Romani Breun. n. sp. IV p. 331
- rosacea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 266—267
- rubra Breun. n. sp. IV p. 249
- rufobrunnea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 267
- rufula Breun. n. sp. IV p. 265, 314
- salebrosa (Gardner i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 289
- salomonum Breun. n. sp. IV p. 260—261, 331
- sassensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 252
- Schoutedeni Breun. n. sp. IV p. 258
- secuta Pasc. IV p. 308
- semicircularis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 318
- semilunaris Breun. n. sp. IV p. 264—265
- siamensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 278

- sibuyensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 329
- sikkimensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 329
- simillima Breun. n. sp. IV p. 332
- speciosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 326
- spinicornis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 256
- spinifera Qued. IV p. 257
- spinosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 326
- sterculiae (Gardner i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 273
- sthenioides Breun. n. sp. IV p. 309
- Strandi Breun. n. sp. IV p. 285
- Strandiella Breun. n. sp. IV p. 284
- subexternefasciata Pic IV p. 267
- subfasciculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 291
- subfusca Breun. n. sp. IV p. 302
- subsellata Pasc. IV p. 260, 300, 329
- subsignata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 304
- subincta Pasc. IV p. 284, 295
- sumatrana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 314
- sumatrensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 340
- tenebrica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 324
- ternatensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 306
- thomensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 258
- tibialis (Gardner i. l.) Breun. n. sp. IV p. 275
- tonkinensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 292
- transversefasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 252, 319
- transverseplagiata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 275
- transversevittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 338
- triangularis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 280
- trichofera Breun. n. sp. IV p. 341
- tricolor Breun. n. sp. IV p. 261
- tristis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 284
- tristoides Breun. n. sp. IV p. 313, 314
- tuberculifera Breun. n. sp. IV p. 304
- uniformis Breun. IV p. 332
- vagestriata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 339
- vagevittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 249—250, 328
- varians Breun. n. sp. IV p. 328
- villaris Pasc. IV p. 304, 307
- viridegrisea Breun. n. sp. IV p. 263—264
- villosa Pasc. IV p. 341
- viridana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 337
- vittata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 322
- ziczac Breun. n. sp. IV p. 298
- Pteromalina III p. 368—372
- Pteromalus ater Ratz. III p. 369
- puparum III p. 370
- Pteronetta Hartlaubi (Cassin) V p. 427
- Pteronus fagi Zdd. III p. 349—350
- miliaris Pz. III p. 349
- mima Knw. III p. 349
- tibialis Nwm. III p. 348
- Pterophorus III p. 515
- Pterostichus aterrimus Hrbst. V p. 466
- macer IV p. 410
- Pterotracha karakumensis Spassky n. sp. V p. 142—144
- Strandi Spassky n. sp. I p. 37
- Ptiliidae IV p. 416
- Ptilophora III p. 526
- Ptinidae IV p. 423
- Ptinus nitidus Duft. IV p. 423
- sexpunctatus Panz. IV p. 423
- variegatus Rossi IV p. 423
- Ptosima Embrik-Strandina Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 99
- indica Cast. Gory I p. 99, 100
- undecimmaculata Hbst. I p. 99, 100
- Ptychocerithium Sacco II p. 475, 493
- Bronni II p. 493
- Ptychopotamides Sacco II p. 474, 478
- Ptyelus I p. 265
- Ptyodactylus Hasselquistii Donn. II p. 530, 552
- Ptyonoprogne obsoleta Cab. II p. 539
- Spatzi Geyr II p. 539, 556
- Puffinidae II p. 542
- Puffinus Kulii Kulii Boie II p. 542
- Pullus Muls. IV p. 650
- auritus Thunbg. IV p. 650
- ferrugatus Moll. IV p. 650
- globosus Ws. ab. piceus Ws. IV p. 650
- haemorrhoidalis Hbst. IV p. 650
- subvillosus Goeze IV p. 650
- — Goeze ab. juniperi Motsch. IV p. 650
- — Goeze ab. pubescens Panz. IV p. 650
- — Goeze ab. unifasciatus Ws. IV p. 650
- suturalis Thunbg. IV p. 650
- — Thunbg. ab. inlimbata Mader IV p. 650
- testaceus Motsch. IV p. 650
- — Motsch. ab. scutellaris Muls. IV p. 650

- Pulmonata II p. 31—46  
 Punanetta V p. 429, 431  
 — versicolor (Vieillot) V p. 429, 430  
 Punctodora Filipjev V p. 386  
 — ratzeburgensis (Linstow) V p. 385, 386, 393  
 Punctum pygmaeum Drap. II p. 14, 37  
 Pupa frumentum illyrica Rm. IV p. 589; V p. 137  
 Pupilla II p. 12  
 — bigranata Rossm. II p. 15, 33  
 — cupa Jan. II p. 14, 33  
 — muscorum Müll. II p. 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 18, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 48  
 Puriella Strand III p. 544  
 Purpuricenus Germ. III p. 248  
 — budensis Götz var. interscapillatus Plav. n. nom. III p. 247  
 — globulicollis Mulsant III p. 247  
 — (Asiatus) gallator Baeckmann III p. 248  
 — humeralis F. III p. 247  
 — humeralis Pic III p. 247  
 — Kaehleri L. III p. 247  
 — lituratus Ganglb. var. Komarovi Sem. III p. 247  
 — petasifer Fairm. III p. 247  
 Pusiola III p. 516  
 Pusiolania Strand III p. 516  
 Putorius ermineus III p. 289  
 — putorius L. V p. 25  
 † — Stromeri Kormos III p. 322  
 Pycnochelifer Beier n. g. II p. 313  
 — Kleemanni (Koch & Berendt) II p. 302, 314, 316  
 Pycnopia helianthoides IV p. 393  
 Pydna III p. 520  
 Pygchaeta Fischeri Kerr. I p. 107  
 — Fisheri Kerr. I p. 107  
 — psilopteroides Kerr. I p. 107  
 — semigranosa var. Embrikiella Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 108  
 — Strandii Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 107  
 Pyralididae II p. 231—232  
 Pyralis III p. 531  
 — farinalis L. II p. 232  
 Pyralocymatophora Strand III p. 544  
 Pyrameis I p. 469, 470, 471  
 — abyssinica I p. 474  
 — atalanta L. I p. 471, 473, 474, 476; II p. 235  
 — cardui L. I p. 469, 473; II p. 235  
 — gonerilla I p. 471  
 — huntera I p. 471, 474  
 — myrinna I p. 476  
 Pyramidella Lamarck III p. 416  
 Pyrausta III p. 544, 551  
 — cespitalis Schiff. II p. 232  
 — torvalis Möschl. III p. 531  
 Pyrosoma III p. 56  
 Pyrosomen III p. 60  
 Pyrrherodia purpurea purpurea L. II p. 543  
 Pyrrhidium sanguineum (L.) I p. 396  
 Pyrrhula pyrrhula coccinea (Gmel.) I p. 63  
 Pythidae IV p. 423  
 Pytilia Swains. V p. 453  
 — afra (Gmel.) V p. 453  
 — hypogrammica Sharpe V p. 453  
 — melba (L.) V p. 453  
 — phoenicoptera Swains. V p. 453  
 Pyura (Cynthia) tessellata (Forbes) III p. 51  
 Quadricarifera Strand III p. 520  
 Quaterna IV p. 460  
 Quedius cinctus Payk. III p. 232  
 — infuscatus Er. V p. 469  
 — mesomelinus Marsh. III p. 221, 231  
 — umbrinus Er. III p. 232  
 — ventralis Arag V p. 469  
 Quelea Rchb. V p. 447  
 — cardinalis (Hartl.) V p. 448  
 — erythroptus (Hartl.) V p. 448  
 — quelea (L.) V p. 448  
 Querquedula III p. 584  
 — discors (L.) III p. 584; V p. 429, 430  
 — cyanoptera (Vieillot) V p. 429  
 — (Micronetta) punctata Burchell V p. 429, 430  
 — querquedula (L.) III p. 584; V p. 429  
 — (Punanetta) versicolor (Vieillot) V p. 429, 430  
 Rabigus II p. 613  
 Radiolaria I p. 210  
 Radjah radjah (Lesson) V p. 432  
 Ragionotus detritus IV p. 557  
 Raglius phoeniceus var. sanguinolentus D. G. V p. 132  
 Rallidae II p. 545  
 Rallus aquaticus aquaticus L. II p. 545  
 Ramburgia B. Warr. III p. 526  
 Rana cyanophlyctis Schn. II p. 202  
 — — seistanica Nik. II p. 202  
 — esculenta L. IV p. 588  
 — — L. ridibunda Pall. II p. 202  
 — occipitalis Günther III p. 530, 551, 558  
 — ridibunda Pall. II p. 529, 550, 551  
 — Zavattarii Scortecci II p. 530, 551  
 Rangifer tarandus L. III p. 289  
 † — — L. II p. 76  
 Ranidae II p. 529—530  
 Ranova Fairm. IV p. 229

- lineigera Fairm. IV p. 229  
 — pictipes Thoms. IV p. 229  
 Rapum productum III p. 413  
 Ratarda III p. 522, 523  
 — furvivestita Hamps. III p. 523  
 — marmorata Mr. III p. 523  
 — tertia Strand III p. 523  
 — — Strand ab. monstrosa Strand III p. 523  
 Rattus rattus L. II p. 548, 556  
 — — alexandrinus Geoffr. II p. 548, 556  
 Recurviostra avocetta L. II p. 544  
 Recurviostridae II p. 544  
 Regulares II p. 453, 454—459  
 Remiz p. pendulinus L. IV p. 639  
 — lituratus Ganglb. var. Komarowi  
 Reptilia II p. 194—195, 199, 530—533;  
 IV p. 588; V p. 5, 9, 24, 28, 29,  
 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 45, 46, 51,  
 131  
 Retinella II p. 11  
 — nitens Mich. II p. 14, 19, 26, 27,  
 38; V p. 137  
 — nitidula Drap. II p. 38  
 — pura Alder II p. 14, 38  
 Retitelariae V p. 56  
 Rhachochelifer Beier I p. 330; II p.  
 314  
 — disjunctus (L. K.) I p. 330  
 Rhadina Först. IV p. 523, 560  
 Rhadinopimpla Schulz IV p. 523, 560  
 — 566  
 — atra Grav. IV p. 523, 560—563,  
 566  
 — — Grav. var. brunnescens Clém.  
 n. var. IV p. 563  
 — — Grav. var. nigricoxis Clém. n.  
 var. IV p. 562  
 — — Grav. var. rufosignata Clém.  
 n. var. IV p. 563  
 — Baueri Clém. n. sp. IV p. 560,  
 563, 566  
 — brachylabis Kriechb. IV p. 560,  
 563—566  
 — depressa Hlgr. IV p. 560, 566  
 — linearis Clém. n. sp. IV p. 560,  
 566  
 Rhagium indagator IV p. 534, 552  
 — inquisitor IV p. 518, 534, 557  
 — mordax IV p. 509  
 Rhagodes caenaicus Pen. I p. 51  
 — kurdistanicus Birula n. sp. I p.  
 50  
 — melanochaetus (Heym.) II p. 203  
 — obscurior Penther I p. 52  
 Rhagonycha fulva Scop. IV p. 419  
 — lignosa Müll. IV p. 419  
 — lutea Müll. IV p. 419  
 Rhamidava III p. 534  
 Rhamphocoris clot-bey Bp. II p. 534  
 Rhamphorhynchus I p. 90, 95  
 Rhamphus oxyacanthae Marsh. IV p.  
 655  
 Rhanidophora Willgr. III p. 528  
 Rhantus adpersus F. I p. 630, 636  
 — consputus Sturm I p. 630, 636  
 — — insolitus I p. 630  
 — exoletus Forster I p. 636  
 — — ab. insolitus Aubé I p. 630,  
 636  
 — Grapi Gyll. I p. 636  
 — notaticollis Aubé I p. 630, 636  
 — notatus F. I p. 636  
 — punctatus Geoffr. I p. 630, 636  
 Rheorthocladius Thienemann I p. 531,  
 533, 538, 540, 541, 542, 544, 547,  
 548, 549  
 — atripluma K. I p. 541, 547  
 — incoactus Walk. I p. 542  
 — Lenzi K. I p. 541, 542, 544  
 — lignicola K. I p. 541, 542, 543  
 — nudipes Goetgh. I p. 542  
 — oblidens Walk. I p. 541, 542, 544  
 — opplens Walk. I p. 542  
 — pedestris K. I p. 541, 544  
 — perniger Zett. I p. 542  
 — persidens Walk. I p. 542  
 — proximus K. I p. 542  
 — rhyacobilus K. I p. 541, 543, 544  
 — rhyacophilus K. I p. 541, 544  
 — rivinus K. I p. 541, 547  
 — rubicundus Mg. I p. 541, 542, 544  
 — rufiventris Mg. I p. 541, 542, 545  
 — saxicola K. I p. 541, 542, 544  
 — tubicola K. I p. 541, 544  
 Rhinoceridae III p. 317  
 Rhinoceros I p. 230; III p. 317  
 † — sp. III p. 322  
 — (antiquatis?) II p. 78  
 — antiquitatis Blmb. II p. 77; III p.  
 289  
 — ? antiquitatis III p. 317  
 † — etruscus Falconer III p. 288,  
 292, 312, 317, 322  
 — hemiteochus III p. 317  
 — hundsheimensis III p. 317  
 † — kronstadtensis Toulia III p. 317,  
 322  
 — leptorhinus III p. 317  
 — megarhinus III p. 317  
 — Mercki III p. 288, 289, 315, 317  
 — tichorhinus IV p. 179  
 Rhinocoris iracundus Poda IV p. 589;  
 V p. 132  
 Rhinolophus III p. 295  
 † — sp. III p. 320  
 — euryale Blas. V p. 131  
 † — praeglacialis Kormos III p.  
 320

- † — *aff. ferrum equinum* Schrebe: III p. 296, 320
- Rhinomias austriacus* Reitt. IV p. 653
- Rhinoncus bruchoides* var. *rufescens* Steph. IV p. 654
- *castor* var. *leucostigma* Marsh. IV p. 654
- *perpendicularis* var. *rufofemoratus* Schze. IV p. 654
- *sanguinipes* Reit. IV p. 654
- Rhinoploceus* Gylt. V p. 447
- Rhinton* III p. 526
- Rhityma malagassa* Fage III p. 388
- *nigrichelis* Strand III p. 388
- *pallida* Schenkel n. sp. III p. 387—388
- *valida* Blw. III p. 388
- Rhizocephala* I p. 370—391
- Rhodogastria* III p. 528
- Rhodoneura* III p. 529
- Rhizoglyphus* II p. 368
- *echinopus* Fum. & Rob. II p. 365, 366
- Rhizomys* III p. 298, 299
- Rhodometra anthophilaria* Hb. II p. 236
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* (Latham) V p. 427, 431
- Rhodoneura* III p. 522
- Rhodophaea dulcella* Z. II p. 230, 232
- Rhodopis Andrewesi* Breuning n. sp. I p. 316
- *nilghirica* Breun. n. sp. V p. 160
- *piperita* Gah. I p. 316; V p. 160
- *pubera* Thoms. I p. 316
- *tonkinensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 316
- Rhodostrophia vibicaria* Cl. II p. 236
- Rhogas* I p. 574
- Rhombus maximus* L. I p. 216
- Rhopalocera* III p. 434—450; V p. 38
- Rhopalodontus* Mell. I p. 57
- Rhyacodrilus falciformis* Br. I p. 407
- Rhyacophila dorsalis* Curt. III p. 63
- *persimilis* Mc Lach. III p. 63
- Rhymosia connexa* Winn. III p. 234
- *Lundstroemi* Dzied. III p. 234
- Rhynchaenus* (Alyctus Thoms.) hungaricus Hajóss n. sp. IV p. 659
- *sparsus* Fähr. IV p. 659, 660
- Rhynchites betuleti* I p. 395
- *lenaeus* Faust IV p. 656
- Rhynchium* IV p. 594
- Rhynchoferella* Strand III p. 529
- Rhynchophora* V p. 18
- Rhynchota* V p. 4, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20—22, 32, 35, 41, 47
- Rhyarioides Metelkana* III p. 567
- Rhyssini* IV p. 507
- Rhytidodon* I p. 89
- Rhytidosoma fallax* Otto IV p. 654
- *Weisei* Faust IV p. 654
- Rhytiphora* Serv. IV p. 361, 367
- *antennalis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 366
- *semivestita* Pasc. IV p. 362
- *transversesulcata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 367
- Ricinulei* V p. 460
- Rigema* Wlk. III p. 537
- Riparia riparia riparia* L. II p. 539
- Rivulogrammarus pulex danubialis* Karan. V p. 70, 78—79
- Rodentia* II p. 547—549; III p. 296
- Roerberella* Strand III p. 538
- Roeselia* III p. 522
- Roncus* L. Koch I p. 329
- *italicus* (E. Simon) I p. 329, 363
- *lubricus* L. Koch I p. 329
- *lucifugus* (E. S.) I p. 329, 363
- Ropica* Pasc. IV p. 390
- *Pasc.* 53 nn. spp. und zahlreiche bekannte Arten V p. 221—232
- Rosenbergia denserugata* Breuning n. sp. I p. 303
- *vetusta* Rits. I p. 303
- Ruanda* Strand III p. 543
- Rumina decollata* L. IV p. 589; V p. 137
- Runcinia* E. Simon I p. 337
- *lateralis* (C. L. Koch) I p. 337; IV p. 475, 479, 480, 481, 490, 491, 494, 495
- † *Rupicapra rupicapra* L. II p. 76, 78
- Rusa* III p. 314, 315, 316
- ? — III p. 293
- † — sp. (? *pygargus*-Gruppe) III p. 315, 322
- Sabalia* III p. 546
- Sabella pavonina* (Savigny) III p. 51
- (Savigny) var. *penicillus* III p. 51
- Sabormania* Strand III p. 516
- Sacculina pilosa* Van Kampen & Boschma I p. 370, 374, 378
- Saimia alternans* Schwarz. IV p. 203
- *alternata* Breuning n. sp. I p. 311
- Breun. n. sp. IV p. 201—202
- *biplagiata* Breuning I p. 311
- *griseiventris* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 200
- *kalaoensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 201
- *lateralba* Breuning n. sp. I p. 311
- *siamensis* Breuning n. sp. IV p. 200—201
- *sumatrana* Breuning n. sp. I p. 311

- yunnana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 202  
 Saitis E. Sim. I p. 341  
 — barbipes (E. Sim.) I p. 341; IV p. 583, 584, 585  
 — latifrons Caporiacco IV p. 583  
 — Santae-Eufemiae Kolosv. IV p. 583—585  
 Salmis cacta Fabr. II p. 525  
 — Strandii Röber n. sp. II p. 525  
 Salenia cincta IV p. 393  
 Saleniidae IV p. 393  
 Saliunca styx F. III p. 521  
 — thoracica Walk. III p. 521  
 Salmacis Dussumieri (Ag. & Desor) IV p. 394  
 — elegans Strand V p. 12  
 Salpa fusiformis III p. 56  
 Salpae I p. 226; III p. 56—60  
 Salticidae III p. 605; V p. 45, 458  
 Salticus Latr. I p. 341  
 — cingulatus Panz. II p. 523  
 — mutabilis (Lc.) I p. 341  
 — scenicus (Cl.) I p. 341; IV p. 471, 473, 475, 476, 477, 481, 486, 494, 495; V p. 458  
 — zebaneus (C. L. Koch) V p. 458  
 Salvadorina waigiuiensis Rothschild & Hartert V p. 436  
 Sameodes III p. 544  
 Sapelia tavetensis Holl. III p. 513  
 Saperda IV p. 160, 161  
 — carcharias (Ulbricht) IV p. 509  
 Saperdopsis Thoms. IV p. 361  
 — albescens Breun. n. sp. IV p. 365  
 — albicollis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 362  
 — albofasciata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 365  
 — albolateralis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 363  
 — armata Thom. IV p. 365  
 — basicristata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 366  
 — bispinosa Breun. n. sp. IV p. 364  
 — cinnanomea Pasc. IV p. 363, 365  
 — deflorata Pasc. IV p. 363  
 — devota Pasc. IV p. 365  
 — egena Pasc. IV p. 366  
 — fasciata Blackb. IV p. 362  
 — fumata Pasc. IV p. 362  
 — iliaca Pasc. IV p. 363, 365  
 — laterialba Breun. n. sp. IV p. 363  
 — maculicornis Pasc. IV p. 362  
 — marmorata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 362  
 — neglecta Pasc. IV p. 366  
 — obscura Breun. n. sp. IV p. 363  
 — numita Pasc. IV p. 365  
 — ocellata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 362  
 — ochreobasalis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 363  
 — pedicornis F. IV p. 362, 363, 364  
 — rubriventris Breun. n. sp. IV p. 362  
 — sellata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 364  
 — soluta Pasc. IV p. 366  
 — timorlautensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 365  
 — tuberculata Hope IV p. 362  
 — ursus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 366  
 — vetusta Pasc. IV p. 365  
 — viridis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 365  
 Saprinus aeneus F. IV p. 418  
 — F. var. immundus Gyll. IV p. 418  
 — amoenus Er. IV p. 418  
 — rufipes Payk. IV p. 418  
 — semistriatus Scriba IV p. 418  
 Sarangsea III p. 513, 514  
 Sarkidiornis carunculata (Lichtenstein) V p. 427  
 — melanota (Pennant) V p. 427  
 Satarupa III p. 526  
 Satrapes Sartorii Redtb. IV p. 419, 435  
 Saturnia pavonia-major L. (= pyri Schiff.) II p. 235  
 Satyridae I p. 473; II p. 234, 322—351  
 Satyrus III p. 526, 534, 539  
 — actaea cordula III p. 567  
 — alcyone Schiff var. norvegica Strand III p. 535  
 — autonoe Esp. II p. 339  
 — briseis L. II p. 234, 338  
 — — lyrnessus Fruhst. II p. 338  
 — — armena Jach. II p. 338  
 — — magna Stgr. II p. 338  
 — dryas Sc. ssp. II p. 340  
 — guriensis Tshetverikovi Shel. II p. 339  
 Saulcyella Schmidt Maerk. V p. 472  
 Sauria II p. 530  
 Sauridae I p. 91  
 Saurita III p. 526, 528  
 Saxicola rubetra rubetra L. II p. 538  
 — — Spatzi Erl. II p. 538  
 — torquata rubicola L. II p. 538; IV p. 638, 640, 641  
 Scala (Humphrey) Auct. III p. 417  
 — grandis III p. 411  
 Scalmicauda Auriv. III p. 544  
 Scapteira II p. 199  
 — lineolata Nik. II p. 201  
 — persica Nik. II p. 201  
 Scaptochirus III p. 294  
 Scarabaeidae I p. 407—459; V p. 87—91  
 Scarabaeidae, thermophile der Slova-kei IV p. 525—426 (60 Formen besprochen)  
 Scarturus tetradactylus Licht. II p. 549, 556

- Scatimus* Er. V p. 87—91  
 — *bicarinatus* Har. V p. 90  
 — *cucullatus* Er. V p. 91  
 — *furcatus* Balth. n. sp. V p. 88, 90  
 — *monstrosus* Balth. n. sp. V p. 88, 90  
 — *ovatus* Har. V p. 90  
 — *patruelis* Preudh. de Borre V p. 90  
 — *quadridentatus* Balth. n. sp. V p. 89, 91  
 — *Strandi* Balth. n. sp. V p. 87, 91  
*Sceloporus graciosus graciosus* (B. & G.) I p. 490  
*Schalidomitra* Strand III p. 528  
*Schausiania* Strand III p. 547  
*Schausinna* III p. 514  
*Schistoplebs* III p. 522  
*Schizocera* Lep. III p. 352, 353  
 — *furcata* var. *melanocephala* Pz. III p. 352  
 — *geminata* Gmel. III p. 352  
*Schizocerus* III p. 353  
*Schizolachnus pini-radiatae* (Dav.) I p. 488  
*Schizophyllum sabulosum* Latz. III p. 229  
*Schizopygini* IV p. 508  
*Schizothorax poelzami* Kessl. II p. 202  
 — *Zarudnyi* Nik. II p. 202  
*Schizotus pectinicornis* L. ab. *Kulháneki* Roub. V p. 474  
*Schoenobius* III p. 548  
 — *gigantellus* Schiff. II p. 231  
*Schwagerina* I p. 91, 95  
*Sciapteron* III p. 534  
*Sciastes gargopa* Crosby & Bishop II p. 63, 64  
*Scincidae* II p. 198, 201, 531—532  
*Scincus conirostris* Blanf. II p. 201  
 — *stincus* L. II p. 531, 552  
*Scirpophaga* III p. 548  
 — *praelata* Sc. II p. 231  
*Sciuridae* II p. 297  
*Sciuropterus* I p. 228  
*Sciurus* III p. 297  
 † — sp. III p. 320  
 — *vulgaris* L. III p. 297  
 † — L. II p. 76  
 — *Whitei* III p. 297  
*Sclerodermus* I p. 459, 561  
*Scolia* IV p. 599  
*Scoliopteryx libatrix* L. H p. 238; III p. 233  
*Scolitantides bavius* Ev. II p. 233  
*Scolopacidae* II p. 544—545  
*Scolopax rusticola* L. II p. 544  
*Scolopostethus pictus* Schill. IV p. 589  
*Scolopostethus pictus* Schill. V p. 132  
*Scolytidae* IV p. 434  
*Scolytus ensifer* Eichh. IV p. 434  
 — *Kirschi* Skal. IV p. 434  
 — *mali* Bechst. I p. 396, 401  
 — *multistriatus* Mrsh. I p. 401  
*Scomber scombrus* L. V p. 24  
*Scopaeus delicatissimus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 603  
 — *lacustris* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 602  
*Scoparia* III p. 525  
*Scopariopsis* Strand III p. 532  
*Scopelosoma* III p. 513  
*Scopula decorata* Bkh. II p. 236  
 — *turbidaria* HS. II p. 236  
*Scorpio* L. II p. 183, 184, 199; V p. 39  
 — n. sp. V p. 40  
 — *maurus* II p. 172  
 — — *arabicus* II p. 183, 184  
 — — *maurus* II p. 183  
 — — *occidentalis* Werner n. ssp. II p. 184  
 — — *palmatus* H. & E. II p. 183, 184  
 — — *Townsendi* Poc. II p. 204  
 — — *tunetanus* Bir. II p. 184, 185  
 — — *yemenensis* Werner n. ssp. II p. 183  
*Scorpiobuthus* Werner n. g. V p. 361  
 — *apatris* Werner n. sp. V p. 361—362  
*Scorpiones* I p. 328; II p. 171—193, 199, 203—204; IV p. 586—587; V p. 39, 40, 43, 48, 351—362, 460  
*Scorpionidae* II p. 182—192, 204; V p. 360, 461, 462  
*Scorpionidea* V p. 79  
*Scotina celans* IV p. 494, 496  
*Scotocerca inquieta* Hartert Festa II p. 537, 555  
 — — *saharae* Loche II p. 537, 555  
*Scotogramma dianthi* Tausch. II p. 230, 237  
 — *stigmosa* Chr. II p. 230, 237  
 — *trifolii* Rott. II p. 237  
*Scotolemon* Lc. I p. 360  
 — *terricola* E. S. I p. 360, 363  
*Scotophaeus loricatus* (L. Koch) V p. 457  
*Scotophilella crassimana* Halid. III p. 234  
 — *heteroneura* Halid. III p. 235  
 — *liliputana* Rond. III p. 235  
 — *mirabilis* Collin III p. 234  
 — *Schmitzi* Duda III p. 234  
*Scrancia* Holl. III p. 514, 516  
*Scranciana* Strand III p. 516  
*Scraptia dubia* Ol. IV p. 423  
 — *fuscula* Müll. IV p. 423

- Scrautiidae IV p. 423  
 Scribonia bipustulata Wlk. V p. 20  
 Scutigera IV p. 406  
 Scycotes [err. typ.!] I p. 330  
 Scydmaenidae IV p. 416  
 Scymnini IV p. 650—651  
 Scymnus Kug. IV p. 650  
 — abietis Payk. IV p. 651  
 — Apetzi Muls. IV p. 651  
 — biguttatus Kug. IV p. 651  
 — frontalis F. IV p. 651  
 — interruptus Goeze IV p. 651  
 — nigrinus Kug. IV p. 650  
 — 4-maculatus Herbst IV p. 651  
 — 4-pustulatus Herbst IV p. 651  
 — — Herbst ab. immaculatus Suffr. IV p. 651  
 — — Herbst ab. Suffriani Ws. IV p. 651  
 — Redtenbacheri Muls. IV p. 651  
 — rubromaculatus Goeze IV p. 651  
 — subvillosus Goeze IV p. 422  
 Scytodes Latr. I p. 330  
 — thoracica (Latr.) I p. 330; IV p. 588  
 Secusio Wlk. III p. 512  
 Segestria Latr. I p. 333  
 — bavarica C. L. Koch I p. 333; IV p. 583; V p. 133  
 — florentina (P. Rossi) I p. 333  
 — senoculata (L.) I p. 333; V p. 457  
 Segmentina nitida Müll. II p. 9, 16, 29, 45  
 Seila A. Adams II p. 475  
 — dertotrilineata II p. 508  
 — multilirata Brus. II p. 475, 477, 507, 512, 514, 517  
 — Schwartzi (M. Hörn.) II p. 475, 477, 506, 507, 512, 515, 517  
 — trilineata (Phil.) II p. 475, 477, 507, 512, 514, 515, 516  
 — (Phil.) var. crassinicta II p. 508  
 — turrifera Eichw. II p. 475, 478, 506—507, 512, 517  
 Seiractia III p. 526  
 Sekerana Strand V p. 13  
 Semanotus undatus L. V p. 475  
 Semiadalia Crotch IV p. 645  
 — notata Laich IV p. 645  
 — undecimnotata Schneid. IV p. 422, 645  
 — — Schneid. ab. bipunctata Sajó IV p. 645  
 — — Schneid. ab. cardui Brahm IV p. 645  
 — — Schneid. ab. graminis Ws. IV p. 645  
 — — Schneid. ab. hungaricus Sajó IV p. 645  
 — — Schneid. ab. 9-punctata Fourc. IV p. 645  
 Senoculidae V p. 39  
 Sericocoris cosmohymen Strand V p. 20  
 Serinus canaria serinus L. II p. 533  
 Serpula III p. 411  
 Serrodes III p. 543  
 Servillia nigrohirta Stein V p. 68  
 — Strouhali Czerny n. sp. V p. 68  
 Sesamia calamistis Hps. II p. 574  
 Seuratiella Ditlevsen V p. 413  
 — gracilis Ditlevsen V p. 413—414  
 Seydelia Fahringer n. g. I p. 578  
 — curiosa Fahringer n. g., n. sp. I p. 579, 590  
 Seymouria I p. 89  
 Shisa Strand III p. 522, 529  
 Sibia Beckeri Tourn. IV p. 655  
 — fugax var. Schaumi Desbr. IV p. 655  
 — vittata var. subvittata Schilsky IV p. 655  
 Sibiricobombus Vogt III p. 96, 101, 110, 188  
 Sibirionetta formosa (Georgi) V p. 430  
 Sichelia Först. IV p. 523, 542, 554—560  
 — filiformis Grav. IV p. 523, 554, 555—557, 558  
 — — Grav. var. bicolor Clément n. var. IV p. 555, 558, 559  
 — — Grav. var. Habermehli Kiss IV p. 554, 555, 557—558  
 — gracilicornis Schm. IV p. 555, 559  
 — hungarica Szépl. IV p. 538, 559  
 — Korotnevi Kok. IV p. 558—559  
 — sepulchralis Hlgr. IV p. 554, 555, 558  
 — — Hlgr. var. Schmiedeknechti Clément n. nom. IV p. 555, 559  
 Sicista III p. 298, 305  
 — praeloriger Kormos III p. 298  
 † — praeloriger Kormos III p. 320  
 Sideridis pallens L. II p. 237  
 — — L. ab. ectypa Hb. II p. 237  
 Sidis Muls. IV p. 650  
 — biguttatus Muls. IV p. 650  
 Silpha carinata Hrbst. var. italica Küst. V p. 468  
 Silphidae IV p. 416  
 Siluridae II p. 529  
 Simaethidae II p. 230  
 Simaethis pariana Cl. (= parialis Tr.) II p. 230  
 Simaethis pariana Hb. V p. 42  
 Samiae V p. 26  
 Simocephalus vetulus I p. 174, 183  
 Simplicidentata III p. 297

- Sinanthropus* III p. 319  
*Sinanthropus-Schichten* III p. 294,  
 295, 296, 298, 300, 308, 313, 314,  
 315, 317, 319  
*Singa* C. L. K. I p. 353  
 — *hamata* Cl. II p. 521  
 — *hamata* (Olv.) I p. 353  
 — *Herii* Hahn V p. 133  
 — *nitidula* C. L. K. II p. 521  
 — *pygmaea* (Sund.) IV p. 583  
 — *sanguinea* C. L. Koch V p. 457  
*Sinotherium* Ringström III p. 318  
 — *Lagreltii* Ringström III p. 318  
*Sinoxylon perforans* Schrank IV p.  
 423  
*Sintula* E. Simon I p. 348  
 — *corniger* (Bl.) I p. 348  
*Siphneus* III p. 298  
*Sirambeus* Pic II p. 248, 275, 287  
*Sirex antennatus* Marl. var. *immacu-*  
*latus* Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 350  
*Siriciden* I p. 589  
*Sissicottus* II p. 62  
*Sitagra* V p. 445, 447  
*Sitona* IV p. 653 (hier 5 Formen ge-  
 nannt)  
*Sitotroga biselliella* I p. 399  
 — *cerealella* I p. 395  
*Sitticus* E. Simon I p. 341  
 — sp. IV p. 482, 486  
 — *hungaricus* IV p. 493, 494, 496  
 — *pubescens* (F.) I p. 341; V p. 458  
*Sivapanthera* III p. 306  
*Smicronyx seriepilosus* Tourn. IV p.  
 654  
*Smilodon* I p. 229  
*Smithia* Franca V p. 11  
*Smodigoides* Crosby & Bishop n. g.  
 II p. 52  
 — *corticarius* II p. 64  
 — *rectangulatus* Emerton II p. 52, 53  
 — *retinax* Crosby & Bishop n. sp.  
 II p. 53, 64  
 — *thoracicus* Emerton II p. 54, 64  
*Smodix* II p. 52  
*Sodus* 6 (3 nn.) spp. V p. 199—200  
 — *birmanicus* Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 383  
 — *Strandi* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 384  
 — *tenuevittatus* Pic IV p. 381  
 — *transversefasciatus* Breun. n. sp.  
 IV p. 384  
 — *variolosus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 384  
 — *venosus* Pasc. IV p. 384  
*Soleidae* II p. 571—573  
*Solfugen* II p. 199; V p. 460  
*Solpugida* (n. g.) V p. 40  
*Solpugidae* II p. 203; V p. 43  
*Somara albicosta* Hamps. ab. kili-  
*mandscharonis* Strand III p. 539  
*Somateria spectabilis* (L.) V p. 434  
*Somateriinae* V p. 434, 439  
*Someropsis* Strand III p. 516  
*Somocoella* Kr. IV p. 628, 629  
 — *globulus* Seidl. IV p. 628  
 — *pinguis* Kr. IV p. 627—629  
*Sorella Eminibey* Hartl. V p. 443  
*Sorex* III p. 295  
 † — *margaritodon* Kormos III p. 319  
 † — *praeareaneus* Kormos III p. 319  
 † — *minutus* L. III p. 319, 323  
*Soricidae* III p. 294, 295  
*Soriculus* III p. 295, 305, 323, 324  
 † — *Kubinyii* Kormos n. sp. III p.  
 295, 319  
 — *similis* III p. 295  
*Soroensibombus* Vogt III p. 96, 102,  
 107, 114  
*Soronja conicicollis* Roub. IV p. 407,  
 422  
*Soucron* Crosby & Bishop n. g. II p.  
 60  
 — *arenarium* Emerton II p. 60, 64  
*Soudinus* Crosby & Bishop II p. 59  
 — *canaliculatus* Emerton II p. 59, 64  
*Souessa* Crosby & Bishop n. g. II  
 p. 57  
 — *spinifera* Cambr. II p. 57, 64  
*Souessoula* Crosby & Bishop n. g.  
 II p. 62  
 — *parva* Banks II p. 62  
*Sougambus* Crosby & Bishop n. g.  
 II p. 61  
 — *bostoniensis* Emerton II p. 61, 64  
*Souidas* Crosby & Bishop n. g. II p.  
 56  
 — *tibialis* Emerton II p. 57, 64  
*Soulgas* Crosby & Bishop n. g. II p.  
 55  
*Spaelotis ravida* Schiff. II p. 237  
*Spaethispa* Uh. n. g. V p. 318, 333  
 — *pulchella* Suff. V p. 318, 333  
*Spalacidae* III p. 298  
 † *Spalax* sp. III p. 320  
 — *aegyptiacus* Nehring II p. 548, 556  
 — *Ehrenbergi* III p. 299  
 — (*hungaricus* Nehr.) II p. 76  
*Spalerosophis diadema* Schleg. II p.  
 201 (cf. p. 198), 532, 553  
 — *microlepis* Jan II p. 201  
*Sparassus argelasius* E. S. I p. 342  
*Sparedrus testaceus* Andersch IV p.  
 423  
*Spatangidae* Gray II p. 459—461; IV  
 p. 394; V p. 364  
*Spatangus* O. F. Müller II p. 459, 460  
 — *purpureus* (O. F. Müller) II p. 460,  
 473; IV p. 394  
*Spathinen* I p. 589  
*Spatula capensis* (Eyton) V p. 430

- clipeata L. II p. 542  
 — clypeata L. IV p. 639, 640; V p. 429  
 — platalea (Vieillot) V p. 429  
 — rhynchotis (Latham) V p. 429  
 Spelaeartcos-Gruppe III p. 309  
 Spermestes Swains. V p. 452  
 — bicolor (Fras.) V p. 452  
 — — (Fras.) minor Erl. V p. 452  
 — — (Fras.) nigriceps Cass. V p. 452  
 — (Odontospiza) caniceps (Rchw.) V p. 452  
 — cucullatus Swains. V p. 452  
 — (Amauresthes) fringilloides (Lafr.) V p. 452  
 — nana (Puch.) V p. 452  
 Spermophagus Küsteri Schilsky IV p. 656  
 Spermophilus III p. 289  
 Spermophora Hentz I p. 345  
 — elevata E. Sim. I p. 345  
 Sphaerechinus Desor II p. 458  
 — granularis (Lamarck) II p. 458, 472, 473  
 Sphaerium corneum II p. 29, 46  
 — solidum Norm. II p. 16, 46  
 Sphaerogyna ventricosa Megnin I p. 403  
 Sphaerosoma globosum Strm. III p. 232  
 Sphecodes Latr. II p. 73; V p. 48  
 — subquadratus K. II p. 74  
 Sphecosoma III p. 528  
 Sphegidae IV p. 438—452; V p. 48  
 Sphenalia Dan. IV p. 156  
 — emmipoda Muls. IV p. 156, 162  
 — pubescens F. IV p. 156, 162, 163  
 — revestita L. IV p. 156, 162, 163  
 — verticalis Germ. IV p. 156, 162  
 Sphenoptera I p. 116, 122  
 — armena Obenb. I p. 122  
 Sphex maxillosus F. IV p. 439  
 Sphingidae II p. 235  
 Sphingonotus rubescens Walk. II p. 203  
 Sphinx IV p. 460  
 — ocellata L. II p. 235  
 Spidia III p. 514  
 Spilophora Bast. V p. 417  
 — fragilis Allg. V p. 416  
 — parva de Man V p. 417  
 Spilophorella Filipjev II p. 228, 229  
 — tasmaniensis Allgén II p. 229  
 Spilosoma III p. 513  
 — urticae Esp. II p. 239  
 Spilosthetus saxatilis Scop. V p. 132  
 Spintharus V p. 59  
 — flavidus Hentz V p. 60  
 Spinturnix psi Kolenati III p. 238  
 — vespertilionis (L.) III p. 237  
 Spinulosa Perrier II p. 438, 441—444  
 Spiralina vortex L. II p. 8, 9, 16, 28, 44, 45, 48  
 — vortulicus Troschel II p. 16, 45  
 Spirina Fil. V p. 415  
 — parasitifera (Bastian) V p. 415  
 — pilosa Allgén V p. 415  
 Spirocercus III p. 316  
 — kiakhtensis M. Pawl. III p. 317  
 Sporaegingthus Cab. V p. 454  
 Sporopipes frontalis (Daud.) V p. 443  
 — squamifrons (Smith) V p. 443  
 Sporopipinae V p. 443  
 Spreo Less. V p. 440  
 — superbus (Rüpp.) V p. 440  
 Squatarola squatarola L. II p. 544; IV p. 635, 637  
 Stagnicola palustris turricula Held. V p. 137  
 Staphylinidae II p. 577—619; III p. 329—334; V p. 17, 18, 19  
 Staphylinidae, thermophile der Slova-  
 kei IV p. 408, 410, 416—418 (hier  
 83 Formen besprochen)  
 Staphylinus (Platydracus) falcimacu-  
 latus Bernh. n. sp. II p. 617  
 — (Abemus) iringanus Bernh. n. sp.  
 II p. 619  
 — pedator IV p. 410  
 — (Platydracus) Raffrayi Fauv. II p.  
 618  
 — (—) uheheanus Bernh. n. sp. II p.  
 618  
 Stauropus III p. 520  
 Stauropussa Strand III p. 516  
 Steatoda V p. 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 66,  
 67  
 — binunctata (L.) IV p. 489, 493,  
 495; V p. 58, 457  
 Steganopleura Bichenovii (Vig. &  
 Horsf.) V p. 455  
 — (Vig. & Horsf.) annulosa  
 (Gld.) V p. 455  
 Steganura paradisaea (L.) V p. 450  
 Stegodyphus sarasinorum Karsch V  
 p. 46  
 — Stello caucasicus Eichw. II p. 200  
 — erythogaster Nik. II p. 200  
 — kirmanensis Nik. II p. 200  
 — microlepis Blanf. II p. 200  
 — nuptus de Fil. II p. 200  
 Stemonyphantes Menge II p. 86, 87,  
 91, 92, 93, 159, 171; IV p. 485  
 — bucculentus Clerck II p. 159, 170,  
 171  
 — lineata Pick.-Cambr. II p. 160  
 — lineatus (Linné) V p. 457  
 — trilineatus Menge II p. 160

- Stenasellus hungaricus* Méh. III p. 228  
 — — Méh. var. *robustus* Méh. III p. 221, 228  
*Stenhyphena* III p. 522  
*Stenichnus compendiosus* Méqu. IV p. 435; V p. 469  
 — *densipilis* Croiss. IV p. 416  
 — *foveola* Rey V p. 469  
 — *pelliceus* Holdh. IV p. 416  
*Stenilema* III p. 514  
*Stenocoptus brevicauda* Kolbe V p. 237  
 — *griseus* Breun. n. sp. V p. 237  
*Stenodactylus Lumsdeni* Blng. II p. 200  
 — *Petrij* Andrs. II p. 530, 552  
 — *stenodactylus* Licht. II p. 530, 552  
 — — *mauritanicus* Guich. II p. 530, 552  
*Stenophylax permistus* Mc L. III p. 233  
 — *vibex* Ct. III p. 233  
*Stenoptilia* III p. 551  
 — *Mengeli* Fern. III p. 531  
*Stenostauridia* Strand III p. 516  
*Stenura aethiops* Poda IV p. 162  
 — *arcuata* Pnz. IV p. 162  
 — *aurulenta* F. IV p. 162  
 — *maculata* Poda IV p. 162  
 — *quadrifasciata* L. IV p. 162, 163  
*Stenus affaber* Baudi V p. 470, 471  
 — (*Hypostenus*) *alboguttatus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 586  
 — *ater* V p. 470  
 — (*Nestus*) *circularis* Grav. II p. 584  
 — (*Hypostenus*) *Conradsii* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 585  
 — (—) *consanguineus* Bernh. II p. 585  
 — *excubitor* Er. V p. 470  
 — — *Er.* var. *gallicus* Fauv. V p. 470  
 — *flavipalpis* Thoms. V p. 470  
 — — *Thoms.* var. *dilatatus* L. Ben. V p. 470  
 — *geniculatus* Grav. V p. 470  
 — *longitarsis* V p. 470  
 — (*Nestus*) *Methnerianus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 584  
 — (—) *montanellus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 584  
 — *silesiacus* L. Ben. V p. 470  
 — *stigmula* Er. V p. 470  
 — (*Hypostenus*) *ukereweanus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 585  
 — *umbricus* Baudi V p. 470  
*Stephanasterias Desjardinsi* IV p. 394  
*Stephaniden* I p. 589  
*Stephaniscinae* End. I p. 586, 589  
*Stephanolaimus Ditlevsen* V p. 421  
 — *armatus* Schulz V p. 421  
 — *elegans* Ditlevsen V p. 421  
*Stephanometra monacantha* Cl. IV p. 395  
*Stephanometridae* IV p. 395  
*Steraspis laeviventris* Kerr. var. *Embrik-Strandi* Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 108  
 — *modesta* Kerr. I p. 108  
*Stericta* III p. 531  
*Sterna albifrons* Pall. II p. 545  
 — *hirundo* L. II p. 545  
 — *h. hirundo* L. IV p. 635  
*Sternohammus celebensis* Breun. IV p. 196  
*Sterrhia descitaria* Chr. II p. 230, 236  
*Stesilea gracilis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 345  
 — *grisescens* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 346  
 — *latefasciata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 346  
 — *prolata* Pasc. IV p. 345  
 — *quadrisignata* Schwarz. IV p. 346  
 — *scutellaris* Pic IV p. 346  
*Stethorus* Ws. IV p. 650  
 — *punctillum* Ws. IV p. 650  
*Sthenelides melancoriphus* (Molina) V p. 438  
*Sthenias* Cast. IV p. 371, 372  
 — *albicollis* Gah. IV p. 370  
 — *burmanensis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 368  
 — *gracilis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 370  
 — *grisor* F. IV p. 368, 369  
 — *leucothorax* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 370  
 — *longeantennatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 369  
 — *Pascoei* Rits. IV p. 368  
 — *persimilis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 368  
 — *pictus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 369  
 — *pseudodorsalis* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 369, 370  
 — *yunnanus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 370  
*Stheniopygus* Breun. n. g. IV p. 231  
 — *medioalbus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 232  
*Stibolepis* III p. 512  
*Stichopus* Brandt II p. 464, 466  
 — *regalis* Cuv. II p. 466, 472, 473  
*Stichotremma Dalla-Torreanum* Hofeneder V p. 36  
*Stictionetta naevosa* (Gould) V p. 432  
*Stigmella* (Nepticula) *betulicola* nani-vora Petersen III p. 249  
*Stigmatopelia senegalensis phoenicophil* Hart. II p. 546  
*Stilbus atomarius* L. IV p. 422  
 — *oblongus* Er. IV p. 422

- Stilicus clarissimus* Bernh. II p. 598  
 — *curticollis* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 598  
 — *piceorufus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 598  
 — *punctipennis* Bernh. II p. 598  
*Stiphropus Strandii* Spassky n. sp. IV p. 573—575  
*Stixis* Gah. I p. 274, 275, 276, 277, 281  
 — *bispinosa* Auriv. I p. 275  
 — *flavifrons* Auriv. I p. 274, 275  
 — *Itzingeri* Breuning n. sp. I p. 275  
 — *laevicollis* Auriv. I p. 281  
 — *punctata* Gah. I p. 275  
*Stizus tridens* F. IV p. 450  
*Stomaphis* Ill. III p. 240  
 — *quercus* L. III p. 241  
*Strandiana Lallemand* n. g. I p. 264  
 — *longipensis* Lall. I p. 264  
*Strandiata Breuning* n. g. I p. 285  
 — *abyssinica* Breuning n. sp. I p. 286  
*Strandichthys Whitley* n. g. II p. 571  
 — *Muelleri* (Steindachner) II p. 571—573  
*Strandiolus Hoffer* n. g. II p. 429  
 — *jugoslavicus* Hoffer n. g., n. sp. II p. 427—432  
*Strandissa Obenberger* n. g. I p. 98, 116, 119, 121  
 — *limbata* Pér. I p. 116, 121  
 — *Van Soni* Obenberger I p. 98, 116, 117, 121  
*Strangalia* Serv. IV p. 154, 155, 156  
 — *aethiops* Poda IV p. 153, 155  
 — *arcuata* Pz. IV p. 152, 155  
 — *aurulenta* F. IV p. 152, 155  
 — *bifasciata* Müll. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *emmipoda* Muls. IV p. 152, 155  
 — *maculata* Poda IV p. 152, 155  
 — *melanura* L. IV p. 153, 155, 162, 163  
 — *nigra* L. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *pubescens* F. IV p. 152, 155  
 — *quadrifasciata* L. IV p. 152, 155  
 — *revestita* L. IV p. 153, 155; V p. 472  
 — *septempunctata* F. IV p. 153, 155, 162  
 — *verticalis* Germ. IV p. 153, 155  
*Streptopelia turtur arenicola* Hart. II p. 546  
 — — *haggara* Geyr II p. 546, 555 (hoggara), 556 (hoggara)  
 — — *isabellina* Bp. II p. 546  
 — — *turtur* L. II p. 546  
*Strigidae* I p. 69  
*Strix aluco* V p. 299  
 — — *aluco* L. I p. 69  
 — — — *L. mut. Wilkenskii* Menzb. I p. 70  
 — — — *uralensis* Pall. I p. 70  
 — — — *Pall. mut. schumavensis* Heyrovsky I p. 70  
*Strombus exustus* Ill p. 412  
 — *papilio* Ill p. 412  
*Strongylocentrotidae* Gregory II p. 455, 457—458; IV p. 394; V p. 364  
*Strophosomus capitatus* V p. 39  
*Stroteroides Strand* III p. 516  
*Struthio molybdophanes* II p. 631  
*Struthiosaurus* I p. 84  
*Stryphnus ponderosus* (Bowerbank) III p. 52, 53, 54  
*Sturnidae* I p. 59; II p. 533; V p. 440  
*Sturnus unicolor* Temm. II p. 533  
 — *vulgaris vulgaris* L. I p. 59, 60; II p. 533; IV p. 641  
 — — — *L. ab. albino* I p. 60  
 — — — *L. ab. eburnoalbida* Boetticher I p. 60  
*Styela rustica* Linn. III p. 51  
*Styglocampa erebophila* Hamann I p. 524  
*Stylommatophora* II p. 31—43  
*Stylonychia pustulata* Ehrbg. III p. 432, 433, 434  
*Stylophora* Menge I p. 351; II p. 570  
 — *concolor* (Wid. et Reuss) I p. 351  
*Subcoccinella* Hub. & Guerin IV p. 643  
 — *24-punctata* L. IV p. 643  
*Subhedylecta Strand* III p. 544  
*Subterraneobombus* Vogt III p. 96, 99, 101, 103—104, 111  
*Succinea antiqua* Colbeau II p. 32  
 — *elegans* Risso II p. 9, 15, 31  
 — *oblonga* Drap. II p. 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 18, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31  
 — — *elongata* A. Braun II p. 18, 32, 48  
 — — *Schuhmacheri* Andreae II p. 32  
 — *Pfeifferi* Rossm. II p. 8, 9, 12, 14, 18, 27, 28, 31  
 — — *L.* II p. 9, 12, 14, 31, 48  
 — — *angusta* Hazay II p. 31  
 — — *limnoidea* Picard II p. 31  
*Succineidae* II p. 31—32  
*Sula bassana* L. II p. 542  
*Sulidae* II p. 542  
*Superflua Strand* III p. 533  
*Sus* sp. III p. 313  
 — *antiquus* III p. 313  
 — *aper* II p. 628  
 — *arvernensis* III p. 313  
 — *Lydekkeri* III p. 313

- scrofa L. III p. 288, 313; V p. 51  
 † — — L. II p. 76  
 — — L. (sylvaticus) II p. 549, 556  
 — Strozzi III p. 313  
 Swammerdamia III p. 525  
 Sybra Pasc. 121 nn. spp. und viele  
 — bekannte Arten V p. 246—276  
 Sycophyrus Picard IV p. 568  
 Sylepta III p. 544  
 Syllidae IV p. 397—404  
 Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla L. II p.  
 536; IV p. 639  
 — borin Bodd. II p. 536  
 — cantillans albistriata Brehm II p.  
 536  
 — — cantillans Pall. II p. 536  
 — — inornata Tsch. II p. 536  
 — communis communis Lath. II p.  
 536  
 — — conspicillata conspicillata Tem. II  
 p. 536  
 — deserticola deserticola Trist. II p.  
 536  
 — hortensis crassirostris Cretzsch. II  
 p. 536  
 — — hortensis Gm. II p. 536  
 — melanocephala melanocephala  
 Gm. II p. 536  
 — nana deserti Loche II p. 536  
 — Rüppelli Temm. II p. 536  
 Sylviidae I p. 66; II p. 536—537  
 Symbiotes gibberosus V p. 473  
 Symbrenthia I p. 474, 476  
 Symmorphus Wesm. IV p. 594, 602,  
 604—607  
 Symphonia III p. 531  
 Symplectes Swains. V p. 443, 444,  
 446, 447  
 — bicolor (Vieill.) V p. 443  
 Symplacostoma longicolle Bast. V p.  
 413  
 — tenuicolle (Eberth) V p. 413  
 Symydobius intermedius G. & P. I p.  
 488  
 Synaema globosa (Fabr.) IV p. 583  
 — globosum (F.) III p. 132  
 — — (F.) var. nigriventris Kulcz. III  
 p. 605  
 Synanthedon formicaeformis Esp. II p.  
 231  
 — myopaeformis Bkh. II p. 231  
 Synaptidae Burmeister II p. 466—  
 467; V p. 364  
 Synaptura Cantor II p. 571  
 — arafurensis Günther II p. 571  
 — Muelleri Steindachner II p. 571  
 Synapturinae II p. 571—573  
 Synchrona mediolanensis IV p. 657  
 Synchronoe Hb. III p. 441, 445, 446  
 — callidice Esp. III p. 441, 444, 445,  
 450  
 — chloridice Hb. III p. 441, 444, 445,  
 450  
 Synchronyne sp. IV p. 398  
 Synema E. Simon I p. 337  
 — globosum (F.) I p. 337  
 Synemon III p. 515, 528  
 Synharmonia Ganglb. IV p. 647  
 — conglobata L. IV p. 647  
 — — L. ab. caucasica Motsch. IV p.  
 647  
 — — L. ab. circulata Mader IV p.  
 647  
 — — L. ab. conjuncta Müll. IV p.  
 647  
 — — L. ab. Donisthorpei Lem. IV p.  
 647  
 — — L. ab. dubia Ws. IV p. 647  
 — — L. ab. formosa Müll. IV p. 647  
 — — L. ab. gemella Hbst. IV p. 647  
 — — L. ab. impustulata L. IV p. 647  
 — — L. ab. meridionalis Müll. IV p.  
 647  
 — — L. ab. Pazzini Dep. IV p. 647  
 — — L. ab. pineti Ws. IV p. 647  
 — — L. ab. rosae Deg. IV p. 647  
 — — L. ab. Walteri Lem. IV p. 647  
 — 12-maculata G. IV p. 647  
 — lyncae Oliv. IV p. 647  
 — — Oliv. ab. agnata Rosh. IV p.  
 647  
 — — Oliv. ab. remota Ws. IV p. 647  
 Synixais Banksi Breun. n. sp. IV p.  
 246—247  
 — fuscomaculata Aur. IV p. 246  
 Synoicum III p. 124  
 — parvum Redikorzev n. sp. III p.  
 126, 127  
 — sabuliferum Redikorzev n. sp. III  
 p. 125, 127  
 — solidum Redikorzev n. sp. III p.  
 125, 127  
 Synonchus Cobb V p. 405  
 — (Jägerskiöldia) brevisetosa (Sou-  
 thern) V p. 405, 406  
 — (Fiacra) intermedia Allgén n. sp.  
 V p. 405, 424  
 Synoxylon perforans IV p. 406  
 Syntomerea III p. 516  
 Syntomis III p. 514, 516, 528, 532  
 Sypna III p. 513  
 Syringobia chelopus Trt. & Neum. II  
 p. 364  
 Taboribia Wintgensii Strand III p. 512  
 Tachinen V p. 37  
 Tachinidae V p. 68  
 Tachinus discoideus Er. V p. 471  
 Tachosa acronyctoides Wlk. III p.  
 519

- Tachyeres brachyptera* (Latham) V — barbipes Sund. II p. 521; III p. 434  
*Tachyporus atriceps* Steph. III p. 232 — cuneata Cl. II p. 524; V p. 456, 458  
*Tachysphex nitidus* Spin. IV p. 445 — inquilina (Cl.) V p. 133, 458  
— 447 — pastoralis E. Sim. III p. 605  
*Tadorna tadorna* (L.) V p. 432 — perita I p. 219  
*Tadorninae* V p. 431—432, 439 — pulverulenta (Cl.) V p. 133, 456, 458  
*Taenaris* III p. 540, 544, 548 — ruricola (De Geer) IV p. 583  
*Taeniopygia castanotis* (Gld.) V p. 453 — solivaga Kulcz. var. borea Kulcz. III p. 600  
*Taeniotes* Serv. IV p. 183 — — Kulcz. var. katunijica Ermolajev n. var. III p. 600, 606  
*Tagoropsis songeana* Strand III p. 540 — Strandii Rosca n. sp. I p. 261  
— — Strand ab. juncta Strand III p. 540 — vigilans L. Koch IV p. 588  
*Talaeporia* III p. 525, 545 *Tarsonemini* I p. 391—404  
*Talanites Fagei* Spassky n. sp. IV p. 577—580 *Tarsonemus* I p. 394; V p. 44  
*Talis* III p. 532 *Tascina* III p. 515  
*Talpa* III p. 294 *Tatobotys* III p. 531  
— caeca III p. 295 † *Tatu* Frisch  
† — episcopalis Kormos III p. 294, 319 † — sulcatum Lund V p. 26  
— europaea III p. 294 *Taurocerastinae* I p. 410  
† — gracilis Kormos III p. 294, 319 *Taxonus agilis* Kl. V p. 47  
† — praeglacialis Kormos III p. 294, 319 — glabratus Fall. V p. 47  
*Talpidae* III p. 294 *Tecia* Strand III p. 527  
*Tamias Wimani* III p. 298 *Tegenaria* Latr. I p. 354  
*Tamiidae* III p. 298 — campestris IV p. 494, 495  
*Tanytarsus genuinus* I p. 550 — Derhami (Scop.) I p. 354; II p. 524; IV p. 489, 494, 495; V p. 456, 458  
— gregarius I p. 550 — domestica (Cl.) I p. 354; IV p. 494, 495; V p. 456, 458  
— inermipes I p. 550 — fontium E. S. I p. 355, 363  
*Taphrometopon lineolatum* Brandt — pagana (C. K.) I p. 354  
II p. 201 — parietina (Frct.) I p. 354  
*Taphrorychus hirtellus* Eichh. IV p. 434 — silvestris C. L. Koch V p. 133, 136  
— sylvestris C. L. Koch III p. 237; IV p. 583  
*Tapinocyba* III p. 136 *Teleostei* II p. 529  
— bicarinata Emerton II p. 63 *Telamonia Thorell* I p. 340  
*Tapinoma erraticum* Latr. IV p. 434 — castrisiana (Grube) I p. 340  
*Tapirus* III p. 316 *Telegonus* III p. 526  
— arvernensis III p. 293 *Telosmilus* III p. 306  
— indicus II p. 627 *Tellervo Kby.* III p. 544, 545  
*Tarache lucida* Hfn. II p. 238 — zoëlus F. III p. 545  
— — Hfn. ab. albicollis F. II p. 238 *Temnochalepus* Uh. I p. 614  
— luctuosa Esp. II p. 238 *Temnochila caerulea* Ol. IV p. 421  
*Taragama* III p. 514, 516 *Temnochilospa* Uh. n. g. V p. 318, 331  
*Tarbophis* II p. 199 — 332  
— iberus Eichw. II p. 201 — truncata Fab. V p. 318, 331, 332  
— rhinopoma Blanf. II p. 201 — — Fab. ab. cincta Baly V p. 331  
*Tardigraden* V p. 43 *Temnopleuridae* IV p. 394  
*Tarentola annularis* Geoffh. II p. 530, 552 *Temnora* III p. 516  
— mauritanica L. II p. 530, 552, 558 — albilinea Rothsch. III p. 519  
— neglecta Strauch II p. 530, 552 — — Rothsch. var. obscurascens Strand III p. 519  
*Tarentula* Sund. I p. 261 — radiata Karsch III p. 517  
— accentuata Latr. II p. 521 *Temnosternopsis* Breun. n. g. V p. 180  
— aculeata Cl. II p. 524  
— albofasciata (Brullé) V p. 133, 136

- dissimilis Pasc. V p. 180  
 — pictus Breun. n. sp. V p. 180  
 Tenebrio picipes Hrbst. V p. 474  
 Tenebrionidae I p. 553—568; IV p. 424—425, 627—629; V p. 37  
 Tenella-Gruppe II p. 469  
 Tenthredinidae IV p. 599; V p. 28, 43, 47, 48  
 Tenthredinoidea III p. 335—355; V p. 28  
 Tenthredo carolinae Zirngiebl n. sp. III p. 351—352  
 — fuscicornis var. Forsii III p. 351  
 — (Tenthredella) mesomelas III p. 347  
 — olivacea Hgt. III p. 349  
 — serraticornis Knw. III p. 351  
 — velox var. alpina Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 345  
 — — var. nigripleuris Zirngiebl n. var. III p. 345  
 Tenthredopsis lusitanica III p. 350  
 — quadriforis Knw. III p. 350  
 — semirufa Kriechb. III p. 350  
 Tephрина III p. 529  
 — murinaria Schiff. II p. 236  
 Tephrochlamys ruiventris Mg. III p. 235  
 Tephroclystia III p. 529  
 Teracolus III p. 513, 516  
 — Annae III p. 557  
 — — Wallgr. f. Wallengreni Btlr. III p. 557  
 — antigone Bsd. III p. 557  
 — — Bsd. f. antigonides Niepelt n. f. III p. 557  
 — — Bsd. Emini III p. 557  
 — — Bsd. phlegetonia Bsd. III p. 557  
 — aurigineus Btlr. III p. 556—557  
 — castalis Stgr. III p. 556  
 — — Stgr. f. pallida Niepelt n. f. III p. 556  
 — Crowleyi III p. 556  
 — दौरа evagore III p. 557  
 — eris torrida III p. 556  
 — eupompe III p. 557  
 — evarne Klug f. extrema Niepelt n. f. III p. 557  
 — — Klug f. Philippsi III p. 557  
 — — Klug f. Sharpei III p. 557  
 Teracotona III p. 532  
 — rhodophaea Wlk. f. pallidior Niepelt n. f. III p. 558—559  
 Teratoscincus Bedrigae Nik. II p. 200  
 — microlepis Nik. II p. 200  
 — scincus Schleg. II p. 200  
 — Zarudnyi Nik. II p. 200  
 Terebralia Swainson II p. 474, 487  
 — bidentata Defr. II p. 474, 476, 487, 488, 510, 514  
 — — Defr. var. fusiformis Schiff. II p. 488  
 — — Defr. var. margaritifera Sacco II p. 487, 488  
 — — Defr. var. percingulata II p. 488  
 — Duboisi II p. 488  
 — lignitarum (Eichw.) II p. 474, 476, 488, 489, 509, 510, 512, 513  
 Terebrantien I p. 569, 572  
 Terias III p. 535  
 — brenda D. & H. III p. 517  
 Terina Wlk. III p. 540  
 Teriomima aslauga Trim. III p. 558  
 Termes lucifugus Rossi V p. 132  
 Termiten V p. 47, 132  
 Testacea III p. 414  
 Testudinata II p. 194—195, 199, 200  
 Testudinidae II p. 530  
 Testudo I p. 81—83; II p. 199; III p. 293  
 — ammon Andrews I p. 81, 83  
 — Bolivari H.-Pacheco I p. 81  
 — Buchardi Ahl. I p. 81, 82, 83  
 — calcarata Schn. I p. 83  
 — gigantea Pomel I p. 81  
 — graeca L. V p. 131  
 — gymnesicus Bate I p. 81  
 — Horsfieldi Gray II p. 194, 200  
 — ibera Pall. II p. 200, 530, 551  
 — Leithii Günth. II p. 530, 551  
 — marmorum Gaudry I p. 81  
 — pardalis Bell. I p. 83  
 — perpiniana Déperet I p. 81  
 — robusta Adams I p. 81  
 — robustissima Tagliaferro I p. 81  
 — Schafferi Szalai I p. 81  
 — Spratti Adams I p. 81  
 — Strandi Szalai n. sp. I p. 78  
 — Zarudnyi Nik. II p. 193, 194, 209  
 Tethya (Donatia) aurantium (lyncurium) Pallas III p. 52, 54  
 Tetragnatha Latr. I p. 347  
 — sp. III p. 237; IV p. 475, 482  
 — extensa L. II p. 522; III p. 604; IV p. 583; V p. 59  
 — montana E. S. I p. 347  
 — obtusa C. L. K. II p. 522; III p. 604  
 — pinicola L. Koch III p. 604  
 — Solandri (Scop.) I p. 347; II p. 522  
 Tetragnathidae V p. 457  
 Tetragonus III p. 520  
 Tetramorium IV p. 434  
 — caespitum L. IV p. 435  
 Tetranychus V p. 45  
 Tetrao urogallus subsp.? II p. 649

- Tetraonidae I p. 70  
 Tetrableps Strand III p. 542  
 Tetrableps Hamps. III p. 542  
 Tetrapoda V p. 30  
 Tetraulax gracilis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 222—223  
 — pictiventris Chevrl. IV p. 222  
 Tetrilus E. Sim. I p. 355  
 — arietans I p. 356  
 — arietinus (Thorell) I p. 356  
 — Strandi di Caporiacco n. sp. I p. 355, 363  
 Tropium castaneum IV p. 566  
 — fuscum F. IV p. 518, 566  
 — Gabrieli Weise IV p. 518, 534, 566; V p. 475  
 — — Weise bicolor V p. 475  
 — luridum IV p. 535  
 Teutana Simon I p. 346; V p. 66  
 — castanea (Oliv.) V p. 58, 456, 457  
 — grossa C. L. K. II p. 524; V p. 48, 457  
 — triangulosa (Wlk.) I p. 346; III p. 601; IV p. 493, 495; V p. 58  
 Teutonia Verh. V p. 15  
 Texania campestris Say I p. 109, 110  
 — Fulleri G. Horn I p. 109, 110  
 — serriger Casey I p. 109, 110  
 — Strandi Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 109  
 Textrix Sund. I p. 354  
 — coarctata (L. Duf.) I p. 354  
 — denticulata (Olv.) I p. 354  
 Thais polyxena IV p. 406  
 Thalesa oblitterata Grav. IV p. 522  
 Thalamophora V p. 29  
 Thalassema III p. 52  
 Thalassornis leuconotus Eyton V p. 436  
 Thamnotettix simplex H.-Sch. var. rufescenticeps Strand V p. 21—22  
 Thamnurgus varipes Eichh. VI p. 434  
 Thanatus C. L. K. I p. 339; IV p. 483, 484, 485  
 — arenarius IV p. 482, 486, 489, 491, 494, 495  
 — formicinus IV p. 482, 494, 495  
 — jugorum E. S. I p. 339, 363  
 — vulgaris IV p. 482, 486, 491, 494, 495  
 Thaumetopoea Hb. III p. 539  
 — abyssinica Strand III p. 540  
 — apologetica Strand III p. 539  
 Thayera III p. 310  
 Thea Muls. IV p. 648  
 — 22-punctata L. IV p. 648  
 — — L. ab. 20-punctata. F. IV p. 648  
 — — L. ab. ellipsoidea Grad! IV p. 648  
 Theba carthusiana Müll. II p. 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 42; IV p. 589; V p. 137  
 — Olivieri Müll. IV p. 589; V p. 137  
 Thecla III p. 548, 552  
 — (Tuttiola) lynceus Esp. (= spini Schiff.) II p. 233  
 Thecliolia Strand III p. 533  
 Theocris mimetica Jord. IV p. 227  
 — nigromaculata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 227—228  
 Theodoxus Prevostianus III p. 312  
 Theophila III p. 520  
 Theridiidae II p. 203, 521; III p. 130, 601; IV p. 493, 570; V p. 29, 39, 56—67, 457  
 Theridiinae V p. 59  
 Theridion ampullaceum Walck. II p. 130  
 — denticulatum IV p. 475, 489, 493, 495  
 — erigoniformis Cambr. III p. 380  
 — impressum IV p. 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 481, 493, 495  
 — lineatum IV p. 481, 493, 495; V p. 457  
 — nigrovariegatum IV p. 475, 476, 477, 482, 486, 493, 495  
 — ovatum (Clerck) V p. 457  
 — pinastris IV p. 471, 472, 473, 475, 477, 482, 490, 493, 495  
 — signatum Hahn II p. 130  
 — suaveolens IV p. 482, 486, 489, 493, 496  
 — tinctum IV p. 475, 493, 495  
 — varians Hahn IV p. 493, 495; V p. 457  
 Theridium Walck. I p. 345; V p. 56, 66  
 — sp. III p. 129, 133  
 — albomaculatum Sund. II p. 159  
 — bellicosum Sim. V p. 58, 67  
 — bimaculatum E. Sim. IV p. 583  
 — cocosense Strand V p. 40  
 — denticulatum Walck. V p. 58  
 — differens V p. 57  
 — hemerobium E. Sim. I p. 346, 363  
 — impressum L. Koch III p. 601  
 — lunatum (Cl.) I p. 346  
 — — (Oliv.) V p. 58  
 — musivum E. Sim. I p. 346  
 — nervosum Hahn III p. 601  
 — — Oliv. V p. 57  
 — nigropunctatum H. Lc. I p. 345  
 — notatum (L.) IV p. 583; V p. 57, 58, 59  
 — ovatum (Cl.) I p. 345  
 — pallens (Bl.) III p. 128, 129, 130

- redimitum C. L. Koch IV p. 583
- riparium Blackw. V p. 57
- saxatile C. L. Koch V p. 57, 58, 66, 67
- simile C. L. Koch IV p. 583
- sisymphium Cl. III p. 601
- tepidarium C. L. Koch V p. 58
- tinctum (Walck.) III p. 129, 131
- varians Hahn I p. 346; III p. 601; V p. 58
- vittatum C. L. Koch III p. 129, 130
- Therippia (Paratherippia) affinis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 208
- (—) latefasciata Breuning n. sp. I p. 309
- (—) mediofasciata Breun. IV p. 208
- triloba Pasc. I p. 309
- Theristus Bastian V p. 422
- acer Bastian V p. 422
- pellucidus Allgén n. sp. V p. 422, 424
- velox Bütschli V p. 423
- Theromorpha I p. 89
- Theroniini IV p. 507
- Theticus Thoms. IV p. 247
- Thinocharis carinicolis Kr. II p. 599
- Gestroi Bernh. n. sp. II p. 599
- Thinopus antiquus I p. 88, 95
- Thliptoceras III p. 544
- Thomasaphantes st. thomae Hartl. V p. 447
- Thomassetia Strandii Obenberger n. sp. I p. 98, 133
- Thomisidae II p. 522—523; III p. 132, 605; IV p. 494; V p. 39, 457—458
- Thomisus Walck. I p. 337
- albus (Gm.) I p. 337; III p. 605; IV p. 471, 475, 479, 480, 481, 486, 490, 494, 495
- Grubei E. Sim. III p. 606
- Thoracostoma Marion V p. 407
- sp. V p. 407
- setigerum (Marion) V p. 402
- trichodes Schneider V p. 407
- Thoracostraca V p. 32
- Thos sp. II p. 76, 77
- Thrincopyge alacris var. Strandii Obenberger n. var. I p. 98, 104
- Thrips V p. 19
- Thumatha III p. 514
- Thyas C. L. Koch III p. 267—270
- dirempta Koen. III p. 267, 268—269
- pachystoma Koen. III p. 267—268
- rivalis Koen. III p. 269—270
- Thyasinae III p. 266—271
- Thylactus javanicus Breun. IV p. 224
- sikkimensis Breun. n. sp. IV p. 224
- Thymelicus lineola O. II p. 232
- Thyone Oken II p. 464
- fusus O. F. Müller II p. 464, 472, 473
- inermis Heller II p. 464, 473
- Thyonidium Düben & Koren II p. 464
- Ehlersi Heller II p. 464, 473
- Thyrecephalus coeruleipennis Quedf. II p. 611
- semipiceus Bernh. n. sp. II p. 610
- Thyreosthenius E. Simon I p. 348
- Becki (Cbr.) I p. 348, 364
- Thyretarctia Strand III p. 516
- Thyretes III p. 512
- Thyris fenestrella Sc. I p. 637, 638
- — Sc. var. usitata Butl. III p. 529
- nigra Bang-Haas I p. 637, 638
- — euxina Obraztsov n. ssp. I p. 637
- usitata Btlr. I p. 637
- Thysanoptera V p. 8, 16
- Tiaracerithium Sacco II p. 475, 492
- Tiarapirenella Sacco II p. 479
- bicincta Brocc. var. turritogracilis Sacco II p. 482
- picta Sacco II p. 484
- Tibellus E. Simon I p. 339
- maritimus Menge II p. 522
- oblongus (Wlk.) I p. 339; II p. 522
- parallelus IV p. 475, 482, 494, 495
- Tigrana Fairm. IV p. 242
- Tigranesthes Fairm. IV p. 242
- Tigris regalis II p. 629
- Timaliidae II p. 537
- Timandra amata L. II p. 236
- Timoconia Thielei Strand III p. 539
- Tinea bimaculella Schrank I p. 504
- — Thunberg I p. 504
- Tineidae II p. 230; V p. 47
- Tinodes waeneri L. III p. 63
- Tipula I p. 397
- inversa Lundstr. V p. 22
- Titanethes albus Schdte. I p. 220; V p. 75
- Titanidiops Briodae Schenkel n. sp. III p. 377—379
- lacustris (Pocock) III p. 377
- Titanio normalis Hb. II p. 232
- Titanoeca Thorell I p. 334
- albomaculata (Lc.) I p. 334
- Schineri L. Koch III p. 599
- Titanomys III p. 297
- Tityus bahiensis (Perty) V p. 352
- Bocki Krpl. V p. 353
- — Krpl. ssp. scabra Werner n. ssp. V p. 353
- bolivianus Krpl. andinus Krpl. V p. 353
- Cambridgei Poc. V p. 352, 353

- marmoratus Werner n. sp. V p. 352
- melanostictus Poc. V p. 352, 353
- metuendus V p. 354
- Strandi Werner n. sp. V p. 353
- Tmeticus bostoniensis* Emerton II p. 61
- corticarius Emerton II p. 55
- parvus Banks II p. 62, 63
- rectangulatus Emerton II p. 52
- silvaticus IV p. 493, 495
- thoracicus Emerton II p. 54
- tibialis Emerton II p. 56, 57
- Tmarus* E. Simon I p. 337
- piger (Walck.) I p. 337; IV p. 494, 495
- Tmesisternus* 38 nn. spp. und zahlreiche bekannte Arten V p. 166—179
- Tolmerinus angusticeps* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 616
- Conradi Bernh. n. sp. II p. 616
- humeralis Fauv. II p. 616
- Tolna* III p. 521
- demaculata Strand III p. 518
- limula Möschl. III p. 518
- tetthemicycla Strand III p. 518
- Tolypaspis* Fr. Schmidt V p. 6
- Tolypelepidae* Strand V p. 6
- Tolypelepis* Pander V p. 6
- Tomicus cryptographus* Ratzb. V p. 48
- Tomocerus* (*Pogonognathus*) flavescens (Tullb.) III p. 230
- minor Lubb. III p. 230
- Tomoderus* Laf. II p. 247, 248, 263, 265, 287
- Tomoderus*-Arten II p. 246—288
- Tomoderus apicicornis* Pic II p. 250, 260, 287
- Bakeri Krek. II p. 249, 255, 256, 287
- bifenestratus Heberdey n. sp. II p. 253, 276, 288
- Biroi Pic II p. 253, 271, 276, 288
- borneensis Krekich (nom. praecoc.) II p. 270, 287
- (*Pseudotomoderus*) brevicollis Laf. II p. 254, 282, 283, 288
- brevipennis Pic II p. 248, 249, 256, 257, 275, 287
- burmanus Heberdey n. sp. II p. 252, 273, 288
- capitatus Heberdey n. sp. II p. 253, 277, 278, 279, 288
- (*Pseudotomoderus*) compressicollis Motsch. II p. 283
- crassicornis Pic II p. 250, 259, 260, 276, 287
- Crispi Broun II p. 248, 250, 262, 275, 287
- (*Pseudotomoderus*) denticollis Champ. II p. 254, 284, 285, 286, 288
- depressipennis Pic II p. 248, 253, 275, 288
- Donckieri Pic II p. 253, 278, 279, 288
- — Pic var. distincticornis Pic II p. 278, 279, 288
- Drescheri Krek. II p. 249, 256, 287
- elongatus Pic II p. 253, 278, 288
- excisicollis Heberdey n. sp. II p. 252, 264, 269, 270, 288
- (*Pseudotomoderus*) flavus Heberdey n. sp. II p. 254, 283, 288
- fumeolatus Krek. II p. 250, 260, 261, 287
- fumeolatus [err. typ.!] II p. 260
- fuscobrunneus Heberdey n. sp. II p. 248, 249, 257, 258, 259, 287
- fusicornis Mars. II p. 251, 252, 267, 287
- Gestroi Pic II p. 249, 255, 256, 261, 287
- Horvathi Pic II p. 251, 265, 266, 267, 268, 287
- — Pic ssp. borneensis Pic II p. 251, 266, 267, 287
- (*Pseudotomoderus*) javanus Pic II p. 254, 282, 284, 288
- Krekichi Heberdey nom. nov. II p. 252, 269, 270, 271, 287
- (*Pseudotomoderus*) Leai Pic II p. 254, 285, 286, 288
- longithorax Krek. II p. 248, 249, 257, 258, 287
- maculatus Pic II p. 252, 272, 288
- Modiglianii Pic II p. 250, 258, 259, 260, 287
- Novae-Guineae Heberdey n. sp. II p. 250, 261, 262, 287
- obscuripennis Pic II p. 253, 274, 275, 288
- pallidipes Pic II p. 252, 268, 287
- pallidus Pic II p. 250, 258, 259, 260, 269, 274, 287
- Piochardi II p. 268
- plicicollis Pic II p. 250, 261, 262, 287
- promiscuus Krek. II p. 251, 253, 265, 271, 275, 287
- pullatus Krek. II p. 252, 273, 288
- reconditus Krek. II p. 251, 263, 271, 287
- rugulosus Pic II p. 252, 269, 272, 288
- semipunctatus Heberdey n. sp. II p. 248, 251, 264, 275, 287
- singaporensis Pic II p. 252, 269, 270, 287

- *Strandi* Heberdey n. sp. II p. 253, 274, 288
- *subcostulatus* Pic II p. 250, 257, 262, 287
- *sulcicollis* Laf. II p. 254, 279, 280, 288
- *sulcifer* Pic II p. 253, 254, 276, 279, 281, 288
- (*Pseudotomoderus*) *Sumatrae* Pic II p. 254, 283, 288
- *tricoloricornis* Lea II p. 251, 264, 287
- *trimaculatus* Pic II p. 251, 254, 265, 281, 288
- — Pic. ab. *Csikii* Pic II p. 254, 281, 288
- *tuberculatus* Pic II p. 252, 269, 271, 272, 288
- *unifasciatus* Pic II p. 253, 277, 278, 279, 288
- (*Pseudotomoderus*) *uniformis* Lea II p. 255, 286, 288
- *ventralis* II p. 268
- (*Pseudotomoderus*) *vinctus* Er. II p. 255, 265, 272, 286, 288
- (—) *vinetus* [err. typ.!] II p. 288
- *Weijersi* Pic II p. 251, 252, 267, 287
- Tomolamia* Lam. I p. 300
- *flavoguttata* Breuning I p. 293
- *griseomarmorata* Breuning n. sp. I p. 293
- Tomostethus melanopygus* O. Costa III p. 335, 336
- *nigritus* F. III p. 335
- *orientalis* Zirngiebl n. sp. III p. 335, 336
- Topadesa* III p. 524
- Topomesoides* III p. 549
- Tortricidae* II p. 231
- Tortrix* III p. 525
- *viburnana* W. V. III p. 527
- ? — *viridana* L. II p. 231
- Toxopneustes variegatus* IV p. 394
- Trachea* III p. 526, 544
- *atriplicis* L. II p. 238
- Trachelas nitescens* L. Koch IV p. 583
- Trachiopella coprina* Duda III p. 235
- *leucoptera* Halid. III p. 235
- Trachusa serratulae* Panz. V p. 47
- Trachypetini* Fahringer I p. 587
- Trachyphloeus Frivaldszkyi* Kuthy IV p. 653
- Trachys Embrik-Strandella* Obenberger n. sp. I p. 99, 142
- Tragelaphus* III p. 317, 323, 324
- *torticornis* Aymard III p. 293, 316
- † — aff. *torticornis* Aymard III p. 316, 322
- Tragon griseonotatus* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 222
- *mimicus* Bat. IV p. 222
- Trechus latus* Panz. III p. 231
- *subnotatus* var. *cardioderus* Panz. III p. 231
- Triarthron Maerkeli* Maerk. V p. 468
- Triassochelis dux* I p. 90
- Tribelesodon* I p. 90
- Trichagnia* Breun. n. g. IV p. 196
- *fuscomaculata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 196
- Trichamechana* Breun. n. g. IV p. 192—193
- *marmorata* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 193
- Trichaphaenops* I p. 527
- *angulipennis* Meixn. I p. 526
- Tricheczemotes* Breun. n. g. IV p. 232—233
- *dystasioides* Breun. n. sp. IV p. 233
- Trichocladus* Kieffer I p. 531, 533, 534, 536, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 547, 548, 549, 550
- *albicauda* K. I p. 537
- *Albrechti* K. I p. 536, 538
- *algarum* K. I p. 536, 544, 548
- *atriforceps* K. I p. 537
- *atrimanus* K. I p. 536, 538
- — var. *albo-cinctus* I p. 538
- *basalis* Staeg. I p. 536, 538
- *bicinctus* Mg. I p. 533, 536, 538, 539, 546
- *bilobatus* K. I p. 537
- *bituberculatus* Goetgh. I p. 536, 538, 539, 541, 546
- *borealis* K. I p. 538
- *brevicrus* K. I p. 536
- *bryophilus* K. I p. 536
- *ciliatimanus* K. I p. 536, 545
- *crassus* K. I p. 537
- *cylindraceus* K. I p. 536, 546
- *dentifer* Goetgh. I p. 536, 538, 546
- *distylus* K. I p. 537
- *eminens* K. I p. 537
- *exilis* Joh. I p. 534, 536
- *fallax* K. I p. 536, 539
- *flavocinctus* K. I p. 537
- *flavus* K. I p. 536
- *funebri* Goetgh. I p. 536
- *fuscicauda* K. I p. 537
- *fuscinervis* K. I p. 537
- *fuscus* I p. 537
- *gibbosus* Mg. I p. 536
- *glaucoventris* Kieff. I p. 534
- *glyceriae* K. I p. 536, 545
- *halophilus* K. I p. 536
- *hortensis* K. I p. 536, 538
- *inaequalis* Kieff. I p. 537

- Kervillei K. I p. 536  
 — Lambertoni K. I p. 536  
 — Lenzi K. I p. 537  
 — leucura K. I p. 537  
 — longistilus Potthast I p. 536  
 — lucidus Staeg. I p. 536  
 — marinus Alverdes I p. 536  
 — microtomus K. I p. 537  
 — motitator Kieff. n. nud. I p. 536  
 — motitator (L.) I p. 537  
 — — Mg. I p. 534  
 — niveiforceps K. I p. 537  
 — niveimanus K. I p. 536  
 — oceanicus Pack. I p. 536  
 — ocularis K. I p. 537  
 — pavidus Holmgren I p. 538  
 — pergrandis K. I p. 537  
 — phragmitis K. I p. 537  
 — pictimanus K. I p. 536  
 — ploenensis K. I p. 537  
 — prasiogaster K. I p. 533, 536, 545  
 — scirpicola K. I p. 537  
 — stenosalundum K. I p. 536  
 — stipitum K. I p. 536  
 — suecicus Kieff. I p. 540  
 — tendipedellus K. I p. 537  
 — tibialis Mg. I p. 533, 538, 539, 546, 548, 549, 550  
 — tremulus L. I p. 536, 538, 545  
 — triannulatus Macq. I p. 538, 540, 547, 549, 550  
 — ursus K. I p. 538  
 — variabilis Staeg. I p. 536  
 — varipes Coq. I p. 534, 536  
 — vitripennis Mg. I p. 536, 537, 544, 548, 551  
 Trichoclea albicolon Sepp. II p. 237  
 Trichodes alvearius F. IV p. 419  
 — apiarius L. IV p. 419  
 — favarius Ill. IV p. 419  
 Trichodrilus I p. 404, 407  
 — allobrogum Cl. I p. 407  
 — cantabrigiensis Bedd. I p. 407  
 — icenorum Bedd. I p. 407  
 — intermedium F. I p. 407  
 — Lengersdorffi Mich. I p. 407  
 — pragensis Vejd. I p. 407  
 — Strandi Hrabe n. sp. I p. 404  
 Trichoglossus Vigors IV p. 683 sq.  
 Trichohammus Breuning n. g. IV p. 189  
 — granulatus Breun. n. sp. IV p. 189  
 Tricholoba III p. 514  
 Trichomecyna Breun. n. g. V p. 205  
 — fuscovittata Breun. n. sp. V p. 205  
 Trichoncus affinis Kulcz. IV p. 588  
 Trichoniscus (s. str.) muscivagus Verh. V p. 74  
 Trichophysetis III p. 529  
 Trichoptera III p. 61—63, 233, 238;  
     V p. 16, 17, 19, 29, 32  
 Trichosemeia III p. 515  
 Trichosoma Rudolphi III p. 534  
 «Trichosoma Rudow» III p. 534  
 Trichosphaeriae I p. 226  
 Trichostibas III p. 512  
 Trichostixis Breuning n. g. I p. 276  
 — orientalis Breuning n. sp. I p. 276  
 Triclada-Arten III p. 222  
 Tricoma Cobb V p. 422  
 Tricondyloides armatus Montr. V p. 155  
 — breviscapus Breun. n. sp. V p. 155  
 — elongatus Breun. n. sp. V p. 155  
 — inermis Breun. n. sp. V p. 155  
 — persimilis Breun. n. sp. V p. 155  
 Triforis adversa Montagu mut. mio-caenica II p. 508  
 — perversa L. II p. 508  
 — — L. var. adversa Mont. II p. 508  
 † Trigonía Brugière V p. 9  
 † Trigonienarten V p. 13  
 Trigonochlamydidae Pils. II p. 391, 396  
 Trigonochlamydiae P. Hesse II p. 396  
 Trigonochlamys Bttg. II p. 391, 396  
 — imitatrix (?) Bttg. II p. 396  
 Trigonolaimus Ditlevsen II p. 211, 212, 214  
 — armatus Ditlevsen II p. 219  
 — intermedium Allgén II p. 219  
 — minor Ditlevsen II p. 219  
 — parasetosus Allgén II p. 221  
 Trilobita I p. 230; V p. 459—462  
 Trilobus gracilis Bast. typ. Steiner V p. 385, 388, 393  
 — grandipapillatus Brakenhoff V p. 385, 388, 393  
 — medius G. Schneider V p. 385, 388, 393  
 — Stefanskii Micoletzky V p. 385, 389, 393  
 — Steineri Micoletzky V p. 385, 389, 393  
 Trilorus [err. typ!] II p. 508  
 Trimum brevicorne Reichb. IV p. 418  
 — latiusculum Reitt. IV p. 410, 418  
 Tringa erythropus Pall. II p. 544; IV p. 636, 637, 638  
 — glareola L. II p. 545; IV p. 635, 636, 639, 641  
 — hypoleucus L. IV p. 636  
 — nebularia Gunn. II p. 545; IV p. 635, 636, 637  
 — ochropus L. II p. 544; IV p. 635, 641

- stagnatilis Bechst. II p. 544  
 — totanus totanus L. II p. 544; IV p. 633, 640  
 Triphaena pronuba L. II p. 236  
 — subsequa Hb. II p. 237  
 Triphassa III p. 531  
 Tripleba antricola I p. 220  
 Triphora Blainville II p. 475, 508  
 — aequilirata Boettger II p. 475, 477, 478, 509, 512, 515, 517, 518  
 — Berwerthi (Auinger) II p. 477, 509  
 — perversa Lin. II p. 475, 477, 508  
 — 509, 512, 515, 516, 517  
 — L. var. pertringulata II p. 509  
 Triphoridae II p. 475, 508—509  
 Triphosa III p. 513  
 — dubitata L. III p. 233  
 Triphysa phryne Pall. II p. 234  
 Triplex III p. 411  
 Triplex pectinatum III p. 411  
 Tripneustes gratilla (L.) IV p. 394  
 — pentagona IV p. 394  
 — violaceus IV p. 394  
 Tripyla Bastian V p. 386  
 — papillata Bütschli V p. 385, 386, 393  
 Trisula (?) clathrata Grünb. III p. 532  
 Trisuloides Btl. III p. 520  
 — catocalina Mr. III p. 520  
 — luteifascia Hamp. III p. 520  
 Trisulopsis Strand III p. 521, 532  
 Tritoleuta Strand III p. 537  
 Tritomidae IV p. 422  
 Triturus cristatus Laur. var. longipes Str. II p. 202  
 Trochictis III p. 310  
 Trochoidea pyramidata Drap. V p. 137  
 — trochoides Poir. V p. 137  
 Trochosa C. L. K. I p. 357; IV p. 406  
 — ruricola (de Geer) I p. 357; II p. 521; V p. 456, 458  
 — terricola Thorell II p. 524; III p. 600; V p. 456, 458  
 Trochosina E. Sim. I p. 358  
 — terricola (Thorell) I p. 358  
 Trochus perspectivus Linn. III p. 411  
 Troginae I p. 407—459; IV p. 425  
 Troglodytes troglodytes V p. 32  
 — juniperi Hart. II p. 539, 555  
 Troglodytidae II p. 539  
 Troglolyphantas dalmaticus Kulcz. II p. 569  
 — troglodytes Kulcz. II p. 569  
 Troglophilus neglectus Krauss V p. 132  
 Trogontherium III p. 289, 298, 309, 323, 324; IV p. 175, 177  
 † — Cuvieri Fischer III p. 288, 298, 320  
 † — cfr. Cuvieri Fischer IV p. 177  
 Trogophloeus punctatellus Er. IV p. 435  
 Trogositia mauritanica L. V p. 47  
 Trogulidae V p. 39  
 Trogulus Latr. I p. 360  
 — aquaticus Simon V p. 132  
 — coriziformis C. L. Koch IV p. 585  
 — nepaeiformis (Scl.) I p. 360  
 — tricarinatus (L.) I p. 360  
 Tropidiscus carinatus Müll. II p. 17, 44  
 — planorbis L. II p. 8, 9, 16, 28, 29, 44, 48  
 — — ecarinatus Westerl. II p. 44  
 Tropicoletes Steudneri Ptrs. II p. 530, 552  
 — tripolitanus Ptrs. II p. 530, 552  
 Tropistes falcatus Thoms. IV p. 568  
 Trox Fabricius I p. 107—457  
 — arenosus Gmel. I p. 444  
 — — Gyll. I p. 447  
 — armarius F. I p. 444  
 — — Payk. I p. 447  
 — asperulatus Har. I p. 436  
 — barbarus Har. I p. 440, 450  
 — barbosus Laich. I p. 444  
 — Boucomonti Paulian I p. 440  
 — cadaverinus Illig. I p. 431, 455, 456  
 — — Komáreki Balth. I p. 454, 455  
 — Chevrolati Har. I p. 442  
 — chinensis Bohem. I p. 438  
 — clathratus Rche. I p. 441  
 — concinnus Er. I p. 457  
 — confluentis Woll. I p. 452  
 — cribrum Gené I p. 420, 439, 441  
 — denticulatus Cast. I p. 434  
 — — Oliv. I p. 418, 420, 436  
 — desertorum Har. I p. 435  
 — Eversmanni I p. 411, 415, 418, 420, 423, 425, 427, 431, 457  
 — eximius Fald. I p. 455  
 — Fabricii Rche. I p. 431, 442, 452, 454  
 — femoratus Degeer I p. 443  
 — gemmatus Illig. I p. 434  
 — — Oliv. I p. 420, 435  
 — graecus Muls. & Rey I p. 439  
 — granulatus Fabr. I p. 442  
 — — Herbst I p. 434  
 — granulipennis Fairm. I p. 452  
 — — Fairm. ssp. aproximans Escal. I p. 452  
 — — Fairm. ssp. Martini Reitt. I p. 452

- — Fairm. ssp. mixtus Reitt. I p. 452  
 — — Fairm. ssp. sordidatus Balth. n. ssp. I p. 452  
 — — Haroldi Flach I p. 457  
 — — hispanicus Har. I p. 442  
 — — hispidus Oliv. I p. 443  
 — — Payk. I p. 444  
 — — Pontopp. I p. 447  
 — — Pontopp. var. asiaticus Fald. I p. 447  
 — — Pontopp. var. insularis Schneider I p. 447  
 — — Pontopp. nodulosus Har. I p. 447  
 — — inclusus Walker I p. 438  
 — — ineptus Balth. I p. 450  
 — — italicus Rch. I p. 432  
 — — laevigatus Eschsch. I p. 455  
 — — luridus Rossi I p. 447  
 — — lutosus Marsh. I p. 432  
 — — Mandli Balth. I p. 446  
 — — mitis Balth. I p. 456  
 — — Morticini Pall. I p. 417, 455  
 — — nidicola Bonnaire I p. 457  
 — — niger Rossi I p. 447  
 — — niloticus Har. I p. 435  
 — — niponiensis Lew. I p. 444  
 — — obscurus Waterh. I p. 447, 448  
 — — opacotuberculatus Motsch. I p. 432, 447, 448  
 — — ordinatus Dej. I p. 434  
 — — perlatus Goeze I p. 442  
 — — Goeze var. granuiatus Fabr. I p. 441  
 — — Perrisi Fairm. I p. 418, 420, 431, 439, 454, 457  
 — — pinguis Fald. I p. 455  
 — — procerus Har. I p. 433, 437  
 — — quadrimaculatus Ball. I p. 451  
 — — radula Boh. I p. 436  
 — — sabulosus L. I p. 415, 423, 443  
 — — Oliv. I p. 442  
 — — Preyss. I p. 447  
 — — scaber L. I p. 418, 432, 439, 444  
 — — setifer Waterh. I p. 447  
 — — setosus Fald. I p. 457  
 — — squalidus Oliv. I p. 418, 423, 437  
 — — Strandi Balth. n. sp. I p. 453  
 — — subterraneus Fourc. I p. 442  
 — — transversus Rche. I p. 417, 439  
 — — Reiche var. Demalsoni Reitt. I p. 439  
 — — trisulcatus Curt. I p. 444  
 — — undulatus Zubk. I p. 455  
 — — ussuriensis Balth. I p. 445  
 — — variolatus Melsh. I p. 444  
 — — verrucosus Reiche I p. 436  
 — — Vimmeri Balth. I p. 449, 450  
 — — Zoufali Balth. I p. 456  
 Truncatellina II p. 12  
 — — claustralis II p. 15  
 — — opisthoden Reinh. II p. 32  
 — — cylindrica Fér. II p. 14, 25, 27, 32  
 Tryphonini (Berth.) Ashm. I p. 580  
 — — homalopi I p. 580  
 Tryphonopsis Brauns IV p. 568  
 — — ensator Brauns IV p. 568  
 Trypophloeus Rybinskii Reitt. IV p. 434  
 Trypoxylon sp. IV p. 450  
 Trypoxylonidae V p. 81—84  
 Tscherskia III p. 299  
 Tubifex flabellisetosus Hrabe nom. nud. I p. 404  
 — — tubifex Müll. III p. 222  
 Tubulifera Spul. III p. 542  
 Tubuliferola Strand III p. 542  
 Tunicata III p. 50—54  
 Turanana baton Bgstr. (? an vicrama Schiffermülleri Hemm.) II p. 233  
 Turbellaria III p. 221, 222; V p. 7  
 Turbo scalaris III p. 411  
 Turdidae II p. 537—538  
 Turdus ericetorum philomelos Brehm I p. 68  
 — — (Planesticus) merula merula L. I p. 66, 67; II p. 537  
 — — musicus musicus L. I p. 68  
 — — philomelos philomelos Brehm. II p. 537  
 — — torquatus torquatus L. I p. 68  
 Turnicidae II p. 546  
 Turnix sylvatica Desf. II p. 546  
 Tuta Strand III p. 527  
 Tuttiolia Strand III p. 532  
 Tychius pumilus IV p. 655  
 — — 5-punctatus var. connexus Reitt. IV p. 655  
 — — ab. Dieneri Hajóss n. ab. IV p. 655  
 — — ab. Tauni IV p. 655  
 — — rufipennis Bris. IV p. 655  
 — — Stredai Pen. IV p. 655  
 — — venustus var. pseudogenistae Pen. IV p. 655  
 Tychus hirtulus Reitt. IV p. 418; V p. 472  
 Tympanotonus (Klein) Schumacher II p. 474, 487  
 — — margaritaceus Brocc. II p. 487  
 — — Brocc. var. nondorfensis Sacco II p. 474, 477, 487, 510  
 — — Brocc. var. quadricincta Schaffer II p. 474, 477, 510  
 Tyndis III p. 532  
 Typhlopidae II p. 201  
 Typhlops II p. 199  
 — — vermicularis Merr. II p. 201  
 — — Wilsonii Wall II p. 201

- Typocerus* Lec. IV p. 154, 155, 156, 160  
 — *attenuatus* L. IV p. 153, 156, 162, 163  
*Tyrannochelifer* II p. 312  
*Tyroglyphidae* V p. 44  
*Tyto alba alba* Scop. II p. 540  
*Tytonidae* II p. 540  
*Ujhelyiana* Strand V p. 25  
*Ulesanis* L. Koch I p. 346  
 — *paradoxa* (Lc.) I p. 346  
*Uloborus Walckenaerii* Latr. IV p. 583  
*Ulochlaena hirta* Hb. II p. 237  
*Uncia leo* II p. 628  
*Ungaromys* III p. 302, 305, 323, 324  
 † — *nanus* Kormos III p. 321  
 — *Weileri* III p. 302  
*Ungulata* V p. 46  
*Upupa epops epops* L. II p. 540  
*Upupidae* II p. 540  
*Uraecha* Pasc. IV p. 191  
 — *angusta* Pasc. I p. 296  
 — *yunnana* Breuning n. sp. I p. 296  
*Uraechopsis* Breuning IV p. 191  
*Uraeginthus* Cab. V p. 454  
*Urapteroides* III p. 515  
*Urbicolidae* II p. 232  
*Urobrachya* Bp. V p. 449  
*Urochela bimaculata* Dallas I p. 494  
 — *discrepans* Walker I p. 494  
 — *Strandi* Esaki n. sp. I p. 492  
*Uroctea* Durandi Walck. II p. 316 — 322; IV p. 588  
 — *Nadiae* Spassky n. sp. I p. 43  
*Urodacus* Ptrs. II p. 182  
 — *bicolor* Werner n. sp. II p. 182  
 — *novae-hollandiae* II p. 182  
*Urodon concolor* Fahr. V p. 475  
*Uroloncha* Cab. V p. 452  
*Uromastix acanthinurus* Bell II p. 531, 552  
 — *Asmussi* Strauch II p. 193, 197, 200  
 — *loricatus* Blanf. II p. 200  
 — *microlepis* Blanf. II p. 200  
*Uroplata* Chap. III p. 451—463  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *aeneicollis* Ws. III p. 453, 457  
 — *amazona* Ws. III p. 454  
 — *andicola* Ws. III p. 454, 461  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *anonicola* Maul. III p. 453, 455  
 — *armata* Baly III p. 453, 459, 460  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *atricornis* Pic III p. 452, 453, 457  
 — *basifemoralis* Pic III p. 454  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *bipuncticollis* Chap. III p. 453, 458  
 — *Borgmeieri* Uhmman n. sp. III p. 454, 462—463  
 — *calopteroideus* Ws. III p. 454, 461  
 — *chalepoides* Ws. III p. 453, 460  
 — *clavicornis* Uh. III p. 464  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *coarctata* Ws. III p. 451, 453, 455  
 — (—) *compacta* Spaeth III p. 453, 456  
 — *constricta* Ws. III p. 454, 463  
 — *decepiens* Uh. III p. 454  
 — *depressa* Chap. III p. 454  
 — *distinguenda* Baly III p. 453  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *Donceeli* Pic III p. 453  
 — *Donckieri* Pic III p. 453, 460  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *ferruginea* Ws. III p. 453, 456  
 — (—) *Fiebrigi* Spaeth III p. 452, 453, 457  
 — (—) *fulvopustulata* Baly III p. 453, 455—456  
 — *fusca* Chap. III p. 454, 462, 463  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *Garardi* Pic [err. typ.!] III p. 453  
 — (—) *Girardi* Pic III p. 453 (err. typ.: «Garardi»), 456, 458  
 — *holosericea* Ws. III p. 454, 462  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *Iheringi* Ws. III p. 453, 458  
 — *interrupta* Ws. III p. 454, 462  
 — (*Plicatopalpa*) *irregularis* Pic III p. 458  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *Kuntzeni* Uhmman n. sp. III p. 453, 457—458  
 — *lobata* Ws. III p. 453, 459, 460  
 — *longipes* Ws. III p. 453, 460  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *maculicollis* Ws. III p. 452, 453, 457  
 — (—) *minuscula* Chap. III p. 453, 457  
 — (—) *nigritarsis* Ws. III p. 451, 453, 458  
 — *nupta* Ws. III p. 454, 461  
 — *obscura* Ws. III p. 454, 461 — 462  
 — Ws. ab. *incipennis* Pic III p. 461  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *orphanula* Ws. III p. 453, 458  
 — *probaeniformis* Uhmman n. sp. III p. 451, 453, 460—461  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *pusilla* Ws. III p. 452, 453, 457  
 — (—) *rudis* Uhmman n. sp. III p. 453, 456—457, 458  
 — *sculptilis* Chap. III p. 454, 462  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *serrulata* Ws. III p. 453, 458

- (—) *Ws. ab. serratipennis* Spaeth III p. 453, 458  
 — *Strandi Uhmann n. sp.* III p. 453, 459—560  
 — (*Codiohispa*) *sublimbata* Chap. III p. 451, 453, 458  
 — (—) *submarginalis* Balv III p. 455  
 — *vicina* Guér. III p. 452, 453  
*Uroplatini* III p. 463  
*Uroplectes* Ptrs. II p. 172, 178  
 — *Fischeri* Karsch II p. 179  
 — *lineatus* II p. 180  
 — *longimanus* Werner n. sp. II p. 179  
 — *occidentalis* E. Simon II p. 180  
 — *olivaceus* II p. 180  
 — *planimanus* (Karsch) II p. 178  
 — *quadrilineatus* Werner n. sp. II p. 180  
 — *triangulifer* II p. 180  
*Uropoda* (n. sp.) V p. 46  
*Uropygi* V p. 460  
*Ursidae* III p. 308—309  
*Ursus arctos-Gruppe* III p. 309  
*Ursus arctos* L. II p. 629; III p. 316  
 † — (*arctos-Gruppe*) III p. 322, 323  
 † — *arctos* L. var. II p. 76, 78  
 — (*arctos*) *arctos* sp. II p. 77  
 — *arvernensis* III p. 288, 308, 309  
 — *Böckhi* III p. 293, 309, 324  
 — (*Spelaearctos*) *Deningeri* v. Reichenau III p. 309  
 † — (—) ? *Deningeri* v. Reichenau III p. 322  
 — *etruscus* III p. 308  
 — *ferox* III p. 288  
 — *malayanus* III p. 324  
 — *priscus* III p. 309  
 — (*Spelaearctos*) *Savini* III p. 309  
 — *spelaeus* Rosenm. II p. 76, 78; III p. 288  
*Uta stansburiana stansburiana* (B. & G.) I p. 490, 491  
*Utetheisa* Hb. III p. 512, 529  
*Vadonia* Muls. IV p. 151, 152, 154, 156, 160  
 — *livida* Fabr. IV p. 151, 153, 155, 162  
*Vallonia costata* Müll. II p. 9, 12, 14, 23, 27, 34, 48  
 — — *helvetica* Sterki II p. 18, 34  
 — *excentrica* II p. 19  
 — *pulchella* Müll. II p. 4, 8, 9, 12, 14, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 34  
 — — *excentrica* Sterki II p. 34  
 — *tenuilabris* A. Braun II p. 4, 9, 15, 18, 34  
*Valloniidae* II p. 34  
*Valvata cristata* Müll. II p. 8, 9, 16, 30, 48  
 — *piscinalis* Müll. II p. 16, 30  
 — *pulchella* Stud. II p. 8, 9, 16, 30, 48  
*Valvatidae* II p. 30  
*Vanellus vanellus* L. II p. 544; IV p. 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641  
*Vanessa* I p. 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476; III p. 534  
 — *abyssinica* Felder I p. 474  
 — (*Euvanessa*) *antiopa* L. II p. 235; III p. 547  
 — *atalanta* I p. 471, 473, 474, 476  
 — *cardui* I p. 469, 473  
 — *gonerilla* I p. 471  
 — *huntera* I p. 471, 474  
 — *io* L. III p. 233  
 — *myrinna* I p. 476  
 — (*Aglais*) *urticae* L. II p. 235  
*Vanessidi* I p. 461—482  
*Vanhorniinae* (Crawf.) Fahringer I p. 586  
*Varanidae* II p. 197, 200, 531  
*Varanops* I p. 89  
*Varanus* II p. 199; III p. 324  
 — *bengalensis* Daud. II p. 200  
 — *griseus* Daud. II p. 197, 200, 531, 552  
 — *marathonensis* III p. 293, 324  
*Vejovidae* II p. 192; V p. 357  
*Vejovis mexicanus mexicanus* (C. L. Koch) V p. 357  
*Velleda* Thoms. I p. 278, 279, 280  
 — *aberrans* Duviv. I p. 278  
*Velledopsis* Breuning n. g. I p. 279  
 — *kenyensis* Breuning n. sp. I p. 280  
*Velora ciliata* Breun. n. sp. V p. 191  
 — *sordida* Pasc. V p. 191  
*Venus Dysera* var. Linn. III p. 411  
 — *hyans* III p. 414  
*Vermes* I p. 211; III p. 222—223; V p. 9, 10, 12, 29, 34, 43  
*Vertebrata* II p. 526—560; V p. 10, 23, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38  
*Vertiginidae* II p. 32—34  
*Vertigo* II p. 12  
 — *angustier* II p. 12  
 — *antivertigo* Drap. II p. 12, 14, 33  
 — *Genesii* Gredl. II p. 14, 33  
 — *parcedentata* Sandbg. II p. 18, 33  
 — *parcidentata* [err. typ.!] II p. 33  
 — *pygmaea* Drap. II p. 9, 12, 14, 33  
 — — *nanedenta* v. Gen. II p. 33  
 — *substriata* Jeifr. II p. 33  
*Vespa* IV p. 600  
 — *antilope* Pz. IV p. 610  
 — *aucta* F. IV p. 606  
 — *bifasciata* L. IV p. 605  
 — *crabro* I p. 431  
 — *crassicornis* Panzer IV p. 605  
 — *Dantici* Rossi IV p. 608

- gazella Panzer IV p. 606  
 — germanica IV p. 597, 599  
 — melanocephala Gmel. IV p. 610  
 — minuta Fabr. IV p. 607  
 — muraria L. IV p. 590, 605  
 — parietum L. IV p. 606  
 — quadrata F. IV p. 606  
 — quadrifasciata Fabr. IV p. 608  
 — reniformis Gmel. IV p. 610  
 — sinuata Fabr. IV p. 605  
 — spinipes L. IV p. 590, 610  
 — trifasciata Fabr. IV p. 606  
 Vespaegeria Strand III p. 516  
 Vespertilio III p. 295  
 † — Majori Kormos III p. 320  
 Vespidae IV p. 590—627; V p. 17, 32, 47  
 Vibida Muls. IV p. 648  
 — 12-guttata Poda IV p. 648  
 — Poda ab. patricia Ws. IV p. 648  
 Vidua (Linura) Fischeri (Rchw.) V p. 450  
 — hypocherina Verr. V p. 450  
 — macroura (Pall.) V p. 450  
 — (Tetraenura) regia (L.) V p. 450  
 Viduinae V p. 449—450  
 Vipera ammodytes (L.) IV p. 588; V p. 131  
 — lebetina L. II p. 202, 532, 553  
 Viperidae II p. 199, 202, 532  
 Viscosia Fil. V p. 410  
 — glabra (Bast.) V p. 410  
 — langrunensis de Man V p. 410  
 — viscosa (Bast.) V p. 410  
 Vitrea II p. 11  
 — crystallina Müll. II p. 8, 9, 14, 18, 19, 37, 48; III p. 226  
 — diaphana Stud. II p. 15, 37, 38; III p. 226  
 — inopinata Ulicny II p. 15, 38  
 Vitrinidae II p. 38—39  
 Vitrinoides Simr. II p. 379  
 Vitrinopugio brevis Fér. II p. 14, 38  
 — elongatus Drap. II p. 14, 38  
 Volucella pellucida V p. 42  
 Voluta aulica III p. 413  
 Vormela III p. 311  
 — peregrina III p. 311  
 Vulgocerithium Cossmann II p. 475, 495  
 Vulpes corsac III p. 308  
 † — (? Nyctereutes) Petényii Kormos III p. 322  
 † — praecorsac Kormos III p. 308, 322  
 — Rüppelli Schinz II p. 547  
 † — (vulpes-Gruppe) III p. 323  
 † — ? vulpes L. III p. 322  
 † — vulpes crucigera Bechst. II p. 78  
 — — cyrenaica Festa II p. 547  
 † — — vulpes L. II p. 76  
 Vulpidae III p. 307—308  
 Vulsella folium Humph. III p. 414  
 Vulturidae II p. 541  
 Vultus monachus II p. 630  
 Walckenaëra acuminata (Bl.) II p. 567  
 Walckenaëria V p. 41  
 Walterinnesia aegyptia Latast. II p. 532, 553  
 Warrenohesperia Strand III p. 526  
 Weberia Müller-Rutz III p. 538, 543  
 Wehrliola Strand III p. 539  
 Westermannia monticola Strand III p. 534  
 — triangularis Mr. var. sumatrana Strand III p. 534  
 Wideria fugax (O. Cambr.) III p. 128, 131  
 Withius II p. 309  
 Wnukowsky, W. W. IV p. 672  
 Xanthodora (errore: «Xanhodora») Cobb II p. 225  
 Xanthochroa IV p. 423  
 — caudata Kôno n. sp. I p. 517  
 — katoi Kôno I p. 518  
 — Strandi Kôno n. sp. I p. 516  
 Xantholinus Wingelmuelleri Bernh. V p. 18  
 Xanthomelana capensis (L.) V p. 448  
 Xanthophilus Rchw. V p. 446, 447  
 — aurantius Vieill. V p. 446  
 — — Vieill. rex Neum. V p. 446  
 — aureoflavus Smith V p. 446  
 — — Smith Bojeri Cab. V p. 446  
 — — Smith castaneiceps Sharpe V p. 446  
 — (Euploceus) capensis (L.) V p. 446  
 — castanops Shelley V p. 446  
 — dicrocephalus Salvad. V p. 446  
 — galbula Rüpp. V p. 446  
 — olivaceiceps Rchw. V p. 446  
 — (Euploceus) capensis (L.) olivaceus (Hahn) V p. 446  
 — princeps Bp. V p. 446  
 — temporalis Boc. V p. 446  
 — xanthops Hartl. V p. 446  
 — — Hartl. Camburni Sharpe V p. 446  
 — — Hartl. Jamesoni Sharpe V p. 446  
 — xanthopterus Finsch & Hartl. V p. 446  
 Xanthospilapteryx (Gracilaria) phasianipennella Hb. III p. 250  
 Xanthospilopteryx III p. 516, 545, 550  
 — limbomaculata Strand III p. 547

- moslunensis Hamps. III p. 547  
*Xenicotoides* Breun. n. g. V p. 158  
 — damarensis Breun. n. sp. V p. 159  
*Xenochalepus* Ws. I p. 614  
*Xerolycosa nemoralis* (Westring) V p. 458  
*Xerophygus africanus* Bernh. n. sp. II p. 580  
 — pallipes Motsch. II p. 580  
*Xiphosura* I p. 230; V p. 459—462  
*Xiphydria Maidli* Zirngiebl n. sp. III p. 342—343  
*Xorides* Latr. I p. 578; IV p. 517, 522, 529—539  
 — auct. (nec Latr.) IV p. 517  
 — aegyptius Walker IV p. 519  
 — annulatus Grav. IV p. 530, 531  
 — ? articulatus Geoffr. IV p. 535  
 — Berlandi Clément n. sp. IV p. 529, 531, 532  
 — caucasicus Shest. IV p. 538  
 — clavicornis Kriechb. IV p. 536, 537  
 — clavicornis-Gruppe IV p. 539  
 — Csikii Clément n. sp. IV p. 531, 532  
 — distinguendus Magr. IV p. 536  
 — ? falsatorius Oliv. IV p. 535  
 — ferrugatus Grav. IV p. 529, 534  
 — fuligator Thunb. IV p. 530, 531, 533  
 — Thunb. var. rufus Kiss IV p. 533  
 — glyptus Thoms. IV p. 536, 537  
 — Gravenhorsti Curt. IV p. 534  
 — Hedwigi Clément n. sp. IV p. 529, 531, 533  
 — hungaricus Szépl. IV p. 536, 537  
 — indicatorius Latr. IV p. 517, 522, 529, 531, 534, 548  
 — Latr. var. 4-maculatus Clément n. var. IV p. 529, 534  
 — irrigator F. IV p. 530, 531, 534  
 — minutus Clément n. sp. IV p. 529, 531, 534  
 — niger Pfeffer IV p. 530, 531, 535  
 — Pfeffer var. bicolor Clément n. var. IV p. 530, 531, 535  
 — parvulus Grav. IV p. 535  
 — pilicornis Grav. IV p. 533  
 — Grav. var. rufus Kiss IV p. 536, 537  
 — praecatorius F. IV p. 529, 531, 535  
 — F. var. ruficornis Kiss IV p. 535  
 — F. var. rufopictus Kiss IV p. 535  
 — F. var. temporalis Kiss IV p. 535  
 — Romani Clément n. sp. IV p. 529, 535, 539  
 — rufus Hab. IV p. 519, 520  
 — securicornis Hlgr. IV p. 529, 531, 533, 536—538, 560  
 — Hlgr. f. rufoscutellata Hab. IV p. 538  
 — seticornis Strobl IV p. 536, 538  
 — sordator Thunb. IV p. 533  
*Xoridinen* I p. 578  
*Xoridini* IV p. 506  
*Xyela julii* Breb. III p. 348—349  
*Xyleborus eurygraphus* Ratzb. IV p. 434  
*Xyletinus* IV p. 423 (6 Arten besprochen)  
*Xyleutes* III p. 520  
 — (Duomitus) keyensis Strand III p. 541  
*Xylina* III p. 513  
*Xylocleptes bispinus* Duft. IV p. 434  
*Xylonites retusa* Ol. IV p. 423  
*Xylonomini* IV p. 506, 522—568  
*Xylonominus* Clément n. g. IV p. 523, 539  
 — Baueri Haupt IV p. 540, 542  
 — gracilicornis Grav. IV p. 523, 539, 540—542, 559  
 — Grav. var. nigripes (Kiss i. coll.) Clément n. var. IV p. 542  
*Xylonomus* Grav. I p. 578; IV p. 523, 548—554  
 — alpestris Hab. IV p. 549, 552—554  
 — ater IV p. 560  
 — brachylabis IV p. 563  
 — caligatus Grav. IV p. 509  
 — caucasicus Shest. IV p. 538  
 — clavicornis-Gruppe IV p. 566  
 — ferrugatus Grav. IV p. 517  
 — filiformis Grav. IV p. 539  
 — fuligator IV p. 533  
 — gracilicornis Schmieid. IV p. 559  
 — hungaricus Szépl. IV p. 538, 559  
 — Kokujevi Meier IV p. 539  
 — pilicornis IV p. 533  
 — rufipes Grav. IV p. 523, 548, 549—552  
 — seticornis Strobl IV p. 538, 559  
*Xylosybra* Breun. n. g. V p. 280  
 — fasciculosa Breun. n. sp. V p. 281  
*Xylotrechus albifilis* H. W. Bates III p. 246  
 — cuneipennis Kraatz III p. 246  
 — decolor Thieme III p. 246  
 — hircus Gebl. III p. 246  
 — ibex Gebl. III p. 246  
 — Gebl. ab. angulosus Motsch. III p. 246

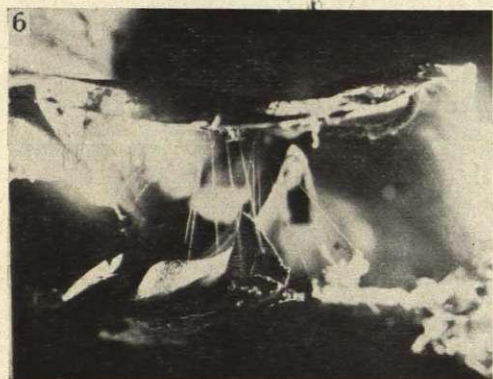
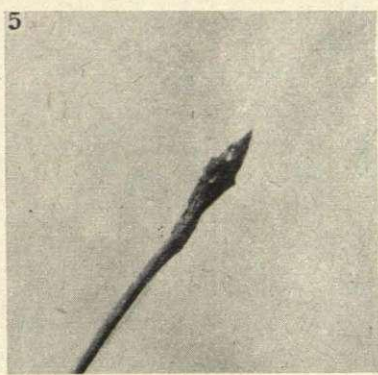
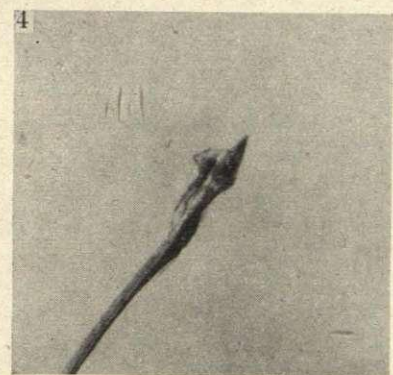
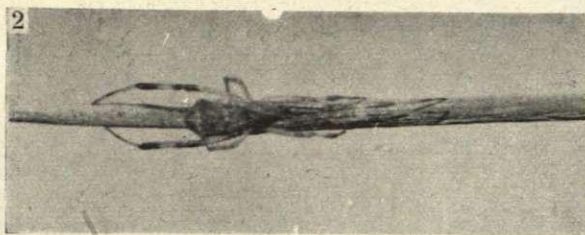
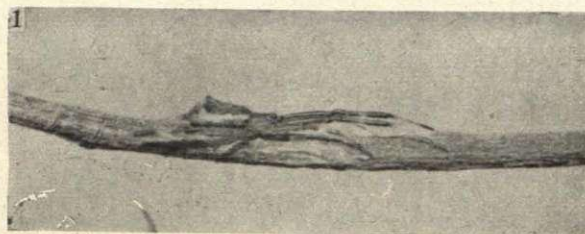
- — Gebl. ab. uralensis Reitter III p. 246  
 — pallidipennis Matsumura III p. 246  
 — rectangulus Motsch. III p. 246  
 Xylotrupes bajulus L. IV p. 500—502  
 Xyphidria III p. 343  
 Xysticus C. H. Koch I p. 338; IV p. 480, 483, 485; V p. 29  
 — sp. III p. 129, 133  
 — acerbus IV p. 471, 473, 475, 476, 477, 486, 494, 495  
 — altaicus E. Sim. III p. 606  
 — audax (Schränk) V p. 458  
 — bifasciatus C. L. Koch V p. 458  
 — cristatus (Cl.) I p. 338; II p. 522; V p. 456, 458  
 — Embriki IV p. 470, 471, 479, 481, 482, 486, 489, 490, 492, 494, 495  
 — erraticus (Blackwall) V p. 458  
 — excellens Kulcz. III p. 605  
 — ferrugineus M. I p. 338  
 — fucatus Walck. IV p. 583  
 — Kempelenii Thorell I p. 339  
 — Kochi Thorell I p. 338; IV p. 494, 495; V p. 458  
 — lateralis Hahn IV p. 583  
 — luctuosus (Bl.) II p. 523; V p. 456, 458  
 — Ninni IV p. 489, 494, 496  
 — nubilus E. S. I p. 338  
 — pini Hahn II p. 523  
 — robustus (Hahn) V p. 458  
 — Strandianus Ermolaiev n. ssp. II p. 522, 523  
 — sabulosus Hahn IV p. 492, 583  
 — striatipes IV p. 479, 481, 489, 490, 492, 494, 496  
 — ulmi Hahn II p. 523  
 — Ulmi (Hahn) IV p. 583  
 Yasumatsua Strand III p. 539  
 Yllenus hamifer E. Sim. III p. 606  
 Ypthima III p. 517, 536  
 — albida Butl. III p. 536  
 — asterope Kl. III p. 536  
 — doleta Kb. III p. 536  
 — itonia Hew. III p. 536  
 — pupillaris Butl. III p. 536  
 Zabrus tenebrioides IV p. 406  
 Zacheus anatolicus (Kulcz.) II p. 524  
 Zaera Pasc. IV p. 347  
 — ocellata Breun. n. sp. IV p. 346  
 — pulcherrima Nonfr. IV p. 346  
 Zaeroides Breun. n. g. IV p. 347  
 — luzonica Breun. n. sp. IV p. 347  
 Zamarada III p. 529, 532  
 Zaminia seductilis Rm. V p. 137  
 Zanna clavaticeps Karsch V p. 20  
 Zatropis Crawford III p. 369  
 Zavattaria elongata Breun. n. sp. V p. 159  
 Zebrina detrita Müll. II p. 12, 26, 28, 29, 35  
 Zebronia III p. 529  
 Zegrus eupheme Esp. II p. 232  
 Zelota Gah. I p. 307; IV p. 206  
 — Bryanti Breun. n. sp. IV p. 205—206  
 — malaccensis Breuning n. sp. I p. 307  
 — spathomelina Gah. I p. 307; IV p. 205  
 — sumatrana Breun. n. sp. IV p. 205  
 Zelotes Gistel I p. 335; IV p. 484, 485, 487, 488  
 — acceptus IV p. 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 496  
 — apricorum (L. Koch) I p. 335, 364; II p. 522  
 — barbatus (L. Koch) I p. 335  
 — caucasicus (L. Koch) I p. 336; IV p. 486, 489, 493, 496  
 — electus (C. L. Koch) I p. 336, 364; IV p. 486, 489, 493, 495  
 — erebeus (Thorell) I p. 335, 364; IV p. 493, 496  
 — erebus [err. typ.!] I p. 364  
 — gallicus E. Simon I p. 335, 363  
 — Hermanni Chyzer IV p. 486, 493, 496, 588 (err.: «Hermanni»)  
 — Hermanni [err. typ.!] IV p. 588  
 — hungaricus Bal. IV p. 489, 493, 496  
 — oblongus (C. L. Koch) V p. 133, 135, 138  
 — pedestris (C. L. Koch) I p. 335; IV p. 493, 495  
 — praeficus IV p. 489, 493, 495  
 — pusillus (C. L. Koch) I p. 335, 364  
 — Razoumowskyi (P. Pavesi) I p. 336  
 — rubicundulus (E. Simon) I p. 335  
 — serotinus IV p. 493  
 — talpinus (L. Koch) I p. 335, 364  
 Zerafia Strand III p. 520  
 Zeuglodon cetoides I p. 92  
 Zeuzera pyrina L. (= aesculi L.) II p. 231  
 Zeuzerops hyalinipennis Strand III p. 527  
 Zilla II p. 637  
 — X notata II p. 637  
 Zodarion Walck. III p. 1—50, Taf. I—VIII (cf. p. 49), Register der Arten p. 50  
 Zodarium Walck. I p. 345  
 — Denisi Spassky n. sp. IV p. 579, 580—582

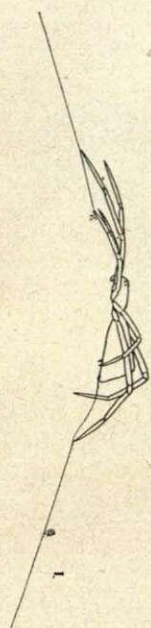
- italicum (Can.) I p. 345  
 Zonaeginthus Cab. V p. 453  
 — bellus (Lath.) V p. 453  
 — (Oreostruthus) fuliginosus (De Vis) V p. 453  
 — (Stagonopleura) guttatus (Shaw) V p. 453  
 — oculatus (Qu. & Gaim.) V p. 453  
 Zonites acies Fér. V p. 137  
 — compressus Langhofferi A. J. Wagner V p. 137  
 Zonitidae II p. 37—38  
 Zonitis nana Rag. IV p. 424  
 Zonitoides hammonis Ström II p. S. 9, 14, 18, 19, 38, 48  
 — nitidus Müll. II p. 9, 12, 14, 24, 38, 48  
 Zora I p. 26  
 — manicata IV p. 489, 494, 496  
 — pardalis IV p. 486, 494, 496  
 — spinimana (Sund.) V p. 458  
 Zorilispe 6 (4 nn.) spp. V p. 237—238  
 Zoroaster Huberti Strand V p. 12  
 Zoropsis E. S. I p. 334  
 — ocreata (C. L. Koch) IV p. 583  
 — spinimanus (L. Duf.) I p. 334  
 Zouza Strand V p. 16  
 Zschokkea Koen. III p. 270—271  
 — oblonga Koen. III p. 270—271  
 Zygaena Anthrocera stoechadis Bkh. III p. 422  
 — araratica Stgr. III p. 425, 426  
 — carniolica «hedysari» III p. 424  
 — ephialtes L. III p. 421, 423  
 — (Thermophila) filipendulae L. II p. 231; III p. 421  
 — filipendulae L. ssp. stoechadis Bkh. III p. 420, 421, 426  
 — (Lictoria) fulvia F. (= achilleae Esp.) II p. 231  
 — hippocrepidis I p. 465  
 — loniceriae Schev. III p. 420—430  
 — — Schev. var. abbastumana Reiss III p. 427, 428  
 — — Schev. ssp. achalcea Bgff. III p. 427, 428, 429  
 — — Schev. var. kalkanensis Reiss III p. 423, 424  
 — — Schev. ssp. Kindermanni Obth. III p. 420—427  
 — — Schev. ssp. maior Frey III p. 427  
 — — Schev. ssp. nachitshevanica Holik n. ssp. III p. 429  
 — — Schev. var. natolica Reiss III p. 429  
 — — Schev. «var. stoechadis Bkh.» III p. 426  
 — maritima I p. 465  
 — meliloti Esp. III p. 424, 425  
 — purpuralis Brunn. III p. 424  
 — — Brunn. «nubigena» III p. 424  
 — scabiosae Schev. III p. 424  
 — — Schev. asiatica Bgff. III p. 424  
 — Stoechadis Bkh. III p. 420, 425  
 — — Led. III p. 425, 426  
 — — O. III p. 420, 426  
 — — ab. (var.?) Ledereriana Bgff. III p. 425, 426, 427  
 — transalpina Esp. I p. 464, 465  
 — trifolii Esp. III p. 422, 424, 425, 429  
 — ussuriensis Reiss III p. 424  
 Zygaenae I p. 465; III p. 420—430  
 Zygaenidae II p. 231  
 Zygiella Cbr. I p. 352  
 — atrica (C. L. Koch) V p. 456, 457  
 — montana (C. L. Koch) I p. 352  
 Zygocera 10 (6 nn.) spp. V p. 188—190  
 Zygolophodon I p. 77  
 Zyras confragrosus Hochh. IV p. 435  
 — erraticus Hag. IV p. 435  
 — fulgidus Grav. IV p. 435  
 — Hampei Kr. IV p. 407, 435  
 — Perezi Uhag. IV p. 407, 435  
 — plicatus Er. IV p. 435  
 — — Er. var. grossepunctata Machul. IV p. 435  
 — ruficollis Grimm IV p. 407, 435

## Inhalt

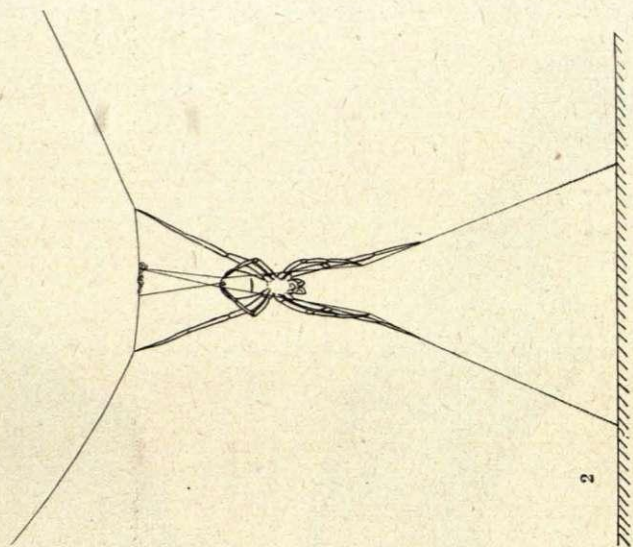
	Pag.
Prof. <b>Klemens Špaček</b> (Deutsche Staatsrealschule, Prag II): Prof. Dr. Embrik Strand 60 Jahre. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner zoologischen Tätigkeit ausserhalb der Gruppen der Arachnida, Myriopoda, Lepidoptera und Hymenoptera.) (Tafeln IX—XI)	1
<b>Ake Holm</b> (Uppsala): Beiträge zur Biologie der Theridiiden. (Tafeln I—II und 1 Textfigur.)	56

	Pag.
<b>Leander Czerny</b> (Kremsmünster): <i>Servillia Strouhali</i> nov. spec. (Dipt., Tachinidae)	68
Dr. <b>Hans Strouhal</b> (Wien): Einige bemerkenswerte Vorkommnisse von Wirbellosen, besonders Isopoden, in der Ostmark. (Mit 1 Abbildung)	68
Dr. <b>Keizō Yasumatsu</b> : Notes supplémentaires sur le genre <i>Pison</i> Spinola du Japon. (Hymenoptera, Trypoxylonidae)	81
Prof. Dr. <b>Peter Bakalov</b> (Sofia): Mastodonreste von Pisarewo, Bez. Plewen, Nordbulgarien. (Mit Tafeln III—VI)	84
Dr. <b>Vladimir Balthasar</b> : Neue Arten der Gattung <i>Scatimus</i> Er. (5. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scarabaeiden der neotropischen Region)	87
<b>Max Liebke</b> (Hamburg): Neue Laufkäfer. (Mit 21 Textfiguren)	91
Privatdozent Dr. <b>G. v. Kolosváry</b> (Budapest): Verzeichnis der auf der III. Ungarischen wissenschaftlichen Adria-Exkursion gesammelten Landtiere in Dalmatien 1938. (II. Teil). (Mit 2 Kartenskizzen und 1 Texttafel)	131
Prof. Dr. <b>S. Spassky</b> : Araneae palaearticae novae. III. (Cum 5 fig.)	138
Dr. <b>Stephan Breuning</b> : Novae species Cerambycidae VII	144
Dr. <b>Nikolaus Vasvári</b> (Budapest): Die Verbreitung und Oekologie des Kaiseradlers ( <i>Aquila heliaca</i> Sav.). (Ein Beitrag zur ökologischen Tiergeographie). (Mit Tafeln VII—VIII und 1 Textfigur)	290
Studienrat <b>E. Uhmann</b> (Stollberg-Erzg.): Amerikanische Hispinen aus dem Berliner Museum. IX. Teil. Die Gattungen <i>Ochthispa</i> Chap., <i>Baliosus</i> Ws., <i>Probaenia</i> Ws., <i>Acanthodes</i> Baly, <i>Cnestispa</i> Mlk. und <i>Pentispa</i> Chap.	317
Dozent Dr. <b>T. Szalai</b> : Beschreibung einer ? <i>Emys</i> sp. aus dem Limn-quarzit vom Rátka'er Sarmatien (Ungarn). (Mit 3 Textfiguren)	345
Prof. Dr. <b>F. Werner</b> (Wien): Neu-Eingänge von Skorpionen im Zoologischen Museum in Hamburg. II. Teil. (Mit 3 Textfiguren)	351
— Ueber einige Skorpione aus dem Museum Alexander Koenig	361
Privatdozent Dr. <b>G. v. Kolosváry</b> : Die Echinodermen der Bucht von Cattaro (Boka-Kotorska). (Mit 1 Kartenskizze)	363
Dr. <b>André Kleiner</b> : Les races de la Bergeronette ( <i>Motacilla flava</i> L.) au bassin des Carpathes	365
Dr. <b>C. A. Allgén</b> : Weitere freilebende Nematoden aus dem Vättern (Südschweden)	384
— Die Phanodermen des Mittelmeeres. (Mit 6 Textfiguren)	394
— Ueber einige im reinen Schalensand der Westküste Norwegens freilebende Nematoden. (Mit 28 Textfiguren)	404
Dr. <b>Hans von Boetticher</b> (Coburg): Kurze Uebersicht über die gegenseitigen natürlichen Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Entenvögel (Anatidae)	425
— Inhalt und Umfang der Familie der Webervögel (Passeridae). (Mit 2 Textfiguren)	439
Dr. <b>E. Schenkel</b> (Basel): Spinnen aus dem Riesengebirge, gesammelt von Prof. Cl. Špaček in Trautenau	456
Privatdoz. Dr. <b>G. v. Kolosváry</b> (Budapest): Ueber die Phylogenie der Spinnentiere	459
Prof. <b>Jan Roubai</b> (Banská Bystrica, Tschechoslovakei): Ueber einige bemerkenswerte Koleopteren der slovakischen Fauna	463
Privatdoz. Dr. <b>G. v. Kolosváry</b> (Budapest): Verzeichnis der auf der III. Ungarischen wissenschaftlichen Adria-Exkursion gesammelten und als besonders bemerkenswert sich erweisenden Meerestiere, 1937—1938	475
Dr. <b>Franz Poche</b> (Wien): Supplement zu C. D. Sherborns Index Animalium	477
Index. Nomina systematica animalium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, quae in opere «Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand» Vol. I—V reperiuntur.	614





1

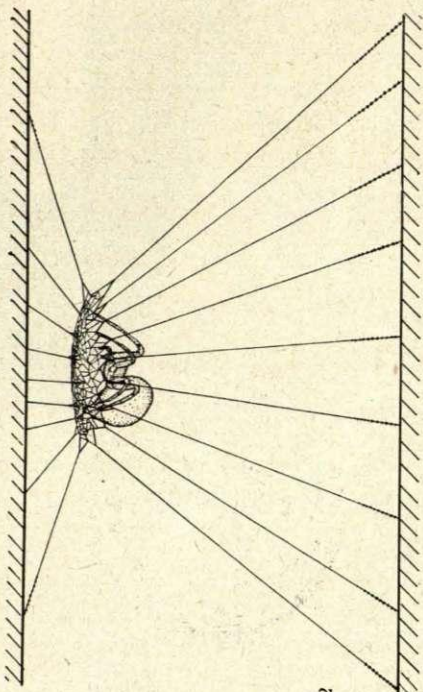


2

*Episinus angulatus* (Bl.)

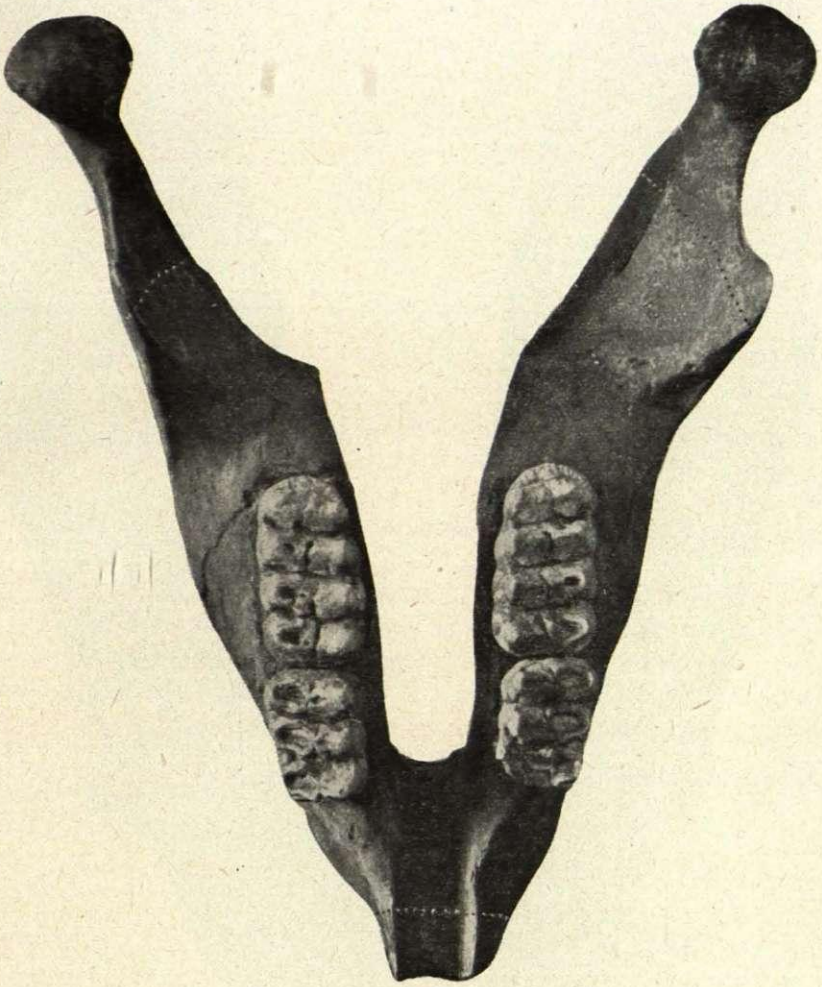


1

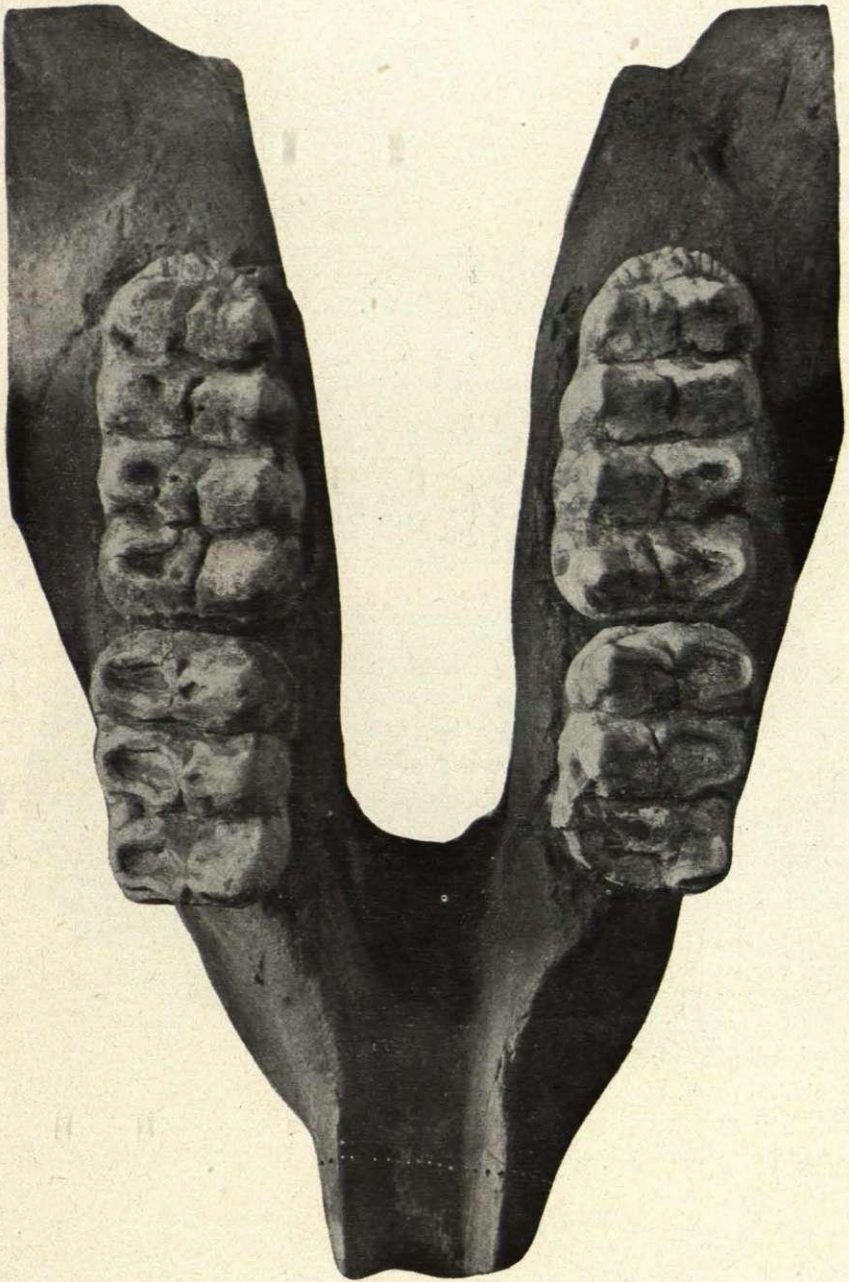


2

*Pholcomma gibbum* (Westr.)

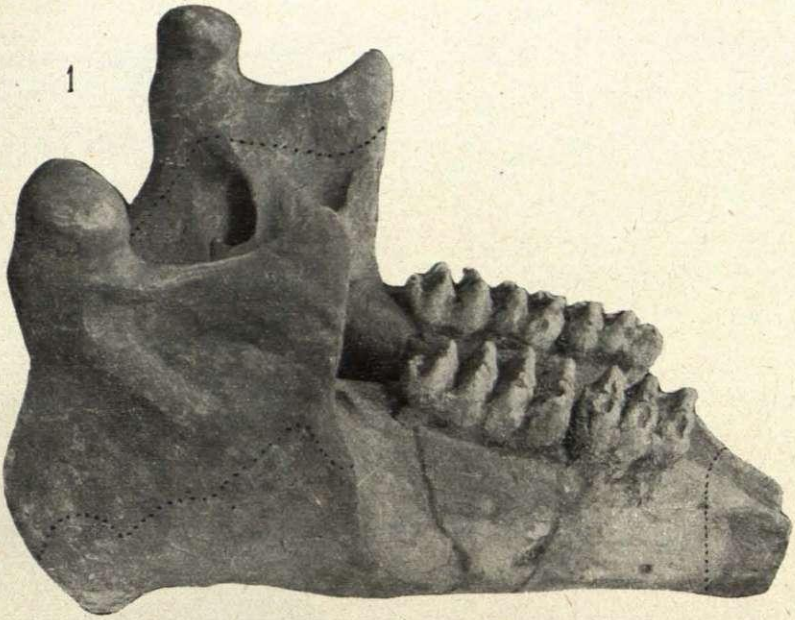


Prof. Dr. Bakalov: Mastodonreste von Pisarewo.

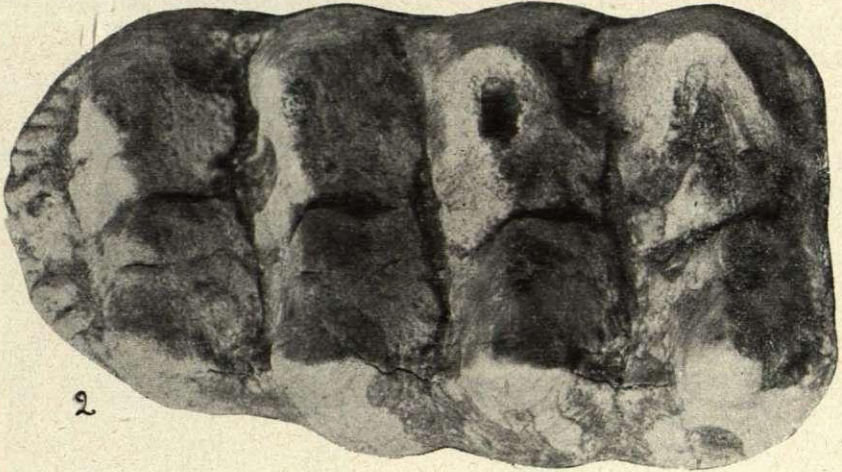


Prof. Dr. Bakalov: Mastodonreste von Pisarewo.

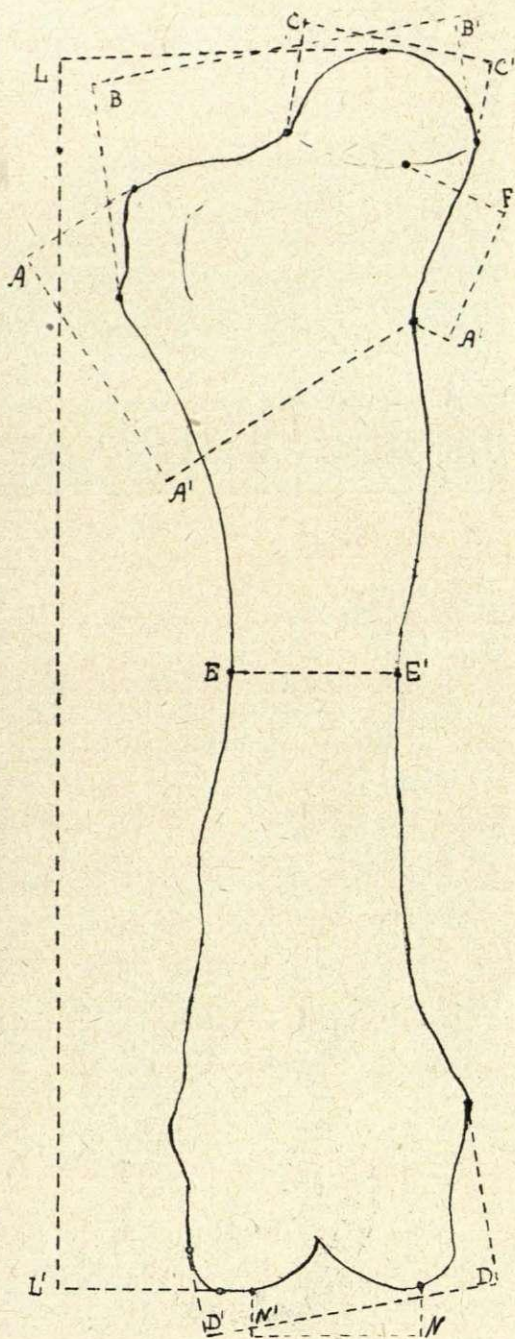
1



2



Prof. Dr. Bakalow: Mastodonreste von Pisarewo.



Prof. Dr. Bakalow: Mastodonreste von Pisarewo.



Dr. Vasvári: Die Verbreitung u. Oekologie des Kaiseradlers.



Dr. Vasvári: Die Verbreitung u. Oekologie des Kaiseradlers.



**Embrik Strand**

in der Amtstracht (Talar und Barett) der lettischen Universitätsprofessoren und mit dem Abzeichen der Ehrendoktoren der lettischen Universität.

(Tafel XI siehe vor dem Titelblatt des Bandes!)



Professor Klemens Špaček,  
früher in Trautenau, jetzt in Prag.